PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

Vol. XXXV, INDEX

Compiled from World Literature
by the

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

1966

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,
Farnham Royal, England

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux*, 1966

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from the Royal Society, Burlington House, London, W.1.

Plant Breeding Abstracts

Prepared by the Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding
and Genetics, School of Agriculture,
Cambridge

Author and Subject Indexes to
Volume XXXV
1965

C. A. B.
16 JAN
FILE

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, England
1966

CONTENTS

AUTHOR INDEX – – – – – – – – – 899

SUBJECT INDEX – – – – – – – – – 936

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux*, 1966

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from the Royal Society, Burlington House, London, W.1

AUTHOR INDEX

to Plant Breeding Abstracts, Volume XXXV

Aalders, L. E., 2768, 5140
Aaron, E., 345
Aastveit, K., 3893
Abbate, M. L., 7204
Abbott, E. V., 2512
Abdelaziz, F., 2536
Abdul Ghani Arif, 2404
Abdul Hameed Khan, 2426, 2445, 4704
Abdul Hamid Khan, 5870
Abdul Haq, 7059
Abdul Jabbar, 5861
Abdullaev, A., 768
Abdullaev, I. K., 5082
Abdullaev, M. A., 7219
Abdullaeva, T. Ju., 7565
Abdul Majid, 5840
Abdul Shakoor, 5857
Abdur Rashid Khan, 2325
Abdur Rauf Khan, 5850
Abdušukurova, R. A., 5097–8
Abe, I., 1273, 3269
Abel, G. H., 1342
Abel, W. O., 5593
Abeygunawardena, D. V. W., 7591
Abhiswar Sen, 1280, 3344
Abi Cheeran, 1019
Abraham, A., 6970
Abrahina, Ju. V., 5305
Abramides, E., 798, 7333
Abramjan, A. G., 3091
Abramova, Z., *see* Abramova, Z. V.
Abramova, Z. V., 1821, 4028, 4032
Abu Mohammad, 2179
Abu-Shakra, S., 1584–5
Aćimović, M., 5422
Acosta, J. C., 7592–3
Adachi, A., 647–9, 6630
Adachi, S., 835, 1041
Adam, H., 3178
Adamov, I., 2382
Adams, M. W., 3306
Adati, *see* Adachi
Adelberg, E. A., 15, 3377, 3437
Adžabjan, A. M., 6843
Afanas'eva, A. S., 5127
Afremova, T. D., 2080
Afzal, Muhammad, *see* Muhammad Afzal
Agadžanjan, *see* Aghajanyan
Agadžanjan, A. M., 3251
Agamalova, S. R., 1827
Aganović, Z., 477
Agati, J. A., 4755
Aghajanyan, A. M., 1264
Agnihotri, B. N., 2910
Agrawal, H. O., 5429
Ahinjan, P. M., 3368
Ahluwalia, M., 2101, 2104, 6413
Ahmad, K., 6568
Ahmad, Nazir, *see* Nazir Ahmad
Ahmad, Sabih-ud-Din, *see* Sabih-ud-Din Ahmad
Ahmed, Aminuddin, *see* Aminuddin Ahmed
Ahmed, M. K., 6146
Ahmed, N. Jaleel, 2508
Ahmed, Q. A., 886
Ahuja, M. R., 2604
Ahvlediani, K. S., 1686
Aitken, Y., 2280, 5454
Ajaib Singh Aujla, 2460, 4680
Ajmal Khan, M., 2455
Akai, S., 3229
Akamatsu, K., 3365
Akbari, S., 6639
Akeley, R. V., 677, 4586–7, 4589, 6694, 6701, 6758, 6766
Akemine, H., 1463, 3606
Åkerberg, E., 124, 3726, 5829
Akhtar Hayat Tiwana, 5869
Akimočkin, N. G., 7280
Akimova, I., 123
Akita, S., 6776–9, 6785
Aksel, R., 1393, 4269
Aksenova, V. A., 3190
Alabastro, V. Q., 4380
Alam, M. Z., 5099
Alán, J. J., 1289, 3302, 5411
Albrechtsen, R. S., 1665
Alder, F. E., 2230
Alderson, T., 1452–3
Aldridge, W. G., 5622
Alefeld, F., 3856
Aleksandrov, A. D., 2944
Aleksandrov, A. S., 2443
Aleksandrov, S. N., 5653
Aleksandrov, S. V., 5279
Aleksandrov, V. Ja., 59
Alekseev, V. P., 7278
Alekseeva, L., 263
Alešina, L. A., 5333
Alexander, D. E., 1977, 4230, 6257, 6323
Alexander, M., P., 5360
Alexander, M. W., 7296
Alexandrov, V. Y., *see* Aleksandrov, V. Ja.
Alexiu, A., 5178
Al-Fakhry, A. K., 2103
Al Ghawas, M., 390
Ali, Mahboob, *see* Mahbub Ali
Ali, Mahbub, *see* Mahbub Ali
Ali, S. I., 6668
Ali, S. Mahboob, *see* Mahboob Ali, S.
Aliev, A. A., 4255
Aliev, D., 4722
Aliev, D. F., 4199
Aliev, D. G., 6863
Alihanjan, S. I., 1402, 3418, 3460, 5650, 7685
Ali Khan, W. M., 2766
Alim, A., 513, 7059
Alipieva, M., 5340, 7512
Allahverdiev, A. A., 4847
Allahverdiev, R., 5166
Allan, A. M., 7706
Allan, R. E., 299, 4023, 4068, 6117, 6120, 6177
Allard, C., 5032
Allard, R. W., 40, 1437, 1653, 2085, 3534, 3536, 3609, 3959, 4099, 5424, 5563, 7629
Alldridge, N. A., 1265, 7575
Allen, L. R., 6638
Allen, M., 3922
Allen, R. M., 3871
Alleweldt, G., 2963
Allfrey, V. G., 19
Allison, D. C., 2450
Almgård, G., 4421
Alpat'ev, A. V., 3247, 3268, 5250, 5371
Alston, R. E., 3431
Altaf Hussain Chaudhry, 845, 2580–1
Alvarez, E., 3797
Alvarez Luna, E., 5912
Alvarez, M. R., 5727
Alvarez, R., 798
Alves, S., 7333
Al-Yasiri, S., 3298
Amano, E., 1719, 1915
Amaral, S. F. do, 4807
Amarjit Singh, 4425, 4680
Amar Singh, 605, 609, 2100
Amemiya, A., 2169
Amer, S., 1482–3, 3524, 4531
Amerine, M. A., 2966
Aminuddin Ahmed, 2455
Amir Hamza, 5851
Amirova, F. D., 3978
Amma, S., 4888
Ampova, G., 6993
Anand, S. C., 2048, 6357
Ananthasayana, K., 6433
Anda, S., 6738
Anderlini, R., 2893
Andersen, A., 3306
Andersen, A. L., 3307
Andersen, A. S., 3150
Andersen, S., 3716
Anderson, C. E., 167, 4180
Anderson, J., 4789, 6915
Anderson, J. A., 4010
Anderson, J. C., 381, 2029
Anderson, J. L., 5142
Anderson, R. G., 1753
Andersson, E., 3057, 7446
Andersson, G., 3704, 5969, 5974
Andes, J. O., 997
Andraszak, E., 315
Andreenko, S. S., 1644
Andreev, A., 6852
Andreev, L. N., 766
Andrejević, L., 2920
Andreotti, R., 7665, 7668
Andresen, J. W., 3122
Andrew, R. H., 4171
Andrews, A. C., 294
Andrews, G. Y., 4107, 6194
Anet, H., 5003

Angarita, F. J., 908
Angeli, L., 7041
Angelov, A., 7233, 7342
Angelov, T., 2811, 5034, 7194, 7203
Angelova-Patarinska, Z., 5501
Angladette, A., 4330, 4386, 6470, 6491
Angulo Carpio, M. D., 3, 77, 3519
Anikiev, A., 2388
Anisimora, Z. V., 6152
Anma, *see* Amma
Anpilogov, M. Z., 6089, 6159, 6341
Anthony, K. R. M., 6790
Antić, M., 1776
Antipov, V. V., 9, 1484, 1491, 1670
Antoine, A., 5488, 7694
Antoine, R., 4762, 4802, 6906
Antonelli, F., 2967
Antoniani, C., 90–1, 3311
Antonova, G. G., 5316
Anttinen, O., 6687
Antunes Filhio, H., 868
Anwar, A., 4705
Aoba, T., 3201, 7542
Apparao, A., 2675
Appa Rao, P., 787, 4513
Appathurai, R., 6422, 6823
Appelqvist, L.-Å., 4929
Apple, J. L., 2576, 2640
Arai, S., 6351
Arashi, K., 4815
Arawinko, Z. M., 4105
Archibald, M. A., 6806
Arellano, O., 3448
Arendt, N. K., 951
Arenz, B., 2384
Arfire, N., 2538
Arhangel'skij, N. S., 6934
Arhangel'skij, S. F., 1675
Arias F., J., *see* Arias Fandiño, J.
Arias Fandiño, J., 4674, 4698
Arif, Abdul Ghani, *see* Abdul Ghani Arif
Arimura, Y., 5302
Arinštejn, A. I., 4737, 6887
Arita, M., 7431–2
Arman, I. P., 5654
Armstrong, G. M., 2306, 5423, 5442
Armstrong, J. K., 2306, 5423, 5442
Armstrong, J. M., 4511, 5211
Armstrong, K. C., 6559
Arnaudon, M., 6114
Arnold, B. L., 6030, 6185
Arnold, C.-G., 5648
Arnold, K. M., 6804
Arnold, M. H., 6803
Arnon, I., 2113, 6028, 6419
Arrillaga de Maffei, B. R., 6587
Arrington, E. H., 979
Arruda, H. V., 4807
Arsenijević, M., 1891
Årsvoll, K., 706
Artamonova, I. K., 579
Artjugina, Z., 1240
Artjuh, A. S., 4226
Arya, H. C., 2032
Arzani, L., 6615
Asakawa, S., 7441
Ascenso, J. C., 2656
Ashman, R. B., 2045, 4178
Ashour, W. A., 5042
Ashri, A., 2708, 2894, 7083
Ashworth, F. L., 7170
Asimov, I., 5508
Aslam, M., 2452
Aslanov, G. D., 6611
Asoke, Roy, 7677
Asomaning, E. J. A., 4903
Assunção, J. F. P. da, 5164
Astadžov, N., 4153
Astaurov, B. L., 5567
Asthana, A. N., 2680, 2691
Aston, J. L., 2218
Astrov, A. V., 2720
Atabekova, A. I., 2304, 4529, 4530
Atanasoff, *see* Atanasov, D.
Atanasov, D., 38, 4259
Athow, K. L., 3323
Athwal, D. S., 4310
Atkins, I. M., 268, 1875, 1907, 4006, 6076
Atkins, J. G., 532, 2125, 6511, 6516
Atkins, R. E., 2068
Atkinson, T. G., 1701
Atsmon, D., 7547
Atsmon, Y., 6402
Aubertin, M., 6710
Audus, L. J., 1378
Auerbach, C., 1445, 5505, 5506, 5541
Aufhammer, G., 237
Aujla, Ajaib Singh, *see* Ajaib Singh Aujla
Aujla, Shamsher Singh, *see* Shamsher Singh Aujla
Aultman, D. A., 1236
Auriau, P., 2536
Austen, V. C., 5090
Austenson, H. M., 2207
Austin, A., 1829, 4043
Austin, R. B., 3838
Avakjan, A. A., 3184
Avakjan, D. O., *see* Avakyan, D. H.
Avakyan, D. H., 4182
Avanzi, E., 2343
Avdeeva, M. I., 6208
Avdeeva, V. S., 5040
Averre, C. W., 3323
Avramenko, B. I., 5995
Avtar Singh, 4688
Awada, M., 4793–4
Aycock, M. K. (Jun.), 2606
Aytug, B., 3066
Azadyan, R. A., 4138, 4182
Azatjan, R. A., *see* Azadyan, R. A.
Aziz, M. A., 1804, 3964 *see* Muhammed Abdul Aziz
Aziz, Muhammed Abdul, *see* Muhammad Abdul Aziz
Azum Gul, 360

Baba, I., 4388, 6490
Babadžanjan, G. A., 1466
Babadžanjan, K. A., 1844, 6130
Babajan, A. S., 4996
Babajan, V. O., *see* Babayan, V. H.
Babayan, V. H., 4138, 4182
Babenko, Ju. S., 5670
Babij, M. S., 5043–4
Baburao, G., 2173
Babu Rao, L., 787
Bacher, E., 5347
Bachitar Singh Ghai, 4688
Bachmann, B. J., 13
Bachmann, L., 6944
Badoux, S., 5973, 6629
Baenziger, H., 3937
Baev, H., 4736
Baeva, R., 1788, 1936, 3981
Bagireanu, A., 1745
Bagnara, D., 1556, 4858
Bagni, N., 4420
Bahramov, A. B., 4458, 4518
Bahtadze, K. E., 7006
Bahteev, F. H., 426, 2073
Baig, M. B. A., 2453
Bailey, C. H., 2828
Bailey, D. L., 3273–4
Bailey, E. T., 1632
Bailey, P. C., 3515–6
Bailey, R. M., 3212, 3230
Bajaj, B. S., 4803, 6928
Bajer, A., 3503, 5544, 5739, 5749
Bajlov, D., 2588, 2626, 4878–9
Bajlova-Jankulova, M., 712
Bajpai, P. N., 7207
Bajpaye, N. K., 2699
Bajramov, J. A., 6105
Baker, E. P., 448
Baker, G. A., 1435–6, 5952
Baker, K. F., 3862–3870, 7722
Baker, L. R., 7557
Bakhteyev, F. Kh., *see* Bahteev, F. H.
Baklunova, K. P., 5684
Balašev, L. L., 6748
Balasubrahmanyam, V. R., 2867
Baldanzi, G., 1777, 1801
Baldassari, T., 2764
Baldwin, H. I., 1011
Bali, P. N., 1506
Balico, G., 7004
Bálint, A., 3458, 6289, 6302
Ballard, L. A. T., 2286
Ballatore, G. P., 734, 1549, 4666, 6618
Ballaux, J.-C., 1015
Balthazard, J., 7370
Baltrušaitienė, E., 1573
Baluch, M. A., *see* Baluch, M. A. A.
Baluch, M. A. A., 750, 2435, 2453
Balyšev, L. N., 4818, 6947, 6955
Bandlow, G., 4832
Bandžo, G., 4504
Banerjee, R. M., 1832
Banerjee, S., 2141
Banga, O., 3156, 3537, 5293, 5295–6, 5987, 5990
Bani, A., 2683
Baniță, P., 7371
Bańkowska, H., 1991, 6275
Banks, D. J., 594, 4452
Bannerst, H., 5415
Bannikova, V. P., 2584, 5956, 6985
Bannister, M. H., 3020
Banttari, E. E., 2272
Bányai, L., 6445
Banzatto, N. V., 899
Barabás, Z., 4318
Barak, D., 2807
Baranov, I. K., 4532
Baranov, N., 7543
Baraoana, N., 2819
Barbacki, S., 6594, 6647–8
Bărbat, I., 345–6, 6043
Barber, H. N., 3605
Barber, J. C., 5196
Barbieri, R., 5386
Barclay, P. C., 1604, 2228, 6539
Bard, A. E. (Jun.), 1906
Barde, H., 5973, 6039
Bárdossy, A., 6418
Bardziński, S., 2551
Bareš, I., 6133
Bar'ëtas, P. K., 4690
Bargioni, G., 7343
Baribeau, B., 3786
Bariggi Zambra, C., 4482, 4509
Barker, L. N., 2055
Barker, P. A., 5194

Barlow, C., 6572
Barna, B., 7530
Barner, H., 3062
Barnes, A. C., 3407
Barnes, D. K., 6608, 6620, 6622
Barnes, E. H., 5132
Barnes, R. F., 4454
Barnett, F. L., 6548
Barrett, J. P., 1179, 3121
Barrett, R. L., 1130
Barrett, W. H. H., 3026
Barry, J. M., 3378
Barsukov, A. D., 6355
Bartalos, M., 4457
Barthelmess, I., 5719
Barton, D. W., 3334
Bartoševič, Ju. È., 7681
Barua, D. N., 866, 2644, 2650
Barua, P. K., 867
Bărzaški, I., 825
Basamac, C., 1083
Basamac, D., 1083
Bascand, L. D., 2229
Bashaw, E. C., 4411
Basile, R., 338, 1561
Bassi, M., 3159
Bassiotis, C., 3002
Bässler, M., 613
Basson, W. J., 990
Bastelaere, H. Van, 5323, 5359
Basudev Roy, 4741
Bates, L. S., 406
Bateson, G., 5725
Bateson, W., 7713
Batoon, C. R., 4755
Battaglia, E., 1499
Battaglini, M., 2778, 2836, 3233
Batygin, N. F., 1658
Baudin, P., 2572, 4764, 4801
Bauman, L. F., 2000, 6233
Bausum, H. T., 5586
Bautista, A. P., 4380
Bavappa, K. V. A., 2897, 7300
Bawolska, M., 861
Bayer, M. H., 850, 3627
Bayubay, S. J., 6975–7, 6998
Bäz, H., 1221
Bažanova, A. P., 726, 4695
Beachell, H. M., 2124, 2150, 4386, 4392, 6451, 6488, 6496
Beadle, G. W., 5503
Bean, G. A., 580, 2210–1
Beard, B. H., 6875
Beardsley, D. W., 2246
Beatty, A. V., 1497
Beatty, D. W., 4158
Beatty, J. W., 1497
Beaty, E. R., 653
Bećarević, A., 864
Beccari, F., 2120
Beck, A. B., 2285
Beck, S. D., 6018
Becker, G., 7473
Beckman, C. H., 3870
Beckman, L., 1963, 4264
Beddows, A. R., 4436
Bedi, Parduman Singh, *see* Parduman Singh Bedi
Bednjak, A. E., 5661
Beermann, W., 5547
Behaeghe, T., 4400
Békésy, N. von, 7095
Belderok, B., 1818
Belicina, N. V., 5618
Belik, V. F., 3247, 5274, 5354
Belina, Ż., 4563, 4577
Beljaev, D. K., 1586
Beljaeva, E. S., 60, 1471
Bell, G. D. H., 455, 3391
Bell, W. D., 6264
Bellingham, R. C., 6049
Bellini, P., 4440
Bellmann, E., 7450
Bellmann, K., 6350
Belokopytova, K. Ja., 6331
Belov, A. I., 6616
Belova, S. A., 6331
Belozerova, N. A., 1939
Belyh, R. A., 5695
BeMiller, J. N., 2037
Bemis, W. P., 1248–9, 7535
Bénard, G., 7087–8
Benbadis, M.-C., 3506, 5764–5
Benc, S., 2522
Benda, I., 7688
Bendelow, V. M., 6360
Benderskaja, A. V., 5371
Benea, V., 1126, 3003, 3018, 3038
Benedek Lázár, M., 1967, 6238
Bener Raj, R., 1892
Bengtson, G. W., 3121
Benítez, J. M., 3791
Benjamin, D. M., 1183
Benko, B., 2792
Benlloch, M., 4636
Bennekom, J. L. van, 3156
Bennett, C. W., 2563
Bennett, E., 1523, 2199
Bennett, H. W., 4402
Bennett, J. H., 7713
Bennett, S. E., 1943, 1946, 1948, 2038
Benson, A. P., 2390, 4588, 6705
Benson, M. K., 3084
Benton, R. W., 3805–6, 3808
Benvenuti, A., 2337, 2343, 2346, 7082
Beraha, L., 988–9, 6012
Berbenkov, N. L., 4184
Berbigier, A., 6362, 6397
Berchoux, C. de, 4955
Berežko, S. T., 4841–2
Berg, T. M., 7411
Bergendal, P.-O., 4972
Bergh, B. O., 2672, 4917, 7040
Bergmann, L., 1504
Bergt, K., 587
Berhow, S., 1005, 2879
Beridze, R. K., 3628
Berljand, S. S., 4033
Bernackaja, T. P., 6733–4
Bernard, R. L., 1309
Berner, L., 5723, 5992
Bernhardt, D., 5726
Bernstein, H., 1432
Berova, S., 4035
Berrier, R., 1835
Berry, C. R., 1165
Berštejn, È. M., 6153
Berthaut, J., 6631
Bertolini, M., 386
Beškurov, V. P., 6270
Besnier, F., 601
Besse, J., 7022
Best, R. B., 1002
Betlach, J., 5364, 7561
Betrabet, S. M., 4684
Betta, P., 1298
Betzema, J., 1229
Beukema, H. P., 4655
Beuster, K. H., 95
Bevan, E. A., 178, 5487
Bezot, P., 7287
Bgažba, M. T., 7137
Bhag Singh, 5412, 6274, 6352
Bhan, V. M., 4384
Bhandari, D. R., 376
Bhander, D. S., 2681
Bhardwaj, S. N., 2456
Bhargava, P. D., 907, 1299, 2895, 5100
Bhaskararao, C., 2173
Bhat, N. R., 2492, 4772
Bhatnagar, M. P., 376, 468, 907, 2895
Bhatnagar, P. S., 7617
Bhatt, G. M., 2437
Bhattacharjee, J. K., 7689
Bhattacharjee, N. S., 906
Bhattacharyya, R. K., 534
Bhatti, Darshan Singh, *see* Darshan Singh Bhatti
Bhatti, H. M., 1804
Bhide, V. S., 3987, 5468
Bhowal, J. G., 4013–4
Bialobok, S., 2996
Bianchi, A., 394, 1559, 1568, 3831, 4208, 5341, 6288, 6452
Bibikova, M. V., 7700
Bidault, M., 591, 4447–8
Bidzilja, M. I., 3852
Bier, J. E., 3041
Bijok, K., 2686
Bílik, V., 4922
Bíliková, A., 4922
Bilski, E., 837, 2516, 2534
Bingefors, S., 645, 3715, 4500
Bingham, R. T., 3039
Bini, G., 7246
Birat, R. B. S., 3282
Birch, W. R., 4418
Birke, J., 1684
Birlanescu, E., 1009, 3029
Birnstiel, M. L., 1472
Bîrsan, M., 2538
Biserte, G., 6390
Bish, J. T., 48
Bisht, N. S., 4742
Biskupski, A., 310, 315, 1938
Biswas, A. C., 6894
Biswas, B. B., 5760
Biswas, C. K., 5862
Bizeau, C., 7695
Blaak, G., 925–6
Black, T. M., 3113
Blaha, J., 2956
Blaim, K., 2611
Blaja, D., 2882, 2888
Blankovs'ka, T. P., 6087
Blattny, C. (Jun.), 2803
Blazey, D. A., 1296
Bleasdale, J. K. A., 3161
Blight, M. M., 1177, 3120
Blight, W., 3107
Björkman, O. E., 3585
Björn Sigurbjörnsson, 4471
Bjurman, B., 5135
Blackwell, R. T., 3461
Błaszczak, W., 4558
Bleasdale, J. K. A., 5331
Bleijenberg, H. J., 5473
Blixt, S., 1322–4, 1331
Blomquist, A. W., 705
Blouard, R., 4400
Blum, A., 6419
Blundstone, H. A. W., 1232
Bobariko, L., 7336
Bobeş, I., 255

Bobkova, L. P., 7528
Bočev, B., 4049
Bochow, H., 5309
Bock, K. R., 5304
Bócsa, I., 2264
Boda, J., 3832
Bodmer, W. F., 1421, 3427, 5523, 5635
Boettcher, B., 5612
Boev, V., 1816
Bogdan, A. V., 4470
Bogdanov, Ju. F., 1478
Bogdanov, E. D., 4090
Bogdanova, N. S., 7186
Bogdanović, M. V., 2098
Bogdańska, H. W., 2789
Bogdański, K. A., 2789
Bogoev, N., 7667
Bogomaz, K. I., 4990
Boguslawski, E. von, 6145
Boháč, J., 2106, 6079
Bohn, G. W., 5338
Bohn, J. C., 6704
Bohren, B. B., 1410
Bojadžieva, D., 262, 6056
Bojanowski, J., 4177
Bojarczuk, J., 1893
Bojarskih, G. V., 5668
Bojňanský, V., 4631
Böjtös, Z., 4484
Bokan', V. I., 6315
Bokareva, L., 4660
Bolelova, Z. A., 4830
Bolhuis, G. G., 7295
Bolland, G., 3125
Bolsunov, I., 100
Bolyn, J., 4669
Bommer, D., 2234
Bonciarelli, F., 630
Bond, D. A., 3290–1
Bond, M. J., 3358
Bondarenko, V. I., 6318
Bonfante, S., 7248
Bonheure, D., 4887
Böning, K., 2661
Bonne, K., 2554
Bonnemann, J. J., 1601, 1665, 1985, 2110, 6032
Bonner, J., 2376, 5540
Bonnett, O. T., 1672
Bono, M., 508
Boock, O. J., 701
Boone, D. M., 2796
Boos, G. V., 3144, 5280, 7548
Booth, C., 1734
Boothroyd, E. R., 3496
Bora, I., 820
Borasio, L., 6485
Bordeianu, T., 944, 2816
Bordes, A.-M., 1348
Borecka, H., 5148
Borecki, Z., 5022
Borgaonkar, D. S., 174, 4456
Borges, M. de L. V., 2414
Borgmann, E., 79
Borhidi, A., 3526
Borisov, G. N., 6832
Borisova, L. N., 5478
Bormotov, V. E., 5947, 6950
Borojević, K., 6098
Borojević, S., 308, 4000
Borsdorf, W., 7407
Borsos, O., 2312
Borstel, R. C. von, 3364
Bortaševič, Ju. È., 5660
Borthakur, D. N., 4296
Börtitz, S., 5199
Borys, M., 1545, 2399–400
Bose, S., 2483
Bošković, M., 2729
Boss, G. V., 5289
Botez, M., 2816
Botezat, E., 1465
Botha, T. B., 3312
Bothun, R. E., 775
Bottger, G. T., 6867
Boubals, D., 1063
Bouguerra, M., 1831
Bouharmont, J., 6477
Bouharmont, P., 6846
Boulter, D., 2255
Boultwood, J. N., 6669
Bourne, G. H., 3382, 5736
Boush, G. M., 7296
Bovey, R., 2802
Bowden, H. L., 3227
Bowden, W. M., 617
Bowen, H. H., 2929
Bowers, J. L., 3227
Bowman, D. H., 2134
Bowring, J. D. C., 2050
Boyce, R. P., 1428
Boyce, S. G., 1144
Boyd, A. E. W., 2332
Boyd, F. T., 6584
Boyer, P. D., 1368
Boyle, A., 2222
Boyle, J. W., 504
Boyle, W. S., 2196
Boženko, I. N., 5259
Božinov, M., 731, 6845
Bozzini, A., 1555–7, 1760, 1779, 3163
Brace, C. L., 5629
Brader, L., 876
Bradley, T., 6802
Bradley, W. B., 6142
Bradshaw, A. D., 1524, 1653, 2218, 6560
Bradt, O. A., 5901
Brady, J. J., 3886
Branas, J., 1067, 5153
Brandt, W. H., 3883
Branton, D., 3438
Branzanti, E. C., 1043–4
Braud, M., 6836
Brauer H., O., 5910
Braun, H., 6757, 7191
Braverman, S. W., 2226
Brawn, R. I., 3784, 5893, 5898
Bray, D. W., 465, 1515
Bray, R. A., 6286
Brčák, J., 6764
Brdar, B., 3672
Breaux, R. D., 2502
Bredell, G. S., 990
Bredihina, A. I., 6854
Breese, E. L., 3608, 3664
Brehm, B. G., 183
Bremer, G., 4791
Brendel, G., 7410
Brenner, S., 29, 5536
Bresch, C., 1361
Breslavec, L. P., 4131
Bresler, S. E., 1420, 1448, 5651
Breviglieri, N., 2779
Brewbaker, J. L., 1450, 1963, 4264, 7349
Brewen, J. G., 76
Breyer, H., 781
Brežnev, D. D., 5249, 5291, 7726
Brian, P. W., 41
Brici, I., 5430
Brieger, F. G., 1392
Briggle, L. W., 271, 1897, 4061
Briggs, R. W., 4186
Brigham, R. D., 7064, 7066
Brim, C. A., 1311–2
Bringhurst, R. S., 186, 5143
Brink, R. A., 11, 397, 3616, 6284
Briolle, C. E., 2901
Brister, C. D., 2193
Britten, E. J., 641, 2269, 4515
Brittingham, W. H., 7632
Brix, K., 4309
Brock, R. D., 1610–3
Brockman, H. E., 3470
Broekhuizen, S., 238–9, 3902
Broertjes, C., 202
Bronckers, F., 4707, 6959
Broniewski, S., 1669
Brookes, P., 5640
Brooks, O. L., 4670
Brooks, R. M., 7140–1
Brossier, J. O., 1269
Broué, P., 1631
Brown, A. G. P., 2469
Brown, C. M., 367, 1909
Brown, C. W., 1914, 4051
Brown, D. E., 2213
Brown, D. F., 397
Brown, D. M., 5708
Brown, I. R., 3071
Brown, J. A. M., 1447
Brown, J. F., 3550
Brown, K. J., 6799
Brown, M. S., 2452, 3599
Brown, V. W., 603
Brown, W. N., 5925
Browne, E. B., 387
Browning, J. A., 1922
Brücher, E. H., *see* Brücher, H.
Brücher, H., 697–8, 4591, 6745
Brückner, F., 489
Brückner, K., 7102
Bruehl, G. W., 2095, 3872
Brues, A. M., 5628
Brun, J., 2942
Brun, L. H., 4282
Bruni, O., 2031
Bruyère, R., 4370
Bruyn, J. W. de, 5296, 7472
Bryan, W. W., 2235
Bubar, J. S., 668, 2310, 4539, 5892
Buchannon, K. W., 2093
Buchenau, G. W., 1665
Buchinger, M., 1093
Buchloh, G., 7190
Buck, R. W. (Jun.), 6695
Buckingham, H. C., 3074
Buckner, R., 4411
Budd, G. C., 3441
Buddenhagen, I., 3869
Buddenhagen, J. W., 3546
Budin, K. Z., 2372
Budnickaja, E. V., 1827
Budovskij, È. I., 1455, 5669
Bugbee, W. M., 1882
Buhar, E. I., 6268
Bui, H.-D., 6473
Buiatti, M., 2337
Buican, D., 1960
Buijtenen, J. P. van, 3050, 5193
Buishand, T., 1229
Bujukli, P. I., 1787
Bukasov, S., 6718
Bukhari, K. M., 750, 2453

Bukina, V. A., 1751
Bula, R. J., 646, 4410
Bulatović, S., 5064
Bull, T. A., 2513
Bullard, E. T., 3793, 3795
Bulyovsky, L., 6063, 6065
Bumbac, E., 2816, 7148
Bumbak, *see* Bumbac
Bunn, B. H., 2619
Bunting, A. H., 3538
Burcev, Ju. A., 6987
Burceva, G. Ju., 6987
Burdina, V. M., 4726
Burg, M., 7422
Burger, A. W., 6421
Burgess, A. H., 1381
Burić, D., 2957
Burk, L. G., 851
Burlaka, V. V., 3843
Burlakov, M. M., 724
Burleigh, J. R., 4023, 6117
Burley, J., 1187, 7447–8
Burnell, D., 5634
Burns, E. E., 7514
Burns, J. A., 2643
Burns, M.-A., 5516
Burns, R. E., 1679
Burton, G. W., 2246, 2302, 3885, 4403, 4462, 6412, 6415–6
Busch, R. H., 2003
Bustaret, J., 3691
Busurin, M. Ja., 2824
Butani, D. K., 1709
Butkova, V. Ja., 737
Butler, L., 5384, 7578
Butnaru, G., 6058
Buttenschön, H., 5411
Butterfass, T., 2321
Butters, B., 874
Buttery, R. G., 4911
Buvat, R., 5736
Buxton, E. W., 5465
Buzacott, J. H., 4784, 4795–6, 5427
Buzzell, R. I., 2307
Byer, M., 399
Bygott, R. B., 5431
Bykovskij, V. F., 1491
Byrd, B. W. (Jun.), 4874
Byrd, W. P., 4125
Byszewski, W., 1817, 6654
Byth, D. E., 666

Čaadaeva, P., 1251
Cachon, H., 6384
Cada, E., 6456
Cadman, C. H., 2741, 7117, 7722
Caea, D., 6338
Caesar, K., 6033, 6768
Cagampang, G. B., 543
Cailleux, A., 5724
Cairns, E. J., 770
Cairns, J., 5, 64
Čajkina, K. V., 1313
Čajlahjan, M. H., 4860
Caldecott, R. S., 1782, 2064
Calder, D. M., 4426
Caldwell, B. E., 3318
Calhoun, W. (Jun.), 4935
Call, L. E., 243
Calò, A., 1073–5, 1079–81, 2970
Calov, J., 7073
Calu, C., 5315
Calvert, A., 3133
Calvo, J., 4065
Čalyk, T. S., 6304
Camargo, L. de S., 7333, 7477
Cameron, D. R., 2579, 3596
Cameron, J. W., 992
Camp, L. van, 3508
Campagna, E., 3787–8
Campbell, A. I., 2800
Campbell, A. M., 5524
Campbell, C. M., 4166–7
Campbell, C. W., 2865
Campbell, G. K. G., 832
Campbell, I., 7706
Campbell, J. A., 1258, 7618
Campbell, R. K., 5245
Campbell, R. W., 2878
Campbell, W. F., 2052
Campbell, W. V., 6624
Camper, H. M. (Jun.), 7553–4, 7587, 7639
Canecchio Filho, V., 899
Cankov, B., 2950, 2953, 2955, 2959
Cannon, G., 6305
Cannon, H. B., 6771
Canode, C. L., 6555
Capetti, E., 4083
Capinpin, J. M., 6457, 6460
Capot, J., 4900
Cappelleri, G., 1074
Cappelli, M., 3065
Caputa, J., 6626
Căraŭş, V., 4383, 5315
Cardenas, F., 3306
Cardwell, V. B., 4481
Čargaff, E., *see* Chargaff, E.
Carisano, A., 2655
Carlone, R., 2817
Carlsen, E. N., 3115
Carlsson, H., 6741
Carmeli, R., 2427
Carmer, S. G., 3430
Carnahan, H. L., 3804
Carns, H. R., 2471
Carpenter, J. B., 2838
Carpio, M. D. Angulo, *see* Angulo Carpio, M. D.
Carr, A. J. H., 3668, 3671
Carr, D. J., 3584
Carr, S. G. M., 3584
Carrante, V., 2197
Carranza, J. M., 3928
Carrasco, E. S., 1592
Carter, J. F., 4480
Caruso, P., 1554, 1564
Carvalho, A., 103, 868, 871, 3830, 4896, 7018–9
Carvalho, A. M. B., 711
Carvalho, M. C. de, 4235
Casady, A. J., 502
Casale, F., 1551
Casey, J. C., 2342
Caspari, E. W., 5528–9, 5523
Casselton, L. A., 5588
Castells, R., 7071
Catalán, G., 3000
Caţavela, S., 7138
Catcheside, D. G., 5585
Catherall, P. L., 3671
Catovic-Catani, S., 3182
Catrina, E., 4940
Cauderon, Y., 6070
Caudwell, A., 7385
Cavaleri, P. A., 6855
Cave, C. T., 6806
Caviness, C. E., 5438
Cayeux, de, *see* Cailleux, de,
Cazal, L., 1723
Čebotar', A. A., 4205
Čefranova, L. I., 7189
Čehmistrenko, P. E., 7129
Čekalin, N. M., 6340
Čekrabarti, *see* Chakrabarti
Čel'cova, L. P., 3497
Celiščev, S. P., 1313
Celotti, G., 1068, 1073, 1081, 2970, 5154
Čemjakina, S. N., 3124
Cenev, A. S., 4056
Cenóz, H. P., 3930, 4081
Cepenko, A. A., 4022
Cerchez, N., 3244
Čeremnyh, N., 5120
Čerepanova, N. P., 2398
Čerkasov, Ja. P., 772
Čermín, L', 2106
Černobrivenko, S. I., 1714, 7606
Cersosimo, F. J., 1113
Červonenko, T. A., 4211
Česnokov, P. G., 6346, 6765, 7612
Chadha, K. L., 2869
Chaganti, R. S. K., 2047
Chahal, H. S., 1682
Chaisang, Kluen, *see* Kluen Chaisang
Chakaja, K., 4060
Chakrabarti, D. N., 4715
Chakraborty, A., 5760
Chalfant, R. B., 5319
Chalmers, W. S., 1128
Chand, J. N., 2511
Chandler, B. L., 24
Chandler, C., 3075
Chandler, R. F. (Jun.), 2127, 4393
Chandola, R. P., 468
Chandramohan, J., 546, 559
Chandraratna, M. F., 2129
Chandrasekharan, N. R., 2693
Chandrasekaran, O., 6825
Chandrasekaran, P., 6430, 6433–4, 6459, 7049, 7523
Chandwani, G. H., 557
Chang, C.-C., 2175
Chang, C. W., 2061
Chang, E.-Y., 6980
Chang, H. S., 5979
Chang, I.-H., 1208
Chang, K.-C., 1880
Chang, P.-L., 6899
Chang, T. D., 1916, 4108–9
Chang, T.-M., 2142
Chang, T. T., 516, 2171, 4338, 6519
Chang, W. L., 2154
Chang, W.-T., 2160
Changeux, J. P., 5599
Channamallappa, H., 7299
Chaplin, J. F., 2567, 2576, 2607, 2628, 2633, 2638, 2640, 4883
Chapman, A. L., 4328
Chapman, G. P., 884, 1676
Chapman, H. L. (Jun.), 6584
Chapman, V., 274, 1764, 1811, 1901
Chapman, W. H., 6191
Chapot, H., 2852, 5069–70, 5073–4, 7256
Chargaff, E., 1422
Charles, A. H., 573
Chase, S. S., 80, 2013
Chatrath, M. S., 4064, 6928
Chatterjee, S. S., 7508
Chatterji, A. K., 5088, 7036
Chaudhari, H. K., 1746
Chaudhri, A. P., 4513
Chaudhri, I. I., 323

Chaudhri, M. Y., 6230
Chaudhry, Altaf Hussain, *see* Altaf Hussain Chaudhry
Chaudhuri, M., 4753
Chaudhuri, R. K., 1496
Chauhan, L. S., 550–1
Chauhan, R. S., 2917
Chee, K.-H., 6010–11
Cheeran, Abi, *see* Abi Cheeran
Chen, C.-C., 524, 569, 4347–8
Chen, E.-C., 764
Chen, M.-T., 812, 4799
Chen, N. S., 2505
Chen, T. L., 7684
Chen, Y.-C., 2131
Cheney, P. W., 2825
Cheng, C. P., 6519
Cheng, H.-K., 7481
Cheng, K.-C., 3491
Čhenkeli, N. I., 3876
Cherewick, W. J., 1735, 1921
Chéry, J., 6397
Chesneaux, M.-T., 634
Chia Yin Tsai, 395
Chiang, M. S.-M., 5893
Chiang, H.-S., 5496
Chiasson, T. C., 6393
Chien, C.-C., 6512
Čhikvadze, N., 6220
Child, R. D., 7121
Childers, W. R., 5891
Childs, J. D., 5382
Ching, C.-S., 5480
Ching, K. K., 3117
Ching, S.-Y., 7645
Ching, T. M., 3117
Chinoy, J. J., 3629–33
Chiplunkar, N. C., 2457
Chira, E., 3109, 3118
Chisci, G., *see* Chisci, G. C.
Chisci, G. C., 629, 3819, 4497
Chitra Talukdar, 5770
Chiu, R.-J., 6512
Chiu, Y., 765, 2466
Chiusoli, A., 1049
Chiykowski, L. N., 6405
Chládek, M., 5472, 7101, 7104
Chod'kov, *see* Hod'kov
Chohan, I. S., 5444
Choi, H.-O., 138
Choisy, M., 5722
Chona, B. L., 4803
Chou, C.-H., 329
Choudhuri, S. D., 2486
Chowdhury, K. A., 7398
Chowdary, T. R. K., 3281
Christensen, J. J., 3878
Christidis, B. G., 4676
Christie, B. R., 6559
Christie, G. A., 4785
Christy, J., 1435–6
Chrtek, J., 578
Chu, C.-L., 2176
Chu, S.-L., 764
Chu, Y. E., 3757
Chuang, P.-Y., 802
Chuaviroj, M., 2150
Chung, B. K., 137
Chung, G.-S., 138
Chung, H. S., 137
Church, G. L., 3581
Chyeng, P.-C., 2393
Ciaramello, D., 789
Ciccarone, A., 7555
Cicin, N. V., 211, 3972, 5825
Cidraes, A. G., 261
Cierniak, A., 4993
Cieślewicz, I., 4627
Čihák, A., 70
Čikalenko, V. G., 5019
Cikov, D., 3828
Činčura, F., 2289, 2291, 3158, 6634
Cinta, W., 5157
Ciolac, D., 1009
Cione, J., 3811
Cipar, M. S., 691, 2359, 4600
Cireasa, V., 7172
Čirkovskij, V. I., 6992
Cirulli, M., 7555
Citohcjan, G. P., 1791
Čižek, J., 4463
Cjurup, B. N., 6035
Čkanikov, D. I., 4212
Clapp, R. T., 7438
Clappaz, J.-P., 7489
Clapper, R. B., 7284
Clare, J., 3375
Clark, A. J., 5598
Clark, E. M., 4517, 6237, 6635–6
Clark, G. H., 6062
Clarke, C. H., 5714
Clarkson, D., 6370
Clarkson, D. T., 5758
Claudot, J., 3028
Clavier, C., 6612
Cleij, G., 4549
Cleland, R. E., 5525
Clement, W. M., *see* Clement, W. M. U. S.
Clement, W. M. U. S., 171, 632, 2261
Clements, H. F., 4793–4
Clewell, A. F., 661, 2299
Clifford, H. T., 6563
Clokie, H. N., 3387
Coats, R. E., 3315, 6030
Cobb, F. W. (Jun.), 1147
Cociu, V., 2881, 2883
Coe, E. H. (Jun.), 2005, 4196
Coelho, E. T., 286, 1881, 4080
Coene, R. de, 4669
Coffman, F. A., 1908, 4115, 4125
Cohen, M. M., 2283
Cohen, S., 2725
Cohn, E., 880, 2663
Cohn, N. S., 1498
Coicev, A., 2538
Coicev, V., 2523, 2538
Cole, R. D., 1270
Coleman, O. H., 2515
Collin, D. E., 2759
Collings, D. F., 6793
Collings-Wells, L. J., 4965
Collins, J. L., 1061
Collins, W. K., 2321, 6321
Colmenares, S., 3796
Colonna, B., 4012
Colpitts, S. R., 5421
Combatti, N. C., 5730
Commoner, B., 25
Compson, D. G., 7698
Compton, W. A., 4144
Comstock, V. E., 6875
Comuzzi, A., 1080
Conagin, C. H. T. M., 1014, 7294
Conger, A. D., 5728
Conrad, K., 782–3
Constantin, M. J., 732
Constantin, T., 7699
Constantinesco, *see* Constantinescu
Constantinescu, D. G., 1492, 1495, 1810, 3164
Constantinescu, E., 1651
Constantinescu, G., 5170, 5180, 7371
Constantinescu, M., 1492, 1495, 1810, 3164
Constantinescu, N., 1673, 7155
Conte, J. Le, 3888, 4187, 4252
Contreras G., J., 5913
Converse, R. H., 5119
Conway, T. F., 2026, 6233
Cook, A. A., 2672, 2676
Cook, D. B., 3075
Cook, J. A., 7351
Cook, R. J., 1294
Cooler, F. W., 6772, 7553–4, 7587
Cooney, D. G., 3390
Cooper, H. B. (Jun.), 2002
Cooper, J. P., 575, 1619, 2198, 3391, 3539, 3663
Cooper, R. B., 6416
Cooper, R. L., 2258, 6605
Cooper, W. C., 2844
Cope, W. A., 4523
Coquillat, M., 7262, 7345
Čorba, L. N., 1845
Corbaz, R., 2391
Corbeil, R. R., 7578
Corbetta, F., 4420
Corbetta, G., 4325
Cords, H. P., 3805–8, 3810, 3905
Corke, A. T. K., 7122
Corkill, L., 6543
Corner, J. J., 1202
Corner, E. J. H., 1366
Cornett, G. B. R., 7106
Cornu, A., 6246
Correll, F. E., 2832
Cosmin, S., 5170, 7386
Cosmo, I., 1068, 1073, 1075–81, 2970, 5154
Costa, A. S., 711
Costa-Rodrigues, L., 6316
Costea, A., 3029
Costello, W. P., 5487
Costelloe, B. E., 6791
Cotrufo, C., 2386
Cotte, A., 114
Coulson, C. B., 320
Coupland, R. T., 1148
Courter, J. W., 3270, 5375, 7567
Cousens, J. E., 5190
Cousin, R., 7670, 7673
Cousins, L. T. V., 2565
Coutinho, E. L. P., 7056, 7383
Coutinho, L. de A., 1486
Cowan, S. T., 5785
Cox, E. M., 6484
Cox, H. C., 1957
Coy, D. O., 1400
Coyne, D. P., 1287, 3298, 7614, 7623
Crăciun, T., 4172–3
Craig, D. L., 5118, 5140
Craig, I. L., 4488
Craigmiles, J. P., 598, 4404, 4449, 6528, 6566
Crall, J. M., 7532
Cram, W. H., 1141
Crampton, M. J., 5457
Crandall, B. S., 4743
Crane, P. L., 382, 1961, 1965
Craufurd, R. Q., 4376
Creasy, L. L., 7339
Creel, J. M. (Jun.), 2848
Créhu, G. du, 1225–6

Crescini, F., 5513
Crespo, D. G., 6537
Creţan, I., 7236
Cretenet, S., 6836
Crews, J. W., 2631, 6973
Crocioni, A., 2677
Crockett, S. P., 3315
Croker, T. C. (Jun.), 3116
Cronquist, A., 1372
Cropley, R., 2772, 5033
Crosby, J. L., 3426, 3577
Cross, J. E., 2461, 2463–4, 3322, 6799–800
Crossa-Raynaud, P., 945
Crow, J. F., 5551, 5630
Crowder, L. V., 354, 2195, 4449, 6566
Crowe, L. K., 1467
Crowther, R. F., 5901–2
Cruickshank, I. A. M., 3865, 7722
Cruise, J. E., 1042
Cruz, E. E., 244
Cruz, L. J., 543
Csák, Z., 5816
Csapody, Gy. (Mrs.), 2529, 6961
Csapody, Gy., 2531, 4840, 6952
Csitkovics, A., 2525, 6637
Cuatrecasas, J., 877
Čubarina, I. I., 2923
Čubarova, G. V., 4261
Čučmij, I. M., 4149
Čudnovskaja, A., 4193
Čukuridi, S. S., 4301
Culp, T. W., 903, 2695, 4931, 4933
Čumakovskij, N. N., 6282
Cumming, B. G., 3594
Cummins, D. G., 6582
Cunningham, C. E., 679
Čupina, T., 4944
Čuri, J., 2411
Curkan, I. P., 7230
Curnow, R. N., 1461
Curran, P. L., 7164
Curth, P., 6956
Curtis, G. J., 831, 833
Čuvašina, N. P., 4997, 5020, 5124
Cuzin, F., 29
Cvelev, N. N., 4422
Cvetkov, S., 7074
Czabajska, W., 7097
Čžan, G.-Č., *see* Chang, K.-C.
Czeisler, G., 4603
Czen, G. Ž., *see* Tseng, K.-J.
Czerwoniec, Z., 4561

Dabir, V. N., 2439, 2473
Dadabaev, A. D., 4701
Daday, H., 636, 1624–8
Dadswell, H. E., 1163, 1175, 3103
Dahlstrom, D. E., 4143
Dakshina Murti, V., 932, 2181
Dakshindas, D. G., 4782
Dalal, J. L., 910
Dalas, V., 1856
Dalbro, K., 5347
Dalela, G. G., 2247
Daljit Singh, 2841
Dalkiewicz-Baranowska, H., 2303
D'Amato, F., 1474, 1503, 1555, 1557, 1760, 1779, 2337, 3593, 5542
Dambroth, M., 4608
Damodaram, G., 2099
Damodaran, S., 7346
Damsteegt, V. D., 2095
Dan, A., 2253
Dana, S., 5413–4
Dancs, L., 2300
Danert, S., 3855
Daniel, K. V., 2503
Daniel, L., 1964, 3455
Daniel, P., 6547
Danielli, J. F., 5736
Danilevskij, A. F., 6272
Danilov, G. G., 4238
Danilov, V. I., 5667
Dános, B., 4904
Dantuma, G., 257, 3897, 4304
Dankov, T., 1978
Dao, F., 233
Darby, L. A., 3132
Dargan, K. S., 4688
Darlington, C. D., 5507
Darshan Singh Bhatti, 811
Das, N. B., 1832
Dasananda, S., 2123, 6520
Das Gupta, B., 2484
da Silva, A. R., 1881
Daskaloff, C., *see* Daskalov, H.
Daskalov, H., 1563, 3728, 7043, 7053, 7562
Daskalov, S., 2588
Dässler, H., 7450
Dässler, H. G., 5198
Daszkiewicz, A., 4567
Datta, R. M., 785, 4739–40, 6893, 6895
Daubeny, H. A., 7344
Daud Khan, 186
Davern, C. I., 5
David, B. Vasantharaj, *see* Vasantharaj David, B.
David, Z., 2972
Davidescu, D., 7386
Davidson, D., 5761
Davidson, J., 776, 6880
Davidson, T. M. W., 1521
Davies, A. C. W., 1852
Davies, D. D., 6370
Davies, F. F., 2108
Davies, L. J., 3405
Davies, T., 6359
Davies, W. E., 625, 3675
Davila, E., 2394
Davis, D., 225
Davis, D. W., 1285
Davis, E. W., 3169
Davis, G., 1151
Davis, J. C. (Jun.), 5607
Davis, R., 6617
Davis, R. L., 2308, 6588, 6602
Davis, T. A., 2905
Davison, A. D., 1295
Davydova, M. A., 3192
Dawson, G. W. P., 1444
Dawson, J. L., 4443
Dayton, D. F., 2798, 7162
D'Cruz, R., 496
De, A., 2483
De, D. N., 1417, 7677
Dean, A. C. R., 21, 5757
Dean, C. E., 2590, 2602, 2609, 2617, 6990, 6994–5
Dean, J. L., 2515
Dean, L. L., 7619
Dearborn, C. H., 4590, 6698
de Beer, G., 3381
De Beni, U., 3992
Debonneville, A., 1033, 4999
Deboosere, G., 7517
De Cillis, U., 1550, 2343
Decker, H. F., 615
Dedloph, R. R., 7527
Dedyšyn, Ja. I., 6180
de Fellner, K., 110
Degraeve, N., 5773
De Groot, R. C., 7444
De Havilland, C., 2595
Deichmann, V. von, 3064
Deidda, P., 5039, 5173
Dekaprelevič, L., *see* Dekaprelevič, L. L.
Dekaprelevič, L. L., 1974, 6220
De Keyser, B., 6959
Dekov, D., 6138
Delassus, M., 4311
Delbrück, M., 1412
Delčev, I., 3300, 7615
Delčev, I. V., *see* Delčev, I.
De Letter, J. B., 1570
Delević, B., 1297
Del Gaudio, S., 2908, 2951
Delhaye, R., 1061
DeLisle, D. G., 4464
DeLoach, L. R., 4876
Delone, N. L., 1484, 1491, 1670, 5771
DeLong, T. E., 3075
Demarly, Y., 634
Dembiński, F., 4925
Demel, J., 3688
Demerec, M., 5530
Demidenko, B. G., 498
Demihovskij, E. I., 5673
Demkin, A. P., 6884
d'Emmerez de Charmoy, D., 4763
Dempsey, W. H., 3261
Demurjan, G. S., 1855
Denisova, T. V., 7384
Denward, T., 4498
De Preter, E., 4137, 5101
De Ranieri, M., 1051
De Rege, F., 4382
Derera, N. F., 2459
Dereškevičius, K., 4821
Derjabina, A. D., 6408
Dermen, H., 851, 2949, 7327
De Rosa, T., 1073
de Serres, F. J., 5638
Deshmukh, N. Y., 1333, 4321
Deshpande, B. G., 923
Desjardins, P. R., 3232
Destandeau, G., 5152
Devaux, A. L., 1696
DeVay, J. E., 974, 2812
Devcic, J., 7620
Devi, S. K., 4865
Devreux, M., 2605, 3328
de Wet, J. M. J., 595–6, 2240, 3578, 4456, 5783
Dewey, D. R., 618–20, 4473
Dewey, W. C., 3517
Dewey, W. G., 1718
Deysson, G., 5764–5
DeZeeuw, D. J., 1255
Dhaliwal, A. S., 7624
Dhananjaya Rao V., 739, 6835
Dharmaraju, E., 3281
Dhawan, N. L., 6352
Dhillon, B. S., 2681
Dhillon, H. S., 7538
Dhuria, H. S., 2842, 7190
Diaconu, P., 4206
Diakonu, *see* Diaconu, P.
Díaz, A., 3448
Diboll, A. G., 166
Dick, J. B., 4672–3
Dicke, F. F., 419, 1949, 1956, 4257
Dickinson, D., 1232

Didenko, E., 1214
Didenko, M., 3140
Didus', V. I., 3815
Dieckert, H., 1156–7
Diehl, R., 5514
Dietrichson, J., 3010, 5239, 7396
Digamber Shankarrao Borgaonkar, 6579
Digby, J., 1481
Dijk, G. E. van, 4423
Dijkhuis, J. P., 3817
Dijkstra, J., 4505
Dikker, G. L., 856
Diller, J. D., 7284
Dilling Larsen, O., 5977
Dimitrov, D., 4163
Dimitrov, S., 7637
Dimitrovski, T. K., 2729
Dimmock, F., 5898
Dimond, A. E., 2407
Dimova, R., 6320
Dionigi, A., 1553
Dipika Guha, 5085
Dirlbek, K., 2411
Dixon, G. E., 1796, 1807, 3913, 4003
Djadjačenko, P. M., 844
Djadun, O. M., 4185
Djaparidz, L. I., 3634
Djordjević, B., 864
Djukarev, Ju. A., 1195
Dmitrieva, A. N., 4210
Dobben, W. H. van, 3901
Döbel, P., 5367
Dobrecova, T. B., 6954
Dobrohvalov, V. P., 211
Dobrov, N. N., 9
Dobrovszky, I., 2530
Dobson, J. W. (Jun.), 6582
Dobzhansky, T., 5533, 5555
Docea, E., 5463, 6199
Dodds, K. S., 3391
Dodov, D., 6403
Doesburg, J. J., 5402
Doggett, H., 2117, 3391, 3774, 4314, 5878, 6425, 6435
Doi, R. H., 1426
Doida, Y., 517
Dokuzoguz, M., 2732
Doling, D. A., 1732, 2635, 5464
Doll, H., 2066
Domańska, H., 4993–4
Domingues, O., 2319
Domon, M., 5491
Donald, V. J., 3794
Dončev, N., 339
Donnelly, E. D., 4401, 4517, 6635–6, 6638
Donovan, L. S., 4540
Dor, Ts., 2427
Dorairaj, M. Stephen, *see* Stephen Dorairaj, M.
Dorfman, B., 3350, 5486
Dornescu, A., 6252, 6319
Dorofeev, V. P., 6153
Dorohov, A. A., 5267
Dorožkin, N., *see* Dorožkin, N. A.
Dorožkin, N. A., 1194, 1276, 2382
Dorrell, D. G., 7060
Dorst, J. C., 2355
Dost Muhammad Malik, 2426, 4704
Dotzenko, A. D., 2215, 4481
Doudney, C. O., 1362
Douglas, A. G., 4670
Douglas, G. M., 5767
Douglas, H. C., 1346
Douglas, W. A., 1957
Dowker, B. D., 4170
Downes, J. D., 4920
Downey, R. K., 2324, 2684, 7060
Dozorceva, R. L., 480
Drăcea, I., 6058, 6500
Dragavcev, A. P., 7192
Dragyš, V. V., 4033
Drake, J. W., 5637
Drakulić, M., 3672
Dranenko, I. A., 497
Dransfield, M., 6792
Drath, M., 1893
Drayner, J. M., 3290
Drennan, D. S. H., 3538
Drevič, V. F., 5668
Driscoll, C. J., 1877, 6072, 6091
Drobjazko, N. E., 5261
Drolsom, P. N., 505
Dropkin, V. H., 6640
Drozd, J., 2361
Dubey, D. K., 6879
Dubinevič, B. N., 4247
Dubinin, N. P., 1363, 3288, 3467, 3521, 5406, 5646–7, 5649, 5959, 7664
Dubinina, L. G., 5647
Dubljanskaja, N. F., 7058
Dubovský, J., 2, 5955
Duchesne, J., 5706
Duclos, L. A., 382
Dudar', Ju. A., 1683
Dudar', N. G., 5257
Dudko, P. N., 7457
Dudley, J. W., 1654, 4408, 6624
Dudusova, T. I., 3247
Duffield, J. W., 1142
Dukes, P. D., 6974
Dulbecco, R., 5642
Dulieu, H., 4857
Dullforce, W. M., 5791
Dumanović, J., 407
Dumitrescu, G., 7148
Dumitrescu, O., 6252
Dumitresku, *see* Dimitrescu
Dumitriu-Tataranu, I., 2992, 3018
Dunajska, L., 4537
Duncan, E. N., 2447–8, 4718
Duncan, R. E., 177
Dunckelman, P. H., 2501, 6910
Dunin, M. S., 2928
Dunlop, D. W., 3499
Dunn, D. B., 4535
Dunn, G. M., 2284
Dunnaevskij, D. B., 5948
Dunnett, J. M., 228, 1522
Dunnill, P. M., 3555
Dunstan, R. T., 2872, 7355
Dunton, E. M. (Jun.), 6772
Dupaigne, P., 7181
Du Plooy, J., 415
DuPraw, E. J., 5743
Du Preez, D., 2890
Durga Prasad, M. M. K., 3338
Durquéty, M., 5152
Durrant, A., 277, 773
Duseeva, N. D., 5674
Dušev, T., 7277
Dušinkovič, I. E., 6737
Duština, K. K., 7198
Dutt, B. L., 2405
Dutta, S. K., 3636, 3654, 3658
Duval, É., 6571
Dvornic, V., 1069
Dwight, T. W., 1171
Dyck, P. L., 1910, 4106, 4110
Dyson, W. G., 3078, 5882
Dyšlovoj, N., 151
Džanelidze, V. S., 7005
Džekov, C., 3101
Dzięciolowska, M., 2399
Dziewońska, M., 4568
Dzjubenko, L. K., 7484

Earle, F. R., 2706
Eastin, J. D., 4431
Eaton, C. B., 3046
Eaton, G. W., 2750, 2820
Eberhart, S. A., 1987–8, 6321
Echandi, E., 4961
Echeverri, S., 6573
Ėdel'štejn, M. M., 6662
Ėdel'štejn, V., *see* Ėdel'štejn, V. I.
Ėdel'štejn, V. I., 216, 7465
Eden, D. R. A., 1023
Eden, W. G., 1950
Edgar, R. S., 5580
Edreva, A., 4879
Edreva-Kandova, A., 2626
Edward, J. C., 1026, 1257, 5067, 5084
Edwards, G. J., 7257–8
Edwards, M. V., 3021, 5187
Edwards, S. M., 4061
Efferson, J. N., 531
Efimenko, V. M., 4709
Efimev, I. T., 5824
Efimočkina, O., 7486
Efron, Y., 2708
Egerer, A., 2573, 2621, 2624, 2641
Egorov, A., 4278
Eguchi, A., 6136, 6374
Eguchi, H., 2069, 6136
Eguchi, K., 6982
Eguchi, T., 7430
Ehrenberg, A., 3624
Ehrenberg, L., 1322, 3624, 4275
Ehrendorfer, F., 3580
Eid, K., 7180
Eid, S. E., 3637–8
Eide, C. J., 4625, 6702
Eifler, I., 7413
Eifrig, H., 4514
Eijnatten, C. M. L. van, 4224, 4242
Einset, J., 2947
Einspahr, D. W., 1106, 1164, 3084, 3119
Eisen, E. J., 1410
Ejhfel'd, I. G., 3696, 3814
Ekandem, M. J., 4852
É. Kiss, I., 6525
Ekovič, V., 4971
Elder, A. L., 2026
El-Ghawas, M. I., *see* Al Ghawas, M.
Eliason, E. J., 3060
Eliasson, S., 205, 5969
Elitropi, C., 4237
Elkassaby, F. Y., 6868
El Khalifa, M. D., 1449
Ellemberger, C., 2772
Ellerström, S., 645
Elling, L. J., 6601
Elliott, E. S., 2209
Elliott, F. C., 2258, 4496, 6605
Elliott, M. E., 5306
Ellis, M. B., 3543
Ellis, W. H., 7401
Ellison, J. H., 3177, 7495
Ellzey, H. D., 3922
Elorrieta, J., 1094
El-Rakhawy, G. A., 5186

El-Sharkawy, M., 6842, 6844
Elsukova, N. P., 5450
Elton, G. A. H., 318
Elzarka, A. M., 4635
Elzenga, G., 101, 4957
Em, H., 3100–1
Émanuél, N. M., 5712
Emerson, R., 3390
Emery, D. A., 7293
Enčev, E., 5205
Enčev, Ja., 6036
Endemann, W., 2592, 2621, 2624, 2641, 4871
Enderlein, H., 7450
Endo, B. Y., 7653
Endo, R. M., 367
Endo, T., 3756
Endrizzi, J. E., 6819
Enescu, V., 3029
Engel, K.-H., 1684, 6747
Ėngel', O. S., 752
Engelberg, J., 3509
Ėngel'gardt, V. A., 5600
Engelmann, C., 6195
Engler, A., 5512
English, H., 2835
English, W. H., 2812
Enikeev, H. K., 7211
Enken, V. B., 1301
En'kova, A. P., 960
Enríquez, C. G., 3793
Ensign, R. D., 5932
Enyi, B. A. C., 6478
Enzenberg-Kunz, U., 4195
Ephrat, J., 335
Epifanova, O. I., 5747
Eppson, H. F., 360
Epstein, R. H., 5580
Erbenová, M., 2803
Erdman, L. W., 1342
Eres', L. P., 2482
Eriksson, G., 4275, 5558
Erina, O. I., 3247
Ermakova, G. A., 410
Ermilova, A. A., 5276
Ermonheit, H., 2536
Erohina, L. I., 3460, 5675, 5691
Eršov, I. I., 5305
Erwin, D. C., 3866
Ėržibov, S., 4154
Eşanu, V., 2397
Esculier, R., 7489
Escuro, P. B., 1850
Eskilsson, L., 3701
Eslick, R. F., 259
Espiritu, L. S., 1450
Esposito, R. E., 1475
Essad, S., 6384, 6574
Essen, A. van, 257
Esser, J., 5982
Ethirajan, A. S., 805, 2506
Ethirajan, E. S., *see* Ethirajan, A. S.
Eugenio, A. A. Martín de, *see* Martín de Eugenio, A. A.
Eunus, A. M., 2054, 4268
Evans, A. W., 1740
Evans, E. P., 5141
Evans, H. J., 62, 1362, 1411, 3465 3502, 3623
Evans, J. J., 7575
Evans, J. L., 2338
Evans, K. H., 6602
Evans, L. E., 1765, 1775, 4827
Everett, H. L., 4140, 6287
Everett, P. H., 7571–2
Everist, S. L., 6563
Evgrafova, A., 2014
Evlahova, A. A., 5687
Evreinoff, V. A., 2916
Evstaf'eva, M. E., 5285
Evtiheevič, V. G., 5383
Ewart, J. A. D., 318
Ewens, W. J., 1439, 3449
Ewing, E. C. (Jun.), 6837
Ewing, E. E., 6704
Exconde, O. R., 2510
Eyal, Z., 4079
Ezedinma, F. O. C., 5426
Ezuka, A., 6530–1

Faber, H., 4864
Fairbrothers, D. E., 3588
Fairchild, M. L., 1945
Faivre, M., 5059
Fajnbron, B. D., 280
Faludi, B., 6738
Faludi-Dániel, A., 6738
Fam Čan Čau, 6787
Fang, C.-T., 2176
Fanguy, H. P., 2502, 6911
Fanlo, F. J., 1095
Fantechi, F., 7003
Fantini, A. A., 5481
Faris, D. G., 2078, 7635
Farmer, A., 982
Farmer, R. E. (Jun.), 1149
Farrar, R. F., 4908
Farshtchi, D., 4670
Faruqi, S. A., 2239, 6577–8
Fatta del Bosco, G., 7214, 7242
Faulkener, R. C., 6794, 6797
Faulkner, L. R., 1708
Faulkner, R., 5189
Favero, A., 3991
Favret, E. A., 431
Feaster, C. V., 2442
Feddersen, H. D., 4575
Feder, W. A., 2849, 7259
Federer, W. T., 823, 3949
Fedin, M. A., 4248
Fedorčenko, A., 2385
Fedorčenko, A. L., 5282
Fedorov, A. K., 648, 1786
Fedorov, P. S., 4150
Fedorova, I. V., 5477
Fedorova, M., 7579
Fedorova, T. N., 3967, 3973
Fedotina, V. L., 4962
Fedotov, V. S., 1321
Fedotova, O. S., 7502
Fedotova, T. I., 6172
Feeley, D. P., 4550, 4554
Fehr, W. R., 484
Feight, J. J., 7648
Fejér-Kossey, O., 4870
Felix, E. L., 3151
Fellows, H., 6049
Feltz, H., 2562
Fenaroli, L., 1548
Fennell, D. I., 178
Feofilatova, T. N., 6241
Ferando, M., 4227
Ferchat, A., 1831
Fergason, V. L., 6324
Fergus, C. L., 1147
Ferguson, J. K., 588
Ferrand, M., 2713
Ferrão, A. M. A. B. da C., 2783
Ferrão, J. E. M., 924, 2787, 7056
Ferrari, A., 4497
Ferrell, W. K., 3034
Ferwerda, F. P., 1647
Fester, G. A., 4915
Fetisov, G. G., 976
Fialová, N., 3345
Fiddian, W. E. H., 1717, 1741, 4124, 4279
Fielding, J. M., 1105, 1129, 1163, 3037
Fields, M. L., 3264
Figari, A., 4961
Fikiin, A., 7342
Filev, K. A., 4284–5
Filimonova, G. A., 976
Filippenko, I. M., 5159
Filippov, A., 6717
Filippovič, A. S., 1455, 5669
Filosofova, T. P., 7335
Filov, A. I., 1254, 5272, 5346, 7528
Filutowicz, A., 2521, 4838
Fina de, A. L., 7071
Finch, C. G., 1220, 3183
Fink, G. R., 3353
Finkner, V. C., 1919
Finlay, K. W., 461
Finley, L., 4712
Finn, K. H., 654
Finney, E. E., 4612
Finney, K. F., 6137
Firman, I. D., 875, 4897
Firsov, I. P., 4818, 6947, 6955
Fischbeck, G., 237
Fischer, G. W., 2203–4
Fischer, H. E., 828, 2322, 2520
Fisher, D. V., 2781
Fischer, W., 4435
Fischer, W. R., 3872
Fisher, H. H., 1000
Fisher, R. A., 7713, 7715
Fisher, W. D., 769, 2450
Fitzsimmons, J. E., 1799, 4934
Fitzsimmons, R. W., 289, 1914, 4051
Flamm, W. G., 1472
Flangas, A. L., 3549
Fleischmann, G., 364, 1924, 4120, 4122
Flémal, J., 4887
Fleming, A. A., 387, 1954
Flemming, W., 5746
Flentje, N. T., 1332, 3881
Flor, H. H., 777–8
Flores-Caceres, S., 4805
Flores, R. I., 3794
Floyd, E. H., 1957
Focke, I., 4254
Focke, R., 4254
Fogel', A., 4660
Fogel, S., 3351–2, 3363
Fogle, H. W., 2814
Foglia, F., 6609
Foglino, F., 265
Follesa, B., 5039
Follett, R. H., 4849
Foltín, J., 3890
Foltýn, J., 93
Fonštejn, L. M., 3955
Fontenot, J., 6700
Foote, B. D., 1310
Foote, W. H., 3965
Forbes, I. (Jun.), 1598, 2302, 4412
Forbes, R. B., 3155, 7474
Ford, H. W., 2849, 7259
Ford, Z. T., 2567, 2607, 2638
Forde, M. B., 1176–7, 5225–6
Fordyce, C. (Jun.), 226
Forer, A., 5766

Forsberg, R. A., 4105
Forster, I. W., 6614
Førsund, E., 3718
Foss, S., 4429
Foster, R. E., 1238
Fosteris, S., 4083
Fourcade, M., 5776
Fowden, L., 3555
Fowler, D. P., 1171, 5223, 5228–9, 7435
Fowler, T. E., 966
Fox, D. J., 2255
Fradkina, D. L., 4837
Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 1429, 5619
Francis, C. M., 4476–7, 4510
Franco, A. F. S., 261
Frančuk, E. P., 5125
Frandsen, H. N., 193
Frandsen, K. J., 3705
Franke, G., 5521
Frankel, O. H., 1605
Frankfurt, A. M., 6394
Franklin, I. R., 1613
Franklin, J. F., 1159
Franklin, W. T., 4481
Franzke, C. J., 173, 2116
Fraser, A., 5634
Fraser, A. S., 5552
Frăţilă, E., 5463
Frecha, J. H., 3932–4, 4081
Frederiksen, A. L., 1031
Fredga, K., 3493
Free, J. B., 921, 948, 2771, 4945
Freeman, J. E., 6436
Freese, E., 1454, 5543
Freese, E. B., 1454
Fregoni, M., 1045, 2952
Freiderich, J. C., 6873
Freitas, A. P. do C. e, 1870
Frejmanis, Ja. F., 3468
Frenster, J. H., 19
Frey, K. J., 1738, 1922, 6262
Freyre, R. H., 883
Fribourg, H. A., 2220
Fricano, G., 1186
Friedman, S., 3530
Friesen, H. A., 3937
Friis, J., 3359, 3361
Frimmel, G., 4038
Frinking, H. D., 7295
Frith, L. H., 3173
Fritsche, G., 1356
Fritz-Niggli, H., 3673
Froese-Gertzen, E. E., 429, 2065
Frogner, S., 4571
Frolova, G. D., 5195
Frommer, C. H., 3070
Fröst, S., 4287
Fry, B. O., 7356
Fry, P. R., 7600
Frydenberg, O., 2066
Frydrych, J., 7604
Fryxell, P. A., 759, 6840
Fu, H.-C., 810, 4797
Fuchs, A., 5054
Fuchs, E., 4076
Fuchs, S., 3092
Fučík, V., 70, 3504
Fujii, T., 1755, 1781, 3462, 3766, 3769–70
Fujikawa, T., 562
Fujimori, K., 1267
Fujimura, K., 2170
Fujise, K., 715–7
Fujishita, N., 7470
Fujita, Y., 1334
Fukuhara, N., 2979
Fukumoto, K., 7601
Fukushima, E., 7497
Fulford, R. M., 7127
Funamiki, K., 3525
Funk, C. R., 2029
Furr, J. R., 2838, 2858, 7267
Fursa, T., 7531
Fursenko, M. V., 1345
Fursov, V. N., 730
Fürste, K., 828, 834
Futsuhara, Y., 2174
Fuzatto, M. G., 6838, 6855
Fyfe, J. L., 2273, 3290–1, 6003

Gabbasov, A. M., 6296
Gabert, A. C., 4592
Gábriel, A. (Mrs.), 5818
Gabriel, W., 2352
Gabrielson, R. L., 3207
Gadkari, P. D., 4710
Gafar, M. E., 3239–42
Gagarina, K. P., 5681
Gaibov, I. M., 4233
Gailov, I., 4190
Gaipova, D., 7570
Gajić, M. R., 5244
Gălăbov, S., 4861
Galčenko, N. E., 5256
Galinat, W. C., 2047
Galindo, J., 3866
Galjama, D. V., 5483
Gall, H., 675
Gallegly, M. E., 224, 6753
Gallien, R., 4327
Gallo, J. R., 798
Galmez, G., 4482
Galun, E., 7545, 7547
Galves, *see* Galvez
Galvez, N. L., 2130
Galzy, P., 3354, 3915, 5489, 7695
Gandiljan, P. A., *see* Ghandilyan, B.
Ganesan, A. T., 1421
Gangopadhyaya, M., 806
Ganguly, A., 2511, 4804
Ganguly, B., 2413
Ganguly, D., 557
Gangwar, L. C., 909
Ganstad, E. O., 602
Gaponenko, B. K., 4987
Garan'ko, I. B., 5289
Garay, A., *see* Garay, A. S.
Garay, A. S., 96, 7143, 7324
Garay, M., 7143
Garber, E. D., 988–9, 3882, 6012
Garbosky, A. J., 7071
Garbuzova, D. A., 2660
Garcia A., G., 5909
Garcia, G. M., 7588
García, M. L., 1486
Gardenhire, J. H., 1926, 6404
Gardner, F. E., 2839
Gardner, H. S., 1164
Garen, A., 12
Gariboldi, L., 2655
Garibova, L. V., 1357
Garina, K. P., 5671
Garkavyj, P. F., 1714
Garren, K. H., 1017
Garrett, P. W., 3088
Garrido, T. G., 728, 4755
Garrison, C. S., 646, 6557
Garrison, R. H., 1304–5
Garruti, R. S., 7018
Gascon, J. P., 4955
Gaskins, M. H., 3798
Gataulina, G. G., 6658
Gatherum, G. E., 3112, 3131, 5234
Gatlin, L. L., 5607–8
Gaul, H., 5565, 5958
Gäumann, E., 3389
Gavaketašvili, A. G., 7357
Gavrilova, N., 3961
Gavrilova, O. M., 3488
Gavrilović, M. D., 2729, 2731
Gavriševa, I. F., 961
Gay, G., 4229
Gay, H., 1388–9, 1477, 5572, 5744
Geerts, S. J., 5523–65
Geidel, H., 2544
Geisler, G., 2761
Gelin, O., 1322, 1331
Gelmond, H., 3147
Gemawat, P. D., 7069
Genčev, G., 6279–80
Genčev, S., 888, 5314, 7504, 7560, 7584
Gendina, S. B., 5685
Genter, C. F., 6223–4, 6260, 6266
Gentile, A. G., 1296
Genys, J. B., 3075, 7439
George, E. F., 4761, 4775, 6904
George, M., 5106
George, W. J. (Jun.), 7540
Georgescu, M., 7377, 7386
Georgiev, G. P., 3444, 5602
Georgiev, H., 4862
Georgiev, T., 411
Georgieva, R., 3826–7
Georgieva-Todorova, J., 918, 3829
Georgopoulos, S. G., 3210
Gerardi, L. J., 999
Gerdes, G., 2519, 6937
Gerhold, H. D., 3045
Gerloff, G. C., 1367
German, M. É., 6888
Gerola, F. M., 3159
Gerritsma, K. W., 4749
Gerstel, D. U., 2574, 2583, 2597, 3604, 4866
Gervasio, C. C., 4380
Gešele, É. É., 327, 4066
Gevers, H. O., 6337
Gfeller, F., 1752, 6060, 6066
Ghandilyan, B. A., 4092, 6143
Ghatnekar, M. V., 3287
Ghena, N., 7228
Gheorghies, C., 5463
Ghisleni, P. L., 887
Ghosh, A. K., 264
Ghosh, A. N., 4430
Ghosh, Ranjit, *see* Ranjit Ghosh
Ghoshal, K. K., 6895
Ghulam Haider, 270, 5846
Giacchetta, F., 6288
Giacometti, D. C., 7260
Giardini, L., 7039
Gibler, J. W., 449
Gibor, A., 37
Gibson, A. H., 1633–4, 2287
Gibson, J. B., 3479–80, 3482
Gibson, M. D., 1000
Gibson, P. B., 651
Gichner, T., 3469
Gielo, S., 4055
Gikalov, S. Ja., 2480
Gilbart, D. A., 7527
Gilbert, J. C., 7593
Gilbert, S. K., 6371

Gildenhuys, P., 4309
Giles, N. H., 3369
Gilkes, C. D., 795
Gill, B. S., 359
Gill, H. S., 5312
Gill, W. J., 6030
Gillet, M., 592, 6575–6
Gillett, G. W., 4546
Gillham, F. E. M., 771, 6865
Gillier, P., 5102
Gilmore, E. C., 268
Gilmore, E. C. (Jun.), 52
Gilot, J., 2074
Giménez-Martín, G., 3500, 3507
Giordano, E., 1122
Giorgadze, L., 6273
Giorgadze, L. S., *see* Giorgadze, L.
Giosan, N., 380, 4018
Giovanardi, R., 4034
Gish, P. T., 6538
Giusti, F., 6217
Gjulhasjan, M. A., 4863
Gjurov, S., 7584
Glas, D., 459
Glass, B., 5619
Glavinić, R. D., 4686
Glavinič, *see* Glavinić
Glazyrin, V. A., 7266
Gliha-Botić, N., 2217
Gluhhovceva, N. I., 1885
Gluščenko, I. E., 1751, 3962, 5310, 7456
Glušenkova, N. I., 5399
Goben, W., 3470
Gocev, K., 6132
Goceva, V., 6132
Gocho, H., 254
Gociridze, V. V., 7005
Gocova, V., 4035, 6135
Goddard, R. E., 1164, 3110, 5224, 5240
Goddard, R. J., 2038
Godley, E. J., 3081
Godwin, H., 3391
Goedegeburen, L., 2932
Goel, L. B., 2706
Goffart, H., 229, 2333
Gogun, G. B., 1848
Golda, D. M., 2813
Gol'dat, S. Ju., 5672
Goldberg-Federico, L., 4225
Golden, B. A., 6974
Goldenberg, J. B., 3931, 7330
Goldschmidt, E., 5121
Golenkov, V. F., 6214
Golev, I. F., 2518
Golodkovskij, V. L., 6276, 6354
Golodriga, P. Ja., 5182
Golovko, F. S., 4271
Golubev, A. A., 7612
Gomes, A. G., 6447
Gomoljako, L. G., 5264
Gončarov, P. L., 4486
Gončaruk, G. I., 5060
Gontjurov, I. M., 4643
Gonzales, T. T., 4169, 6248–9
González-Fernández, A., 3500, 3507
Good, R., 1369
Goode, M. J., 3228
Gooding, E. G. B., 5909
Gooding, H. J., 106, 4657
Goodman, M., 6229
Goodwin, T. W., 7718
Goor, A., 7273
Goossen, P. G., 1696
Gopalachari, N. C., 2615
Gopalakrishnan, R., 2152, 4373
Gopalakrishnan, T. P., 2900
Gopal Swarup, 2700
Gopinath, D. M., 852
Gopinath, P. M., 3331
Gopinathan Nair, P., 7292
Gopinathan Nair, V., 6480, 6482
Góra, B., 2378
Gorbatenko, L., 6719
Gordon, L. K., 1670
Gore, U. R., 4125
Gorgidze, A. D., 6081
Gorin, A. P., 203, 3919
Gorin, V. E., 6113
Gorini, F., 7152
Gorjuhova, N. M., 5657
Gorjunov, D. V., 5994
Gorlač, A. A., 4072, 6104
Gorlenka, M., 1573
Gorman, J. W., 1347
Gornyj, V. A., 857
Gorobec, A. M., 3243
Gorodkov, F., 7543
Gorškov, I. S., 4970, 4980, 6311
Gorškov, P. A., 4734
Gorškova, T. A., 4997
Gorsline, G. W., 1999
Gorter, G. J. M. A., 328, 6156
Gorz, H. J., 6642
Gosda, W., 3434
Gostimskij, S. A., 1671, 5772
Goth, R. W., 3308
Goto, I., 556
Goto, K., 460, 6510, 6522
Gotoh, *see* Goto
Gottl, R., 3246
Gottschalk, W., 1325–6, 7661
Gottschling, W., 6761
Gough, F. J., 6074
Goujon, Cl., 324
Gould, F. W., 614, 4469
Govil, S. K., 4724
Govinda Rao, P., 552, 2181
Govindaswamy, C. V., 6014
Govorova, G. F., 2937
Govoruhin, V. P., 4184
Gozob, T., 2822
Grableva, T. I., 5701
Gračan, R., 4438
Gračev, A. F., 6401
Graf, A., 98
Grafius, J. E., 8, 453
Graham, D. C., 3867
Graham, J. H., 6622
Graham, K. M., 4628, 5421
Graham, T. W., 863, 2567, 2633, 2637–8
Gramuglio, G., 1123, 5207
Grancini, P., 1736
Granick, S., 37, 3445
Grant, D. R., 1840
Grant, M. N., 6128
Grant, V., 1365
Grant, W. F., 669, 2309, 4542, 6665–6
Graščenkov, A. E., 881, 4914
Grassl, C. O., 4790
Graumann, H. O., 6599
Graves, C. R., 2431, 2449, 6176
Gray, L. H., 5767
Grazi, G. F., 1570
Grebenščikov, I., 5343
Grebešova, R. N., 5482, 5686
Grecinger, V., 7132
Grecinger, V. H., 721
Grečo, V., 2411
Greeley, L. W., 3926, 6400
Green, D. H., 3309
Green, G. D., 3315, 4671, 6030
Green, G. J., 333, 365, 1692, 1872, 4075, 6200
Green, R. J. (Jun.), 226
Green, V. E. (Jun.), 2024, 2043, 2046, 6584
Greenberg, D. S., 1457
Greenleaf, W. H., 2676
Greenshields, J. E. R., 1656, 5891, 5895
Gregg, B. R., 6177
Gregor, J. W., 1520
Gregory, R. P. G., 6560
Gregory, W. C., 7293
Grente, M.-J., 5093
Gridi-Papp, I. L., 741, 6838, 6855
Gries, G. A., 754
Griess, H., 675
Grif, V. G., 3494
Griffing, B., 1606, 1608–9
Griffith, G., *see* Griffith, G. ap
Griffith, G. ap, 3669, 3673, 4419
Griffiths, D. J., 3667, 4116
Grigg, G. W., 3466
Griggs, W. H., 1012, 7225
Grignac, P., 260
Grigorescu, C., 1744
Grigor'ev, M. F., 6179
Grigorov, J., 7243, 7249
Grigorova, N. V., 6112
Grijseels, A. J., 2799
Grillot, G., 1723
Grindeland, R. L., 1922
Grinevič, A. G., 5699
Grinfel'd, È. J., 4234
Grin'ko, T. F., 6941
Grinţescu, I., 2665
Grinvald, C., 1769
Grinval'd, K., *see* Grinvald, C.
Grjuner, A. M., 962, 5027
Gro, V., 947
Gröber, K., 5011
Grochowski, L., 2687
Grodzinskaja, G. S., 3849
Grodzinskij, A. M., 3849
Grodzinsky, *see* Grodzinskyj, D. M.
Grodzinskyj, D. M., 3639
Groenewolt, J. K., 1577
Groenewoud, H. van, 3640
Grogan, C. O., 1951, 2103, 4166–7, 4213
Grogan, O., *see* Grogan, C. O.
Grogan, R. G., 3207
Gromova, A. I., 5439
Gromyko, G. N., 6963
Groot, W. de, 6904
Grove, B. R., 6513
Groven, I., 3706, 5094, 5122
Grozev, D., 4939
Gruchow, R., 1198
Grümmer, G., 1275
Grumm-Geržimajlo, A. G., 3399
Grun, P., 6710
Grześkowiak, Cz., 315
G. Szilvay, M., 7324
Gubernator, V. S., 2067, 6372
Gudauskas, R. T., 1731
Gudzenko, A. A., 4984
Guerra, J. B., 495
Guglani, P. L., 912
Guglielminetti, R., 3272
Gugov, K. H., 6297
Guha, Sipra, *see* Sipra Guha

Guillaumin, A., 210
Guinet, P., 933
Gul, Azum, *see* Azum Gul
Gulak, Ju. A., 4856
Gulkanjan, V. O., *see* Kovlkanyan, V. H.
Gumanov, L. L., 5662–3, 7682
Gunckel, J. E., 5729
Gundy, S. D. van, 227
Gunn, R. E., 6798
Günther, E., 1266, 1275, 3249, 5597
Gupta, B. Das, *see* Das Gupta, B.
Gupta, G. P., 2697
Gupta, J. C., 533
Gupta, J. S., 5474
Gupta, K. G., 1280, 3344
Gupta, R. N., 7617
Gupta, S. C., 6929
Gurcharan Singh, 2158
Gurcharn Singh, 473, 545, 1292, 4073
Gurcharn Singh, S., *see* Gurcharn Singh
Gurevič, L. I., 746
Gurgel, J. T. do A., 1392
Gurriero, R., 7247
Gursham Singh, 4680
Gušča, N., 3140
Gusejnov, I. D., 1154
Gustafsson, Å., 1119, 3725
Gutenmacher, I., 1769
Gutenmaher, *see* Gutenmacher
Guthrie, E. J., 3913, 4003
Gutiérrez, H. P., 2703
Gutiérrez, J., 3793, 3795
Gutierrez, M., 6812
Gutina, V. N., 2642
Gutschmidt, J., 950
Guttridge, C. G., 2739
Guy, P., 634, 6613
Guyer, H., 2231, 6570
Guzmán N., J., 2395
Gužov, Ju. L., 5467
Gvozdenko, T. M., 7565
Gwynn, G. R., 2577, 2613–4
Győrffy, B., 3456
Gyurján, I., 6738
Gzyrjan, M., 2810

H., F. N., 794, 6920
Haahr, V., 6395
Haan, H. de, 5950
Haarer, A. E., 2654
Haarring, R. J., 2688
Haas, I., 4810
Haas, P. G. de, 5006
Haasis, F. A., 1704
Habardin, M. I., 1774
Haccius, B., 1479
Hackbarth, J., 6650
Hacke Encinas, E., 4089
Hačtrjan, S. S., 2960
Hadders, G., 2988, 7390
Hadley, H. H., 3317, 6436, 7643
Hadorn, E., 5531
Hadrović, H., 7250
Hadžić, A., 477
Hadžijev, D., 1776
Hadžimuradova, R. H., 4155
Hadžinov, M. I., 6234, 6240
Haefner, K., 5492, 5497
Hagan, W. L., 2036
Hagberg, A., 430, 6364
Hage, M. P., 3283, 5972
Hagedorn, D. J., 1332, 2723
Hageman, R. H., 1989
Hagemann, R., 1364, 5559
Hagen, G. L., 850, 2604, 3641
Hager, F. D., 2047
Hagman, M., 5238
Hagner, M., 7391
L. Hágony, P., 4949
Haider, Ghulam, *see* Ghulam Haider
Haigh, J. C., 1190
Hakeem, H., 1483, 3524
Hakeem, H. A., 1483, 3524, 4531
Hakim, R., 3907
Hakimov, A. S., 7457
Halais, P., 6905, 6907
Hałasa, J., 7683–4
Halbwachs, G., 5197–9
Halder, C., 3689
Haleeva, Z. N., 2406
Halisky, P. M., 6013
Hall, C. B., 3266, 7577, 7586
Hall, C. V., 3220
Hall, C. W., 4612
Hall, J. L., 2575
Hall, O., 182
Hall, O. G., 2220
Hallauer, A. R., 4257
Halperin, W., 1206, 5297
Halsey, L. H., 7633–4
Halvorson, H. O., 1390
Hamatová, E., 7652
Hamaya, E., 6532–3
Hamdorf, G., 2801
Hamilton, K. C., 604
Hamilton, L. S., 3070
Hammons, R. O., 5104
Hanafusa, T., 6374
Hancock, N. I., 253
Handa, K. L., 4958
Hanekom, J., 5964
Hanelt, P., 4519
Hanf, E., 2562
Hangan, A. S., 4839
Haniš, M., 3833
Haniuda, T., 2793, 7161
Hann, H. de, 5971
Hanna, G. C., 3149
Hanover, J. W., 5236, 7443
Hansche, P. E., 3534, 5552, 5563
Hansen, H. P., 3714
Hansen, L. R., 2225, 3719, 3924
Hanser, H., 7190
Hanson, A. A., 2219
Hanson, C. H., 1597, 2259, 4492, 6601, 6622
Hanson, E. W., 635, 2281, 4507
Hanson, G. P., 2011
Hanson, H. C., 1375–7
Hanumantha Rao, C., 2146
Hanumantha Rao, D., 6441
Haq, A., *see* Abdul Haq
Haque, M. A., 2486
Harada, Y., 2477
Harberd, D. J., 1525
Harbhajan Singh, 206
Harborne, J. B., 3157
Hardas, M. G., 1333
Hardenburg, R. E., 4604
Hårdh, J. E., 5130
Harding, J., 3310
Haritonova, E. N., 5052
Harlan, J. R., 3572, 5783
Harland, S. C., 897
Harm, W., 1362
Harmon, F. N., 7376
Harmon, S., 2871
Harmon, S. A., 6782
Harmos, F., 2531
Harms, F., 1729
Harn, C. Y., 139
Harney, P. M., 669, 4542
Harper, A. M., 236
Harper, J. L., 5550
Harris, D. L., 1438, 3454
Harris, J. M., 3051
Harris, P., 5749–50
Harris, W., 176
Harrison, R. L., 4007
Hart, R. H., 3885
Hartman, T. A., 3901
Hartmann, R. W., 2085
Hartridge, J. M., 5382
Hartwig, E. E., 3314, 3324
Harty, R. L., 5431
Har-Tzook, A., 6896
Harvey, B. L., 2684
Hasan, S., 886
Hasegawa, M., 2977
Hashimoto, R., 6071
Hashioka, Y., 4394, 4396
Hasiguchi, S., 1463
Hasimoto, *see* Hashimoto
Haskell, G., 1469, 2740, 7116, 7261
Haskins, F. A., 6642
Haslam, R. J., 2635
Haspelová-Horvatovičová, A., 1968–70
Hassan, K., 4705
Hassan, S. F., 341
Hassebrauk, K., 217, 4077, 6169
Hasselbach, O. E., 6813
Hastings, P. J., 5611
Hatakeyama, S., 2984
Hatamura, M., 4, 2145, 7641
Hatmanu, M., 1888, 2034, 6338
Hatsushima, S., 663
Hattemer, H. H., 2983, 7403
Hatton, T. T. (Jun.), 2915
Hatusima, S., *see* Hatsuchima, S.
Hauser, E. J. P., 58
Havstad, J., 6682
Havžinskaja, O. E., 4210
Hawkins, C. S., 5964
Hawkins, R. P., 5980
Hawthorne, D. C., 1346, 3359, 3361
Hayakawa, T., 540–1
Hayashi, J., 2060, 4270, 4293
Hayashi, K., 2314
Hayashi, M., 30
Hayashi, T., 7427–9
Hayes, J. D., 3665
Haynes, F. L. (Jun.), 2371
Hayslip, N. C., 3263, 7571–2
Hayward, A. C., 763, 2464, 6861
Hayward, C., 352
Hazaradze, E. P., 5068, 7313
Heady, E. O., 1650
Heard, T. G., 288, 1748
Hearn, C. J., 608, 2839, 2844
Heaton, J. B., 2189
Heber, U. W., 1702
Hebert, L. P., 4770, 6924
Hebert, T. T., 4125
Hecht, H., 4036, 4044, 6391
Hédin, L., 6571
Heerden, H. G. Van, 4696
Hegde, Y. V., 4780
Heggestad, H. E., 2627
Hegnauer, R., 5511
Hehn, E. R., 309, 313
Heick, F., 1139
Heilinger, F., 4605, 4607

Heimburger, C., 3048
Heiner, R. E., 429, 1493, 2065, 6382
Heinicke, A. J., 7156
Heinrichs, D. H., 6607
Heiser, C. B. (Jun.), 916–7, 3579, 4943, 5395
Helbæk, H., 3571, 3914
Helgason, S. B., 439
Hellbo, E., 5969
Helm, J., 3856
Helper, R. W., 7559
Hemming, H. G., 41
Hempel, K., 3431
Henderson, K. E., 2215
Henderson, M. T., 4344, 4350
Henderson, R. G., 2630, 6973
Henderson, W. R., 5393
Hendrickson, R., 2862, 7257, 7263
Hendrix, J. W., 1871
Heneberg, R., 5445
Heneen, W. K., 4133
Henke, O., 959
Hennebert, G. L., 5209
Henning, U., 1404–6
Henry, A. W., 7072
Henry, B. W., 3042
Henson, P. R., 1596, 4523
Hepburn, F. N., 6142
Hepler, P. R., 3212, 3230
Hepting, G. H., 1165
Herich, R., 4209
Heringa, R. J., 5446, 7660, 7666
Herje, K., 4429, 4572, 6691
Hermansen, J. E., 3721
Hermsen, J. G. T., 1758
Hernandez, T., 6775
Hernandez, T. P., 713, 5911, 6775, 6783
Herold, M., 4639
Herrick, S., 3115
Hershey, A. D., 1386, 5570
Hertel, R., 5620
Hertwig, P., 1414
Hertzsch, W., 587
Herz, C., 1404–6
Hesen, J. C., 6742
Hesin, R. B., 5604
Hesketh, J., 6842, 6844
Hess, D., 3618
Heta, H., 490
Hetzer, T. (Mrs.), 2527
Heule, E. Van, 7516
Hewett, P. D., 6154
Hewitt, A. A., 2838
Hewitt, W. B., 5185
Heybroek, H. M., 3097
Heydel, H.-R., 2685
Heyland, K.-U., 6037
Heyn, A. N. J., 2676
Heyn, C. C., 4522
Heyne, E. G., 285, 334, 5916, 6137
Heywood, V. H., 1509, 3587
Hiatt, V. S., 2064
Hibbard, A. D., 2877, 5041
Hibbs, E. T., 6699
Hicks, J. D. (Jun.), 7647
Hicks, R. D., 755
Hidalgo, L., 5177
Hideo, K., 6926
Hiesey, W. M., 1385, 5549, 5569
Higashi, S., 1728
Higgins, M. L., 595
Higgs, R. L., 1984
Hijwegen, T., 1256
Hilborn, M. T., 7185
Hildebrand, E. M., 2423
Hill, A. B., 2709
Hill, H. D., 6545
Hill, R. R. (Jun.), 6622
Hillestad, R., 4429
Hilli, A., 6196
Hillman, W. S., 6986
Hilu, H. M., 2033, 4244, 6335, 6344
Hinata, K., 523, 525, 7434
Hindáková, M., 3158
Hindmarsh, G. J., 2278
Hiner, L. D., 81
Hinfner, K., 5814
Hingorani, M. K., 987
Hinkelmann, K., 7403
Hino, T., 6406
Hinojosa, S., 904
Hinrichs, H. A., 1006
Hinshelwood, C., 21, 5757
Hinze, G. O., 4316
Hiraizumi, Y., 39
Hirano, J., 2069, 6071, 6136, 6139, 6167
Hirao, R., 7490
Hirayoshi, I., 4465–6, 6581
Hirokawa, S., 4894
Hirono, Y., 1487, 5587
Hirosaki, S., 4662–3
Hirov, A. A., 5237
Hirschhorn, E., 2089, 4065, 4249
Hitchcock, C. L., 1372
Hitrinskij, V. F., 3257, 6100
Hittle, C. N., 3430, 6421
Hiura, U., 490, 3925, 4303
Hiyama, K., 1153
Hlásniková, A., 2075
Hlopina, S. I., 5288
Hlynka, I., 3401
Hmelev, B., 6181
Hmel'ov, B. J., 3996
Ho, K.-C., 2162–4
Hoag, E., 5926
Hobbs, C. D., 4087, 6173
Hobson, G. E., 7585
Hochberg, N., 1065, 7365
Hodges, D. J., 1711
Hodges, H. F., 6149
Hodgson, H. J., 638
Hodgson, J. M., 259
Hodgson, L. M., 1130, 3022
Hodgson, W. A., 4628
Hod'kov, L. E., 6366, 6386, 6392
Hódosy, S., 7597
Hodžimuradova, P., *see* Hodžimuradova, P. H.
Hodžimuradova, P. H., 4176, 6253
Hoen, K., 1616, 1622
Hoffbeck, L. J., 4253
Hoffman, E. C., 603
Hoffmann, J. A., 2203–4
Hofman, M., 2288
Hofmann, E., 2377
Hogaboam, G. J., 4844
Hogen Esch, J. A., 2347, 5519
Hoggan, J., 7698
Hohlačeva, N. A., 5258
Hohmann, G., 7179
Holbeche, J. A., 2830
Holfelder, E., 7180
Holgate, P., 1434
Holienka, J., 471
Hollander, W. F., 18
Holley, R. W., 5606
Holliday, P., 885
Holliday, R., 36, 1475, 3348, 3610, 5751
Hollings, M., 5329
Hollowell, E. A., 1595
Holm, G., 440
Holm, L., 212
Holme Hansen, H. H., 3895
Holmes, F. O., 3553
Holmes, F. W., 3099
Holmes, N. D., 234
Holovlaská, H., 7045
Holst, M., *see* Holst, M. J.
Holst, M. J., 1114, 1131, 3006, 3047
Holton, C. S., 363, 4068
Holub, J., 983
Holzer, K., 2987, 3016, 3033
Homonnay, N. (Mrs.), 4949
Hončariv, R., 2361,
Hondelmann, W., 1054
Hongo, I., 1230
Honma, S., 3254, 4920
Hood, K. J., 5925
Hoof, H. A. van, 4654
Hooker, A. L., 2035, 4244, 4251, 6256, 6335
Hooker, W. J., 4653
Hoover, C. D., 3802
Hoover, M. W., 4661, 6781
Hope, T., 1030
Höppner, E., 94, 2344, 6684
Höppner, H., 2544
Hopwood, D. A., 5526, 7679
Horie, M., 4, 2145, 7641
Horne, F. R., 4279, 5980
Horner, E. S., 4406, 6247
Hornsey, K. G., 831
Horodyski, A., 4925
Horsfall, J. G., 3862–70
Horton, J. C., 6699
Horváth, P., 5812
Hoskinson, P. E., 2432, 4718
Hosokawa, S., 2542–3, 6939, 6964–5
Hostetter, G. W. B., 2945
Hotchkiss, R. D., 5534
Hougas, R. W., 2359, 3598, 4578–9, 4592, 4600, 6731, 6739
Hougen, F. W., 4923
Hough, L. F., 2828, 7157
Houghland, G. V. C., 4589
Hovadík, A., 7627
Hoveland, C. S., 3847, 4512, 6564
Hovhannisyan, A. A., 7549
Hovhannisyan, S. K., 3985
Hovin, A., 4411
Hovin, A. W., 6608
How, J., 5382
Howard, B. D., 46–7
Howard, F. L., 3544
Howard, H. W., 2360, 2363, 6541
Howard-Flanders, P., 1428
Howe, W. L., 640
Howell, R., 1125
Howell, R. W., 1309–10, 3321
Howland, A. K., 3775–6, 5879–81
Howlett, F. S., 966, 5925
Hoyman, W. G., 688
Hraška, Š., 6079
Hrdlička, J., 6127
Hrishi, N., 7696
Hristoljubova, N. B., 5734
Hristov, A., 6595
Hristov, C., 3729
Hristov, S., 888, 4919, 7046, 7053
Hristova, A., 7042, 7053–4
Hristova, E., 5419

Hristozov, A., 5441
Hropova, V. I., 5696, 5698
Hruščev, N. S., 3816
Hsi, D. C. H., 2119
Hsieh, L.-S., 1880
Hsieh, S.-C., 2142
Hsu, C.-C., 569, 607
Hsu, C.-Y., 329
Hsu, H., 5496
Hsu, M.-W., 5480
Hsu, T. C., 1418
Hu, C. H., 2175, 4340, 4348
Hu, C.-L., 748
Hu, F.-M., 5091
Hu, T. H., 2505
Huan, C.-T., *see* Huang, C.-T.
Huang, C.-T., 1880
Huang, Y. L., 3366
Hubbeling, N., 2724
Huber, D. M., 3307
Huber, H., 7363
Hübner, G., 67
Hudajkuliev, A., 4694
Hudjak, M. I., 1677
Hudoerko, V. I., 6326
Huecker, D. E., 3264
Huet, J., 2730
Huet, R., 5069, 5074
Hufnagl, H., 1115
Hughes, C., 2429–30
Hughes, J. C., 2338
Hughes, L. C., 6794
Hughes, R., 3666, 3674
Huglin, P., 7354
Huguet, C., 4386
Huijsman, C. A., 4640
Hulzebos, D., 7509
Hummel-Gumælium, T., 249
Humphrey, A. B., 4854
Humphrey, D. F., 2077
Humphrey, R. M., 3517
Humphreys, F. R., 5220
Hung, K.-T., 6834
Hunnius, 6746
Hunnius, W., 2384
Hunt, I. V., 6567
Hunt, O. J., 6554, 6593
Huokuna, E., 2277
Hurd, E. A., 1859
Hurry, S. W., 5509
Hurst, D. D., 3351–2, 3363
Hurst, R., 3376
Hurst, R. L., 4491
Hurt, B. C., 3315
Hurtado, E. A., 6504, 6527
Husain, A., 896, 2507
Husain, A. H. M. Musharof, *see* Musharof Husain, A. H. M.
Husainov, R. R., 3693
Hutchcroft, C. D., 1984
Hutchinson, J., 3386
Hutchinson, J. B., 3391
Hutchinson, M. T., 2645
Hutin, C., 5983, 5986
Hutornoj, Ju. P., 4693
Hutton, E. M., 1638
Huyskes, J. A., 1239, 3205, 5991, 7458, 7725
Huysman, C. A., 2330
Hvostova, V. V., 1671, 5652, 5772, 5959, 7664
Hwang, *see* Huang
Hwang, D. S., 3355, 7689
Hwang, Y. L., 7703
Hyde, R. B., 2380, 4610
Hymowitz, T., 670
Hyun, S. K., 140, 1118, 2975, 2995, 3642

I. E., 714
I., G., 1743
Iannelli, P., 5984
Ibáñez, M. L., 7026
Ibarra, F. E., 1470
Ibrahim, J. I., 4705
Icekzon, L. N., 4634
Ichikawa, S., 1719
Ide, Y., 4662–3
Igarashi, R. T., 1426
Igaue, I., 540–1
Iglovikov, V. G., 6427
Ihle, W., 4639
Iizuka, M., 1918
Ikeda, I., 2870
Ikeda, T., 1728
Ikegami, H., 4397
Ikemoto, S., 6779
Ikramov, Ju., 6870
Iliev, I., 7233
Iliev, P., 6178
Il'ina, L. G., 303
Il'ina, P. R., 4727
Il'ina, T. S., 35, 1343
Ilijewa, *see* Ilieva, S.
Il'in, M. I., 6250
Il'inskaja-Centilovič, M. A., 3911
Il'inskij, A. A., 7337
Ilisulu, K., 2369
Illeva, S., 7093
Illies, Z. M., 3129
Illy, G., 3063
Iltis, J., 4668
Iman, A. G., 4099
Imazu, T., 7510
Imrie, B. C., 504
Inada, K., 4388, 6490
Inam-ul-Haque, 1307
Ingelzi, L., 2952
Inge-Večtomov, S. G., 3362, 5655
Ingle, J., 1989
Ingold, M., 283–4, 6190
Ingor, M. L., 6940
Injakina, A. S., 1712, 1773
Inkilä, O., 7656
Innes, N. L., 2462, 6798, 6858–60
Inniss, B. del, 795
Inogamova, L., 4702
Inverarity, J. W., 2504
Iodko, L. N., 4009
Iofa, E. L., 5774
Ionescu, A., 1291
Ionescu, D., 1291
Ionescu, M., 4227
Ionescu-Şişeşti, V., 1745, 4083
Iordanskij, A. B., 1473, 1478, 3429
Ipat'ev, A. N., 1271, 5995
Iqbal Khan, M., 5858
Irgens-Moller, H., 3011
Iritani, W. M., 4586
Irshad-ul-Haq, 2404
Irvine, G. N., 1727
Irvine, J., 883
Isaac, L. A., 1092
Isaak, A., 4495
Isaka, M., 2177
Isakov, Ja. I., 6337
Isakson, O. W., 4487
Isberto, A. R., 4380
Iserentant, R., 7109
Ishizaka, S., 5491
Isičko, M., 4232
Işıkan, M. H., 1996–7, 6301
Ising, G., 4287
Ismajlov, H. A., 4067
Ismajlov, M. M., 4085
Istatkov, S., 4879
Istratova, O. T., 1189
Ito, A., 4, 2145, 7641
Ito, H., 3226, 7546
Ito, P. J., 7494
Ito, R., 6518
Ito, T., 1350, 5490–1
Ivănescu, M., 4227
Ivannikov, S. P., 7404
Ivannikov, V. F., 1885
Ivanoff, S. S., 5922, 6189
Ivanov, A. P., 1712, 6093
Ivanov, I., 1082, 3999
Ivanov, I. I., 1419
Ivanov, I. S., 7195
Ivanov, J., 7364
Ivanov, P., 1681
Ivanov, V. K., 901
Ivanova, K., 5307
Ivanova, M. M., 1687
Ivanova, R. B., 7237
Ivanova, S. V., 2364, 4602
Ivanova, T. M., 3192, 5317
Ivanovskaja, E. V., 1720, 5009
Ivanovskaja, T. L., 5200
Iványi, S. (Mrs.), 4906, 5819
Ivkina, N. S., 5478
Iwabuchi, M., 75
Iwakiri, B. T., 1012
Iwamasa, M., 5071
Iwanami, Y., 3771
Iwano, S., 5156
Iwasa, S., 1215–7, 3171, 6675, 7497
Iwasaki, T., 2837, 2855
Iwata, N., 515
Iwata, Y., 337
Iyama, S.-y., 3751, 3762
Iyengar, R. L. N., 2433, 4675, 4684, 6814–6, 6829
Iyengar, G. Srinivasa, *see* Srinivasa Iyengar, G.
Iyer, C. P. A., 7352
Iyer, R. D., 6891
Izergina, M. M., 2923
Izmožerov, N. A., 3916
Izmožerova, E. L., 3916

Ja., M., 3696, 3814
Jabbar Miah, M. A., 1696
Jackobs, J. A., 6421
Jackson, B. R., 6031, 6068, 6376–7
Jackson, J. E., 6797
Jackson, N., 6542
Jackson, R. I., 3907
Jacob, E. H., 1838
Jacob, F., 29
Jacquot, M., 1018
Jadas-Hécart, J., 6575–6
Jadassohn, W., 65
Jadhav, A. S., 496
Jagadish, C. A., 7049
Jagannath, D. R., 6585
Jagraj Singh, 3102
Jahn, A., 1325
Jain, B. L., 2032
Jain, H. K., 7573
Jain, R. K., 402, 2940
Jain, S. K., 1437, 2063
Jaisani, B. G., 898, 902
Jaiswal, P. C., 264

Jakacki, A., 6294
Jakimov, L. M., 5171
Jakimova, Ja., 4574
Jakob, K. M., 7547
Jakovenko, K. N., 5694
Jakovlev, A. G., 2097
Jakovlev, P. N., 5038
Jakovlev, S. P., 2809
Jakubciner, M. M., 1712, 1773, 1848, 3993, 4011, 6100
Jakubiec, J., 2687
Jakubov, T. F., 5206
Jakušev, S. A., 1459
Jakuškina, O. V., 5288
Jáky, M., 4949
Jalil, M. A., 4363
Jamalainen, E. A., 6750
James, A. P., 7696
James, J. W., 5720–1
James, N. I., 381
Janaki Ammal, E. K., 4958
Janíček, G., 6127
Janick, J., 2808
Janicki, J., 251
Jannaccone, A., 1562
Jannaud, G., 4370
Jánossy, A., 1379, 5822
Janssen, T., 3284
Januševič, Z. V., 5381, 6737
Janýška, A., 5462
Jaranowski, J., 667, 4525
Jarnail Singh, 473, 545
Jarnail Singh, S., *see* Jarnail Singh
Jarocka, M., 3245, 3279
Jaruszewska, H., 4925
Jasakov, P. V., 1805
Jasieńska-Obręska, E., 4536
Jasińska, Z., 2252
Jassem, M., 2547
Jastrebov, F. S., 492
Javier, E. Q., 6436
Jaynes, R. A., 1003, 2891, 7284
Jefferies, R. L., 3592
Jeffers, J. N. R., 3113, 3575
Jeffery, A., 44
Jeffrey, C., 3554
Jeffreys, D. B., 1263
Jeffries, M. D. W., 398
Jellum, M. D., 371
Jenkins, B. C., 1770
Jenkins, J. M. (Jun.), 3197
Jenkins, S. F. (Jun.), 5334, 6974
Jennings, D. L., 1034, 3643
Jennings, P. R., 555, 2150, 2167, 4386, 4392, 6451, 6488, 6496, 6498
Jensen, E. H., 3905
Jensen, K. F., 3112, 3114, 5234
Jensen, N. F., 354, 1877, 3949, 6034, 6072
Jensen, W. A., 3492
Jentys-Szaferowa, J., 3583
Jermoljev, E., 6764
Ješko, T., 1476
Jesue, J. de (Jun.), 2167
Jeswani, L. M., 912
Jetne, M., 6690
Jewell, F. F., 3042, 3123
Jha, T. N., 4804
Jian, *see* Chiang
Jimenez, F. A., 883
Jinks, J. L., 3621, 5556, 7716
Jirásek, V., 576–8, 1511
Jobling, J., 5188
Jochimsen, M., 4527
Jockusch, H., 7001
Jodon, N. E., 516, 532, 2125, 4337, 4356
Joffe, A., 3617
Joglekar, R. G., 4321
Johal, K. S., 892
Johannessen, G. A., 7349
Johansen, H. B., 6212
Johansen, R. H., 4588, 6705
Johari, J. N., 2895, 5100
Johnson, A. G., 1197, 3198
Johnson, A. W., 5782
Johnson, B. L., 182
Johnson, J. P., 5952
Johnson, J. W., 6067
Johnson, L. P. V., 1393, 4268–9
Johnson, M. A., 3588
Johnson, M. W., 6265, 6267
Johnson, T., 2610
Johnson, W. C., 4407
Johnsson, H., 1101, 2981, 7388
Johnsson, T., 2794
Johnston, C. O., 334, 1866, 4079
Johnston, G. W., 673
Johnston, J. R., 7692
Johnston, M. C., 5115
Johnston, S., 980
Johnston, T. D., 3193, 3676
Johnston, T. H., 2137
Johnston, V. A., 1866
Johri, J. N., 1299
Jokela, J. J., 3086, 7405
Jokela, M., 4114
Joley, L. E., 2823
Joly, P., 1703
Jona, R., 5768
Jones, A., 4664–5, 6773
Jones, B. A., 3517
Jones, C. W., 2607
Jones, D. A., 2295, 3586
Jones, D. I. H., 4419
Jones, E., 2390
Jones, E. L., 795
Jones, E. W., 3360
Jones, F. G. W., 5403
Jones, G. H., 4127
Jones, H. A., 3169
Jones, I. D., 2832
Jones, J. L., 4104
Jones, J. P., 1925
Jones, K., 610
Jones, K. W., 20
Jones, L. E., 7286
Jones, L. I., 3666
Jones, R. M., 5594
Jong, K., 3644
Joppa, L. R., 2233
Jordan, V. W. L., 7122
Jordanov, M., 3256, 5379–80
Jorge, J. P. N., 7018
Jørgensen, C. A., 5582
Jørgensen, J., 6212
Jørgensen, J. H., 6395
Josefsson, A., 383
Joseph, C. A., 6458
Josephson, L. M., 1943, 1946, 1948, 2038
Joshi, L. M., 923, 3929
Joshi, P. C., 1923
Joshi, S., 1338, 6663–4
Jovanović, B., 403
Jovanović, Ž., 403
Jovmir, G., 1745
Jowett, D., 3774, 5878, 6446, 6561
Joyner, J. F., 790
Jozukuri, A., 2855
Juang, *see* Chuang
Judd, R. W. (Jun.), 2284
Judin, B. F., 6303
Juj, Ja.-P., 4307
Jukes, T. H., 5613
Juliano, B. O., 543, 4381
Julliard, B., 7354, 7370
Jung, B. J., *see* Chyeng, P.-C.
Jurčenko, V., 3222, 3262
Jur'ev, V. J., 3911
Jurin, P. V., 412
Jurina, O. V., 5273
Jurkevič, I. D., 5201
Jurku, A. I., 4246
Juščenko, N. P., 4256
Juska, F. V., 2219
Justin, J. R., 4097
Jusupov, M., 1203
Jusupova, A. F., 6898
Juvenskaja, S. I., 2245

Kabelík, J., 7488
Kábrt, B., 1754
Kac, K., 7009
Kacarov, K., 3730, 4366
Kachroo, P., 2132
Kačmar, E., 2389
Kacov, I. I., 6884
Kacsó, A., 2180
Kaderavek, G., 4229
Kadoya, K., 5066
Käfer, E., 7686
Kagawa, A., 5407, 5466, 7511
Kagohashi, S., 1728
Kain, I., 487
Kais, A. G., 5241
Kaizuma, N., 6167
Kajiwara, T., 337
Kajtna, A., 5230
Kalašnikov, K. Ja., 1869
Kalia, H. R., 7538
Kalinenko, I. G., 1845
Kalmus, H., 7709
Kalogeris, B., 3309
Kalton, R. R., 6565
Kamalanathan, S., 6857
Kamel, S. A., 3239–42, 6868
Kamenkovič, S. B., 7307
Kameraz, A. Ja., 4644, 6755
Kamimura, S., 3269
Kamińska, J., 586
Kamiri, J., 5882
Kammacher, P., 6826
Kammathy, R. V., 7090
Kampe, F. W., 7485
Kampen, J. van, 129
Kanaš, S. S., 744
Kanazawa, H., 75
Kandasami, P. A., 799
Kandaurov, V., 1773
Kandelaki, G. V., 6126
Kandeva, R., 1082
Kanedo, K., 1010
Kannenberg, L. W., 5424
Kanta Sachar, 6891
Kao, F.-T., 1782
Kao, K. N., 2175
Kapadia, Z. J., 614, 4469
Kapanadze, I. S., 6314, 7264
Kapás, S., 5807, 5813–4
Kapelev, I., 3204
Kapil, R. N., 194
Kaplan, R. W., 3471, 5711
Kaplina, G., 1203
Kapoor, B. M., 3292, 5396

Kappert, H., 1642
Kar, B. K., 2485
Karadži, G. M., 5171
Karadzova, L. V., 6882
Karaivanov, A., 6057
Karaman, L., 4809
Karanja, H., 3775, 5879–80
Karapetjan, V. K., 281, 3968
Karhuvaara, L., 4652
Karimjan, P. S., 3368
Karimov, Z., 4459
Kariuki, L., 3777
Kariya, K., 6464–6, 6472, 6487
Karnauhov, G., 3162
Karner, L., 1053, 4968–9
Kárpáti, Z., 7419
Karpenko, O. P., 4200
Kasha, K. J., 4485
Kartalov, P., 5348
Karthyayani Amma, A. M., 4364
Karunakara Shetty, B., 2693
Karunakaran, K., 6459
Kasperbauer, M. J., 6643
Kästner, W., 7450
Katayama, C., 2172
Katayama, T., 2161, 3527, 4372
Katayama, T. C., 564, 2139, 3745–8, 4398
Katayama, Y., 7289
Katerov, K., 7350
Katin-Jarcev, L. V., 4646
Kato, A., 1237
Kato, T., 7518
Kats, K., *see* Kac
Katsanos, R. A., 408, 509, 4320
Katsumata, H., 3213, 5321
Kattan, A. A., 4658, 5012
Katyal, S. L., 7265
Kaufman, I., 3262
Kaufmann, B. P., 1477, 5744
Kaul, A. K., 3960
Kaul, B. L., 4748
Kaul, S. N., 1245
Kaurov, I. A., 3106
Kavanagh, T., 4306, 4624
Kaverina, A. V., 4937
Kaw, R. K., 7721
Kawabata, S., 6667
Kawakami, K., 7642
Kawanobe, K., 7092
Kawasaki, T., 975
Kawashima, T., 6936
Kawatani, T., 936–7
Kayumi, S., 4888
Kazakova, A. A., 1211, 5270
Kazakova, K., 4153
Kazakova, T. B., 5735
Kazankov, A. F., 1975
Kazanovič, Ja. N., 7580
Kazi, Q. H., 2453
Kazimierski, T., 644–5, 6651
Kealy, M. P., 4911
Kedharnath, S., 1110, 3035, 3043, 3054
Keep, E., 2918, 7128
Kehl, F. H., 2647
Kehr, A. E., 4589
Kehr, W. R., 633, 4487
Keim, W. F., 2308
Kelbert, D. G. A., 7571–2
Keldyš, M. V., 5576
Kelemen, I., 5813
Keller, E. R., 4584
Keller, K. R., 4869
Kellner, E., 2243
Kelly, A. F., 5980
Kelman, A., 2619, 3869
Kelperis, J., 1064
Kelsheimer, E. G., 3278
Kemp, C. L., 3511–2
Kempanna, C., 296
Kendall, W. A., 2254, 6627
Kendrick, E. L., 1864, 1867
Kenet, *see* Kenneth
Kennedy, B. W., 2322
Kenneth, R., 447, 6402
Kent, G. C., 354
Kepler, J. E., 3131
Keraudren, M., 791
Kerefov, K. N., 4185
Keresztési, B., 5216
Kerkhoven, G. J., 2428
Kermicle, J. L., 397
Kern, H., 7672
Kernkamp, M. F., 3878
Kerns, K. R., 7349
Kerr, E. A., 2752, 2754–6, 3273–4, 5899
Kerr, W. E., 6598
Kesavan, P. C., 2766
Kesler, G. N., 5646–7, 5733
Kessler, G. M., 2782
Kesterson, J. W., 2862, 7257, 7263
Keyworth, W. G., 1192, 3277
Keys, C. H., 3937
Keyworth, W. G., 3547
Khalf-Allah, A. M., 7566
Khalifa, O., 5465
Khan, A. H., 1772, 5845
Khan, A. H., *see also* Abdul Hameed Khan
Khan, A. R., 2697
Khan, A. R., *see also* Abdur Rashid Khan
Khan, G. A., 2434
Khan, H. A., 2867, 7372
Khan, M. Ajmal, *see* Ajmal Khan, M.
Khan, Manzoor Ahmad, *see* Manzoor Ahmad Khan
Khan, Saifullah, *see* Saifullah Khan
Khan, W. M. Ali, *see* Ali Khan, W. M.
Khan, Sher Ahmad, *see* Sher Ahmad Khan
Khanna, A. N., 2475, 5412
Khanna, M. L., 2374, 4642
Khanna, R. C., 2935
Khanna, R. N., 7105
Khatri, M. I., 6129
Khoshoo, T. N., 2970, 7425
Khurschid Alam, 3964
Khurana, S. R., 6610
Khurshid Alam, 5842
Khush, G. S., 3259–61, 3597
Khushu, C. L., 6730
Kibushi, H., 4894
Kickuth, R., 306
Kidd, H. J., 181
Kiellander, C. L., 3025
Kietreiber, M., 1863
Kihara, H., 269, 275, 297, 564, 1762, 1900, 2126, 3567, 3733–5, 3745–6, 4332
Kihara, T., 2855
Kihlman, B. A., 1490
Kikindonov, T., 4833
Kikuchi, F., 3606
Kikuchi, M., 560
Kikuchi, T., 5066, 6581
Killinger, G. B., 3858
Kilpatrick, D. T., 5000, 7163
Kilpatrick, R. A., 2284, 4506
Kim, C.-S., 2975
Kimball, R. F., 1362
Kimber, D. S., 4124
Kimber, G., 1766
Kimura, M., 3760–1, 5630, 5645
Kinch, R. C., 1678
King, *see* Ching
King, C. A., 6484
King, H. E., 6789
King, J. G., 6426
King, J. M., 5403
King, J. R., 3619
Kinman, M. L., 2695, 2706
Király, Z., 1886
Kireeva, L. K., 5182
Kiričenko, F. G., 282, 1714, 1822
Kirillov, I., 5353
Kirillova, G. A., 7564
Kirk, V. M., 4258
Kirkpatrick, J. D., 7556
Kirjakov, K., 388
Kirmani, M. A. S., 341
Kirpal Singh, K., 2869
Kirkpatrick, J. D., 227
Kirpičnikov, V. A., 1055
Kirti Kar, 4777, 6929
Kiselev, L. L., 1416, 5601
Kishan Singh, 2509
Kishikawa, H., 4132
Kishore, H., 2362, 2374
Kiskin, P. H., 7379
Kiss, E., 2527, 6878, 6881
Kiss, I. S., 4905
Kiss, T., 5815
Kisser, J., 5197–9
Kitajima, E. W., 711
Kitamura, E., 6476
Kitamura, S., 1371
Kitani, Y., 3498
Kitat, F. M., 5186
Kitchen, J. W., 7514
Kivi, E., 3703, 4266, 5826
Kjellqvist, E., 4451
Klaehn, F. U., 3072
Klaudel, J., 4912
Klebesadel, L. J., 574
Kleese, R. A., 1738, 3921
Kleeva, R. F., 7150
Kleinschmit, J., 5203
Klement, Z., 7594
Klemmer, H. W., 5150
Klepikova, F. S., 5679
Kleppe, H., 1645
Klešnin, G., 5137
Klevecz, R. R., 1418
Klimaševskij, E. L., 410, 2028, 4201, 4236
Klimenko, P. D., 6269
Klimenko, V. G., 5460
Klinck, H., 3785, 5888
Kline, D. M., 2205–6
Klingner, A. E., 5303
Ključareva, M. V., 1825, 4294
Kloen, D., 4548
Kloek, M., 5999
Klopfer, K., 6716
Klougart, A., 3712
Kloz, J., 3299, 3589
Klozová, E., 3299, 3645
Kluen Chaisang, 6479
Knapp, E., 6945
Knavel, D. E., 5418
Kneebone, W. R., 6549
Knight, R. L., 4967

Knight, R. J. (Jun.) 2911, 7329
Knorr, L. C., 2859
Knott, D. R., 1798, 6073, 6166, 6168
Knowles, P. F., 2709, 2712, 4953–4
Knowles, R. P., 4415, 4430, 6551
Knox, F. E., 2246
Knox-Davies, P. S., 6337
Kobabe, G., 5415
Kobahidze, A. A., 5428
Kobayashi, C., 1267
Kobayashi, J., 539
Kobayashi, M., 6778–9
Kobec, B., 3267
Kobel, F., 1057
Kobelev, Ju. K., 6219
Koblenc, L., 7507
Koblet, W., 7363
Kobyljanskij, V. D., 6399
Kobori, O., 4331
Kočarjan, É. G., 7525
Kočetkov, N. K., 1455, 5669
Koch, A., 4974
Koch, A. L., 5705
Koch, B., 6655, 7576
Koch, E. J., 7286
Koch, L. W., 1693
Kočkin, I. F., 2112
Kočneva, V., 1260
Kocsis, P., 5161
Kocur, M., 223, 952
Kočurova, A. I., 1082
Koelle, G., 4859
Koenig, R., 3544
Koenig, V. L., 319
Kohel, R. J., 1729, 2452, 6817, 6830–1
Köhler, D., 2481
Kohli, S. P., 3957
Koičev, *see* Coicev
Kojima, K., 5633
Kokšarova, T. A., 1827
Koleda, I., 7380–1
Kolesnikova, A. F., 5051
Kolev, D., 262, 278, 307, 1767, 1771, 6056, 7229
Kolev, D. H., *see* Kolev, D.
Kolev, I., 2293
Kolev, M., 5372
Kollányi, L., 7317
Kolomiec, O. K., 2552, 4816
Kolotenkov, P. V., 5447, 7662
Kolov, O. V., 4851
Kolp, B. J., 360, 1716, 1747, 1906, 2051
Koltin, Y., 447, 6402
Komissarov, V. A., 3175
Komitov, R., 7195, 7216
Komjáti, I., 5808, 5821
Kommunarskaja, A. D., 1345, 5689
Kondo, A., 2143–4, 6454–5
Kondo, N., 5342
Kondo, S., 3464
Konishi, T., 4292
Konjuhova, M. V., 5478
Konjuškov, E. N., 198
Könnecke, G., 5804
Kôno, A., 6202
Kononenko, A. G., 5301
Kononenko, A. I., 5275
Kononkov, P. F., 5263, 7476
Kononova, S. D., 5662–3, 7682
Konova, L., 7638
Konrad, M. W., 3443
Konstantinov, Ja. S., 401
Konstantinov, S. I., 492
Konstantinova, A. M., 2262
Konvička, O., 7499
Konyčeva, V. I., 4744
Konzak, C. F., 429, 2065
Kooistra, E., 1576, 3275, 3285, 5415, 5988
Kopecky, F., 5204
Koopmans, W., 3410
Koppányi, T., 6174
Kopteva, I. V., 2923
Korablev, Ju. N., 3186
Koranda, J. J., 574
Korneev, I. Z., 6295
Korovin, A. I., 1774
Korovin, S. E., 7219
Kornienko, I. M., 4836
Korohoda, J., 3690
Korolev, A. S., 4135
Koroleva, Ju. I., 74
Korotin, P. M., 4053
Korpinen, E., 5976
Korsten, L., 5972
Koršuk, T. P., 5016
Kort, J., 257
Kos, E., 3472
Kosarev, M. G., 2245
Koshihara, T., 6528
Koškelova, E. N., 2470
Kosmodem'janskij, V. N., 857
Kosourov, Ju. F., 5208
Kossowski, M., 659
Kostecki, E., 5806
Kostecki, J., 3940
Kostić, B., 1878, 4121
Kostina, L., 4596
Kostina, K. F., 7215
Kostova, R., 5046
Kostyśyn, S. S., 6232
Kosuge, M., 1252
Kosyh, S., 5056
Kotel'nikova, L. K., 1929
Koteswararao, D., 552, 2181
Kotov, A. F., 6721
Kotov, M. I., 2479
Kotova, M., 5353
Kotova, T. G., 4033
Kotowiczkac, H., 4912
Kottur, K. G., 2424
Kotvics, G., 6207
Koul, A. K., 565
Koul, M. L. H., 4966
Kovács, G. (Mrs.), 6302
Kovačev, A., 1283
Kováčik, A., 304, 5805
Kovács, A., 4905
Kovács, S., 1828, 4910, 6309, 6119
Koval', A. F., 6332
Koval'čuk, A., 2072
Kovalenko, A. I., 5734
Kovalenko, S. P., 1451, 5643, 5688
Koval'skij, V. V., 3848, 3923
Kovarskij, A. E., 5967, 6242
Koverga, A., 7206
Koverga, E., 7206
Kovlkanyan, V. H., 3985
Kowalik-Kucharska, D., 1725, 1730
Köylijärvi, J., 6053–4, 6183
Kozaka, T., 6522
Kozarev, G., 7622
Kozelnicky, G. M., 387, 1958
Koževnikova, N. N., 3409
Kožin, S. A., 5658
Koziner, É. P., 5354
Kozlov, M. N., 5287
Kozlov, Ja. I., 7270
Kozlova, V. I., 4872
Kozlova, Z. P., 5278
Kozlowski, T. T., 3031
Kozma, P., 2961, 2971
Kozubenko, V. E., 6236, 6271, 6326
Kozuharov, M., 6968
Kramer, H. H., 4360
Kramer, N. W., 6426
Kramer, S., 5063
Krantikumar, 5100
Kranz, A. R., 295
Kranz, J., 996
Krapf, B., 5002
Krasnikov, B. V., 5256
Krasnoščekov, I. M., 4848
Krasnoščekova, O. F., 4719–20
Krasnova, M. V., 7651
Krasočkin, V. T., 4846, 6940
Krästev, K., 1884
Krasucki, S., 837
Kratirov, O. V., 743
Kraus, J. F., 1162, 1172
Kraus, M., 2242
Krausse, G. W., 4274
Kravčenko, L. K., 5172
Kravčenko, L. M., 7178
Krekule, J., 1809
Kreneva, R. A., 1420
Kress, H., 6649
Kressel, M., 5648
Kretovič, V. L., 5510
Kretowitsch, W. L., *see* Kretovič, V. L.
Kretschmer, G., 1858
Krevčenko, L. E., 5271
Kriebel, H. B., 1107, 3012
Krigas, T., 3508
Krishna Marar, M. M., 1025, 5106
Krishna Kumar Jha, 6115
Krishnamurthi, S., 4979
Krishnamurthy, J., 4677, 4683
Krishnamurthy, K., 3538
Krishnamourthy, R., 2438
Krishnamurthy, T. N., 7068
Krishnamurty, D., 2714
Krishnamurty, K. V., 848
Krishnappa, K. T., 7299
Krishnayya, V. V., 2441
Kristensen, H. R., 2804
Kriviskij, A. S., 5695
Kříženecký, J., 1398
Krjukova, I. V., 2296
Krjukova, L. M., 5574
Krjukova, M. A., 5484
Krjukova, T. N., 6282
Krochmal, A., 1031, 2868
Kronenberg, H. G., 2921, 5116
Kronstad, W. E., 322, 3965
Krotov, A. S., 3404
Krstić, M. M., 3044
Krug, C. A., 7027
Krug, H., 4594, 6756, 6768–9
Kruger, W., 415
Krugljak, Ju. A., 5667
Krugljakova, K. E., 5712
Krugljakova, N. P., 5283
Krull, C. F., 449
Krupnova, G. F., 74
Kruus, V., 1941, 3892
Kruus, V. Ju., *see* Kruus, V.
Kružilin, A. S., 3837, 5310
Kružkova, I. V., 1751
Krylov, V. N., 3418, 3457
Krylova, I. L., 3079
Krylova, M., 7487
Krylova, V. V., 6671
Krzywański, Z., 1545, 2399–400

Ku, W.-K., 6971
Kuan, H.-H., 527
Kuan, K. C., 969
Kubíková, A., 2361
Kubok, I., 4538
Kuć, J., 2799
Kučkarov, S. K., 5337
Kukin, V. F., 4951
Kuckuck, H., 88, 209, 276
Kuczkowski, H., 2516
Kudajbergenova, A. S., 4057
Kudrinov, A., 5373
Kudrjavceva, V. V., 7581
Kuhn, C. W., 5104
Kühn, H., 1899
Kuhne, F. A., 3191
Kulakova, M. N., 7457
Kulebjaev, V. G., 733
Kul'čic'ka, Z. O., 5344–5, 7536
Kuliev, A. M., 6611
Kulik, M. F., 7415
Kulik, M. I., 7574
Kulpa, W., 6001
Kumar, S., 45
Kumar, Sushil, *see* Sushil Kumar
Kumara Pillai, P., 6480
Kumira, M., 5551
Kumud Rastogi, 6849
Kunakbaev, S. A., 1763
Kunitomi, T., 1252
Kuo, C.-C., 2465
Kuo, M. S., 3276
Kupcov, A. I., 5993
Kuperman, F. M., 4215–6
Kupzow, A. J., *see* Kupcov, A. I.
Kurtkoti, K. M., 7372
Kušan, F., 5230
Kusanagi, A., 3501
Kusanagi, T., 6735–6
Kušev, V. V., 1420
Kuraoka, I., 5066
Kuo, C.-C., 764
Kurasawa, H., 540–1
Kuria, G., 3775–6, 5879–80
Kurjatnikova, R. A., 5277
Kurmes, E. A., 1144
Kurnik, E., 92, 4941, 4948
Kushev, *see* Kušev,
Kusnezov, K., 3484
Kusuhara, M., 6777–9
Kut'ko, L. F., 5202
Kuluniew, D., 2548
Kuwada, H., 786, 788, 1278, 2487
Kuždowicz, A., 1209, 4829
Kuzin, A. M., 5703
Kuz'min, N. A., 6147
Kuznecov, V. V., 7310
Kvasnička, S., 1339, 5294, 5322, 7493
Kvasnikov, B. V., 7507
Kvasnyj, *see* Kvasnyi
Kvasnyi, D., 7148
Kvitko, K. V., 5656, 5696
Kwan, S. C., 4354
Kwon, K. J., 178
Kwon, S. H., 1308
Kyryčenko, G. M., 6372

L., K. W., 3952
Labeeuw, N., 5358, 7551
LaBerge, W. E., 4487
Lacarescu, C., 3003
Lacayo, R. O., 3794
Lacaze, M., 3027
Lachowska, H., 2516
Lačinov, L. K., 4162
Ladik, J., 3463, 5709
Lafever, H. N., 1917, 4098, 4112
Lagadinova-Stajkova, E., 1788, 3981
Lagervall, P. M., 17
Lahr, K. A., 268, 6076, 6426
Lakshmikantham, M., 4779
Lal, R., 906
Lal, S. B., 2412, 5394
Lalaev, G. B., 6843
Lamb, R. C., 7251
Lambert, J. W., 484
Lambert, R. J., 6356
Lambeth, V. N., 3264
Lamey, H. A., 2192–3
Lammerink, J., 1218, 7498
Lammers, R. P., 7625
Lamprecht, H., 10, 1314–20, 1329 1510, 3297, 3326–7
Lamprecht, M. P., 6606, 6984
Lana, E. P., 4588, 6705
Langdon, B. J., 1539
Langdon, K. R., 940
Lange, K., 6353
Lange, W., 238, 464, 2053, 3896
Lange - De La Camp, M., 3927
Langer, R. H. M., 6108, 6129
Langford, W. R., 3858
Langham, E. J., 4231
Langhe, E. De, 1059
Langille, J. E., 5894
Langlet, O., 1185, 3004, 3127
Langner, W., 1116, 1160, 3061
Langridge, J., 1608
Langston, R., 4431
Lanier, W. B., 179
Lanni, F., 5528
Lanza, F., 386, 4225, 4237
Lapin, P. I., 2720, 2746
Lapins, K. O., 946
Łapiński, M., 1902–4
Łaporta, L., 5110
LaPrade, J. L., 2630, 6973
Laptev, Ju. P., 1851, 4005, 5948
Lapwood, D. H., 2349
Larambergue, R. de, 6397
Laričeva, M. D., 2550, 4822
Larina, E. L., 1690
Larina, N. A., 5701
Laroche, J., 3179
Larrea Reynoso, E., 5469
Larsen, R. T. F., 1098
Larson, K. L., 2270
Larson, P. R., 3049
Larson, R. I., 235
Larsson, G., 1052
Laser, H., 1352
Lasota, T., 2305
Lastovič, A. S., 6124
Lastovič, G. S., *see* Lastovič, A. S.
Laterrot, H., 1269
Latter, B. D. H., 1607, 3428
Latterell, F. M., 6513
Lattke, H., 7421, 7423
Latzko, E., 1424
Laudi, G., 1186
Lauer, F. I., 6702
Laurie, M. V., 3565
Lauw Ing Biauw, 6913
Lavee, S., 2721
Lavranos, J. J., 4750
Law, C. N., 1759, 1812, 3603
Lawes, D. A., 6791
Lawley, P. D., 5640
Lawrence, J. M., 1840
Lawrence, T., 616
Laws, H. M., 5781
Lawson, N. C., 5892
Lazányi, A., 49, 487, 5763, 6226
Lazăr, A., 1888
Lazareva, A. G., 1039
Lazarević, B., 2039
Lazarov, M., 4824, 6967–8, 7079
Lazarova, R., 7563
Lazenby, A., 4441
Lazukov, M. I., 5028
Leach, M., 7123
Leandru, L., 3003, 3038
LeBaron, M. J., 7619
Lebedev, M., 50
Lebedeva, N., 6732
Lebedeva, N. P., 6092
Lebedeva, V., *see* Lebedeva, V. E.
Lebedeva, V. E., 3139, 5253
Lebreton, P., 3531–2
Lechner, K., 1505
Le Compte, S. B. (Jun.), 105
Le Conte, J., *see* Conte, J. Le
Ledesma, N. R., 7071
Ledger, M. A., 3777
Lee, B. K., 7690
Lee, B. J. S., 6791
Lee, J. A., 2472, 4679
Lee, S., 2505
Lee, T.-B., 136
Leeuwangh, J., 7295
Leffel, R. C., 2283, 4411
Lefter, G., 2806
Legčilina, S. P., 5700
Legg, J. T., 2664
Legg, P. D., 2587
Lehmann, C. O., 4062
Lehmann, U., 2227
Lehninger, A. L., 3383
Lehoczky, L., 3834
Leijerstam, B., 3720, 4118
Lein, A., 457
Leitão, A. B., 1143
Lekeš, J., 463
Lele, V. C., 913, 3929
Lelley, I., 6325, 6339, 6526
Lelley, J., 6150
Le Marchand, G., 5409
Len, S.-Y., 6512
Lendvayova, O., 4324
Leng, E. R., 6357
Leon, R., 2712
Leonard, W. H., 4316
León Gallegos, H. M., 5469
Leonori-Ossicini, A., 338
Leonov, I. M., 7224
Leppik, E. E., 3935
Leriche, R., 3891
Lerman, L. S., 3613, 5636
Le Roux, J. C., 5089
Le Roux, M. S., 5169
Le Roy, H. L., 5717
Leshem, Y., 3147
Lesins, I., 4490
Lesins, K., 4490
Łęska, W., 2939
Łęski, R., 2939
Leskinen, U., 3036
Lessman, K. J., 6565
Letham, D. S., 68–9
Lethbridge, A., 3644
Letzig, E., 7149
Leudders, V. D., 6361
Lev, V. T., 6897
Levan, A., 3493
Levandovskaja, L., 5292

Leveck, H. H., 5921
Levin, G. M., 954
Levings, C. S., 3416
Levins, R., 1440
Levitckaja, A. M., 7269
Lewicki, S., 302
Lewis, C. F., 6817
Lewis, G. D., 3180
Lewis, H., 3582
Lewis, S. I., 1605
Lewontin, R. C., 1441, 5553
Ley, J. De, 3530
Li, H. W., 524, 2162–4, 4346–7, 4354
Li, L., 6774
Li, M.-S., 3946
Li, S.-H., 1208, 6471
Li, S. S. Y., 2151, 2162
Li, V.-A., *see* Li, W.-A.
Li, W.-A., 2194
Li, Y.-T., 4691
Liable, C. A., 6235
Liang, G. H. L., 2268
Lichter, R., 6945
Lider, L. A., 7351
Ligeti, L., 4880
Lihvar, D. F., 2479
Lilly, V. G., 224
Lima-de-Faria, A., 6211
Limberg, P., 200
Lime, B. J., 2851
Lin, C., *see* Ling, C.-S.
Lin, C.-F., 2176
Lin, C.-S., 4529
Lin, G.-J., *see* Lin, K.-C.
Lin, J.-C., 810, 4797
Lin, K.-C., 5496
Lin, K. M., 6519
Lin, K.-Y., 6834
Lin, R.-C., *see* Lin, J.-C.
Lin, Y.-P., 5480
Lindberg, G. D., 2193
Lindeblad, H. G. J., 2500
Lindegren, C. C., 3355, 3366, 3433, 5609, 7689, 7703
Lindegren, G., 3366, 7703
Linden, D. B., 6285
Linden, M. I., 5365
Lindner, K., 1843
Lindquist, C. H., 1141
Lindsey, K. E., 2208
Lindsey, M. F., 4188
Line, R. F., 1882
Lines, R., 5191
Ling, C.-S., 2304
Lingens, F., 5494
Link, L. A., 2109
Linnert, G., 5644, 5780
Linser, H., 1899
Linskens, H. F., 5560
Lipp, A. E. G., 2286
Lippert, L. F., 2672, 4917, 7040
Lipsett, J., 1853
Lipsic, D. V., 2402, 4632–4
Lis, Z., 861
Lissouba, P., 5527
Lisunov, I. K., 1973
Lit, B. L., 1850
Littau, V. C., 19
Little, E. L. (Jun.), 1097
Littlewood, R. K., 3430
Litvak, A. I., 5171
Litvin, V. M., 6078
Litvinova, M. K., 5266
Lityński, A., 7057
Lityński, M., 3245, 3279
Liu, C.-M., 537
Liu, C.-S., 6834
Liu, H.-L., 893
Liu, H. Z., 6287
Liu, T.-J., 7481
Liu, T.-L., 6902
Liuni, C. S., 1074, 1081, 2970
Livingston, A. L., 6600
Lizgunova, T. V., 5269, 7502
Ljapunov, A. A., 3414
Ljašenko, E. G., 826
Ljones, B., 3707
Ljubenov, A., 2018, 6310
Ljubenov, Ja., 6048
Ljubimova, V. F., 5957
Ljubinskaja, S. I., 3460
Ljunger, A., 7389
Ljušinskij, V. V., 6889
Llanos Molina, C., 4717
Llewelyn, J. C., 5792
Lo, C., 764
Lo, C.-C., 6971
Lo, S.-C., 478
Lobanov, V. Ja., 1674
Lobašev, M. E., 50
Lochmann, E.-R., 1354
Lockhart, C. L., 5118
Lochmann, E.-R., 5497–8
Lőcsei, M., 7325–6, 7432
Loe, R. H., 4672–3
Loeffel, F. A., 1982, 2044
Loesch, P. J. (Jun.), 2025, 4168, 6255
Loiselle, R., 2083, 2087
Loizides, P. A., 150
Lomija, N. Ja., 2861
Lomovskaja, N. D., 35, 1402
Lonc, W., 507
Long, J. C., 7286
Longden, P. C., 3838
Lonnquist, J. H., 4143, 4188, 6261
Loo, *see* Lu
Lööf, B., 4929
Lookeren Campagne, H. van, 6751
Loomis, W. E., 6643
Loose, R. De, 4439
López R., H., *see* Lopez Rubiano
López Rubiano, H., 1802, 6163, 7621
López-Sáez, J. F., 3500, 3507
Loprieno, N., 3272
Lorenz, H., 4474
Lorenz, O. A., 3861
Lorenzetti, F., 626, 4475, 4479, 4483
Lorenzo, D. M., 728
Lorenzoni, C., 4146
Lőrincz, Gy. (Mrs.), 2659, 3340, 7031
Lorito, N., 7003
Lorz, A. P., 7633–4
Loughnane, J. B., 4624
Loureiro, S. M. de, 2350
Lovato, A., 4521
Löve, Á., 568, 1509, 5548
Love, H. H., 3732
Love, J., 1220, 3183
Love, J. E., 5387
Love, R. M., 4468
Lovrekovich, L., 7594
Low, A., 6805
Lowe, D., 41
Lower, F., 5928
Lower, R. L., 3236, 7559
Lowther, R. L., 5392
Lozanov, P., 5340
Lozeron, H., 65
Lozovskij, T. A., 7136
Lu, C., 2465
Lu, K. C. L., 524, 4347–8
Lu, S.-I., 340
Lubenec, P. A., 6596, 6619
Lubischew, A. B., 5784
Łubkowski, Z., 6046
Luca, I., 7353
Lucas, G. B., 4876
Lucas, M., 3461
Luck, J. M., 1368
Luckwill, L. C., 1382
Lüdecke, H., 822, 2553
Ludilov, V. A., 3218
Ludván, G., 2533, 6946
Luig, N. H., 1876
Luippold, H. E., 33
Lujan, L., 4611
Luke, H. H., 361, 4119
Lukezic, F. L., 974
Luk'anenko, P., *see* Luk'janenko, P. P.
Luk'janenko, P. P., 266, 1824, 6102
Luk'janova, M. V., 6398
Lundin, R. E., 4911
Lundqvist, A., 4445–6, 5561
Lundqvist, U., 433
Lundy, H. W., 6247
Luneva, M. Z., 847, 3258, 5957
Lunsetter, P., 2386
Lupescu, F., 943, 7155
Lupton, F. G. H., 3540
Lutkov, A. N., 6954
Lutkova, I. N., 4831, 5377
Luthra, R. C., 4310
Lutrick, M. C., 6247
Lužný, J., 1224, 4552–3, 5313, 7488, 7520
Lynch, K. W., 3913, 4003
Lysenko, E. G., 4218
Lysenko, O. T., 1785
Lysenko, R. G., 4042
Lysenko, T. D., 760, 3476, 3836
Lysholm, M. B., 4936
Lysikov, V. N., 6292
Lysokon', P. F., 1327
Lyall, L. H., 3332
Lyfenko, S. F., 1675
Lyle, J. A., 1731
Lysak, S. A., 2098

M., E., 7468
Maag, G. W., 4834
Maas, W. K., 3420
Mabry, J. L., 6146
Mabuchi, T., 1780, 2008, 3764–5, 3767, 3909, 4183
McAleese, C. M., 6925
McAlester, A. L., 84
McAlister, D. F., 922
McAllister, D. R., 646
McAuliffe, J. D., 6107
McCain, F. S., 1950
McCleary, J. A., 935
McClintock, B., 1387, 5571
McCombs, C. L., 5334
McCormick, J. F., 5778
McDaniel, R. G., 176
MacDonald, D. C., 5999, 7590
McDonald, I. R. C., 3120
Macdonald, K. D., 3343
MacDonald, M. D., 235
MacDonald, R. D., 997
McDonald, W. C., 2093, 2271
McElheny, V. K., 1415
McElroy, F. D., 1708
McElwee, R. L., 3073
McEvoy, E. T., 2616

McFadden, W. H., 4911
McFall, E., 3420
McGinnis, R. C., 3601, 4107, 6194
McGregor, W. G., 2698
McGuire, D. C., 3859
Machado, D. P., 7426
MacHattie, L. A., 1430
Machmer, P., 5706
McIntosh, D. L., 963
Mackevič, N. V., 7397
McKay, J. W., 1004, 2873–4
McKean, H. E., 1410
McKee, G. W., 6603, 2020, 2930
McKee, W. G., 3846
McKenna, L. A., 2409
McKenzie, H., 4004, 6157, 6175
McKenzie, R. I. H., 4120, 6200
Macenko, A. E., 1188
Machado, D. P., 1099
Machado von Tschusi, E., 119
Mac Key, J., 3702, 3997
Mackinney, G., 1368
McKeown, N. R., 4476–7
McKnight, M. E., 640
MacLaren, R. B., 2094
McLaugalin, H., 3793
McLean, J. G., 4586
McLeish, J., 1423
McLennan, H. A., 4485, 4540
McMichael, S. C., 6847
McMillan, C., 4416, 6544
Macovschi, E., 1659
McWilliam, J. R., 1609, 1616–9, 4453
Maddaloni, J., 589
Mäde, A., 1684
Madec, P., 2331
Madhat Kamil Hussain, 5871
Madhava Menon, P., 6410
Madhava Rao, V. N., 4979
Madho Singh, 2403
Madill, H. D., 7072
Madsen, A., 5136
Madžarova, D., 7479–80
Madžarova, R., 4599
Maeda, H., 1222
Maeda, K., 2896
Maeda, T., 7430
Maekawa, F., 53
Magaši, *see* Magassy
Magassy, L., 814, 2526, 6953, 6958
Mageru, V., 7353
Maggiora, A., 65
Magnani, G., 3093
Magni, G. E., 1362, 5641, 5710
Magnitov, E. B., 5281
Magón, 305
Maguire, M. P., 2010, 4148
Magyar, P., 5231
Mahaboob Ali, S., *see* Mahboob Ali, S.
Mahadevan, A., 3231
Mahalin, M. A., 5957
Mahapatra, I. C., 4378
Mahapatra, L. N., 4145, 6417
Mahboob Ali, *see* Mahbub Ali
Mahboob Ali, S., 2441, 4191, 6835
Mahbub Ali, 747, 757, 2474, 6827, 6871
Maheshwari, P., 194
Maheshwari, S. C., 1507
Mahmood Mohsin Gilani, 3863
Mahmood Niaz Malik, 5865
Mahmudhodžaev, T., 4709
Mahudeswaran, K., 6431
Main, C. E., 5355, 6753
Maini, J. S., 1148
Maini, N. S., 892, 1709, 2681–2
Maissurjan [Majsurjan], N. A., 6646
Majdannik, A. S., 472
Majid, S. A., 2434
Majkowski, K., 2290
Majmudar, V. F., 2437
Majo, I., 1554
Majoros, M., 6339
Majstrenko, O. I., 4042
Majsuradze, N. I., 2856
Majsurjan, N. A., 621, 4533, 4818, 6658
Majumdar, R., 2201
Majumder, P. K., 1028, 2866
Majumder, S. K., 1450, 7111, 7349
Makarenko, I. T., 6251
Makarov, A. A., 5286
Makarov, V. V., 1336
Makarova, S. I., 3839, 5447, 7662
Makarova, V. A., 7654
Makeševa, R. H., 7671
Maksimenko, I. K., 4695, 6808
Maksimov, I. L., 6086
Maksimova, M., 7206
Malaguti, G., 420, 905
Malašin, V. D., 1714
Malavolta, E., 3835
Malayer, J. N. C., 5368
Malcherek, M., 1833, 1854
Malcolm, D. C., 5190
Malcolm, H. D. R., 5080
Maldonado, E., 3795
Malenkov, A. G., 3414
Maliani, C., 1552, 4263
Malik Dost Muhammad, *see* Dost Muhammad Malik
Malik Mohammad Zaman, 5860
Malík, T., 2880
Malingraux, C., 7088
Malinin, V. M., 767
Malinina, M., 3216
Malinovskij, B. N., 499
Maljugin, P. A., 6749
Maljuta, D. I., 120, 3966, 3986, 3995
Maljuta, S. S., 5667
Mallanna, K. N., 4780
Mallett, S. L., 3123
Mallik, S. N., 530, 4738
Malm, N. R., 2119
Malucelli, P., 3938–9
Malycenko, V. V., 2765
Malyhina, V. F., 6317
Malyšev, E. I., 196
Malyškin, P., 7589
Mamedov, K., 735
Mamedov, M. A., 4889
Mamedov, M. G., 4091
Mamontova, V. N., 303, 1749
Mandryk, M., 1635
Mándy, Gy., 2264, 3918, 3988, 4910, 4948, 6119, 6309
Mănescu, C., 7331
Mangelsdorf, P. C., 3391, 3570, 3799
Mangieri, H. R., 1111
Manglitz, G. R., 640
Manimekalai, G., 2766
Mankabady, A., 4685
Mankin, C. J., 4323
Mann, A. P., 5454
Mann, H. O., 4316, 4481
Mann, L. K., 180
Mann, T. J., 2574–6, 2578, 2586–7, 2606, 2640, 3604, 4854, 4873
Manna, G. B., 4378
Manner, R., 4030, 4499, 4547, 6379, 6720
Manneri, M., 4021
Mannetje, L.'t, 642
Manney, T. R., 1351, 3357
Manocha, M. S., 6930
Manoliu, M., 6002
Manolov, A., 4862
Mansat, P., 6535
Mansour, I. L., 991
Mansour, K., 862
Mansur Mohsin Gilani, 5868
Mant'eva, V. L., 3444
Manueljan, H., 1283, 3731
Manughevici, E., 2883
Manunta, C., 1566
Manwiller, A., 4258
Manzer, F. E., 6701, 6758, 6766
Manzoor Ahmad Khan, 2445
Manžos, A. M., 6954
Marais, P. G., 5964
Maramorosch, K., 4260
Marani, A., 736, 2569
Marar, M. M. Krishna, *see* Krishna Mara, M. M.
Marcelli, E., 7000
Marchand, G. le, 102
Marchesi, G., 1568–9, 5341
Marchetti, M. A., 6513
Maréchal, R., 7630
Marganovici, D., 7552
Margetts, S. W., 895
Margheri, G., 2969
Margolin, P., 5596
Margolyte, R., 7231
Marh, A. T., 4988
Mariani, G., 374, 396, 2120, 4160
Marić, A., 4850
Marić, M. M., 469
Marie, R., 4330
Marimuthammal, S., 805
Marimuthu, K. M., 73
Marinčuk, L. P., 6277
Marinkov, E., 6280
Marinoff, *see* Marinov
Marinov, C., 2257
Marinov, I., 2524
Marinov, P., 7221
Marinova, R., 4820
Maris, B., 2373
Marjanen, H., 1905
Márki, A., 49
Markin, M. I., 7360
Markkula, M., 3722
Marks, G. C., 6532
Márkus, P., 4921
Marloth, R. H., 990
Marlowe, G. A. (Jun.), 5927
Maróti, M., 3971, 4016
Marras, F., 5035
Marschall, F., 6040
Marshall, H. G., 4100, 6198
Martelli, G. P., 5185
Martin, D. C., 5418
Martín de Eugenio, A. A., 117
Martin, F. W., 7582, 3235
Martin, J. P., 7556
Martin, W. J., 720
Martinec, T., 223, 952
Martínez, M., 1146
Martínez Mata, F., 1096
Martini, G., 1558
Martonova, E. J., 5483
Marumine, S., 4662–3
Maruyama, T., 6111
Marzi, V., 1328, 7655
Maschning, E., 7403

Mashke, A., 2006, 5730
Maslinkov, M., 631
Masljanaja, M. K., 3923
Mason, L., 1955
Masood Ali Alvi, 5844
Massantini, F., 2343, 2346
Maštakoŭ, S. M., 4262, 4729
Mastenbroek, C., 5581, 5972
Matassino, D., 4315
Mathan, D. S., 169, 1270, 3237
Mather, K., 7710
Mather, W. B., 3373
Matherne, R. J., 6911, 6924
Mathes, M. C., 3119
Matheson, E. M., 4008
Mathew, I. P., 994
Mathew, P. M., 6970
Mathison, M. J., 357, 4095
Mathre, J. H., 4434
Mathur, B. L., 4913, 7033
Mathur, B. P., 2697
Mathur, R. S., 548, 550, 4742
Mathur, V. S., 347, 1778
Matienco, B. T., 3219
Matlock, R. S., 670, 2315
Matoško, I. V., 6950
Matsudaira, Y., 1350, 5491
Matsui, T., 1667
Matsumoto, K., 6406
Matsumura, M., 4465–6
Matsumura, S., 1755, 1780, 1814, 2008, 3759, 3764–8, 3771, 3909, 3975, 4183, 5961
Matsuo, T., 2155, 4391, 6475, 6495
Matsuoka, K., 4932
Matsurjan, W. A., 621
Matsushita, S., 4888
Matsuura, H., 75
Matthaei, J., 1413
Matthes, A., 6394
Matthews, J. D., 1101, 1125, 1132, 3080, 5189
Mattson, R. H., 7623
Matuda, E., 719
Matumura, *see* Matsumura
Matveef, M., 4040
Matveev, V., *see* Matveev, V. P.
Matveev, V. P., 3222, 5287
Matzinger, D. F., 2575, 2578, 2606, 4854, 4873
Mauer, F. M., 760
Maurya, V. N., 2910
Mavromati, E., 1769
Maxie, E. C., 7339
Maxwell, N., *see* Maxwell, N. P.
Maxwell, N. P., 2857, 2914
May, R. G., 646
May, S., 1100
Mayer, K., 7704
Mazaev, V. P., 7184
Mazlumov, A. L., 4811, 4826
Mazoti, L. B., 4179, 5566
Mazurek, J., 302, 349, 4017, 4019–20, 4111, 4289
Mazzani, B., 904–5, 4930
Meaton, V. H., 5403
Medeiros, M. C., 286
Medina, D. M., 870, 6589, 7294
Medina, J. C., 789, 6589
Medvedev, P. F., 7483
Mefert, W., 7081
Megie, C., 6836
Megnet, R., 1355, 3369–70, 3646
Mehra, K. L., 494, 2105, 4455, 6546, 6580
Mehra, P. N., 1103
Mehta, R. K., 4513
Mehta, T. R., 146
Meijneke, C. A. R., 2775
Meinl, G., 6350
Meinx, R., 3687
Mekada, S. E., 7366
Melcher, R., 5575
Melehina, A. A., 5123
Meléndez González, P., 869, 7332
Meleškin, A. S., 1572
Mello-Sampayo, T., 3
Mel'ničenko, S., 3187
Melnick, V. L. Moosad, *see* Moosad Melnick, V. L.
Mel'nik, I. V., 4156
Mel'nikova, K. T., 3850
Melo, A. J. de C., 928
Memon, A. M., 750, 2453
Mendall, S., 2946
Mende, V. N., 1689
Mendel, G., 7713
Mendel, J., 5581
Mendes, A. J. T., 7110
Mendes, L. O. T., 7110
Mendonça, N. T. de, 1277
Mendoza Barbosa, R., 5349
Menendez, T., 104, 925–6
Méneret, G., 2663, 3531
Mengersen, F., 358
Mengesha, M. H., 6588
Mennel, G. F., 1150
Menon, P. Madhava, *see* Madhava Menon, P.
Menon, R. M., 2904
Menon, T. U., 376
Menser, H. A., 859
Men'šikova, V. A., 7052
Menzel, M. Y., 172, 2488, 3252
Meppelink, E., 3898
Mercalov, M., 7501
Merchanda, M. M., 6170
Meredith, W. R. (Jun.), 4460
Mergen, F., 1108, 1187, 2973, 3069, 7448
Mericle, L. W., 1446, 2052, 2061
Merker, J., 2592
Merkle, O. G., 344, 1875, 4006, 6173
Merle, L., 5069
Merriam, D., 6701, 6758, 6766
Mertz, E. T., 406
Merwine, N. C., 2107
Meščerov, É. T., 5255
Mesch, J., 3988, 6050, 6119
Mesdag, J., 332, 3897, 3899, 4041
Meskimen, G., 7418
Mesquita, J. F., 611
Messer, H., 1136
Mészáros, L., 6291
Mészöly, Gy., 5388, 7597
Metlickii, L. V., 1686
Mettin, D., 1837, 4519
Meyer, D. E., 86
Meyer, F. G., 7021
Meyer, J. A., 3882
Meyer, J. R., 740, 4700
Meyer, V. G., 740, 2440
Meynell, E., 1431
Meynhardt, J. T., 7375
Meza, N., 2883
Miceli, G., 6618
Mičene, M., 6752
Michaelis, A., 1488, 1494, 3522, 5775
Michaelis, P., 5623–4, 3446–7
Michel, E., 3272
Michel, L. J., 6203
Michna, M., 2670
Micke, A., 2006, 4524
Mickovski, M., 4504
Mičulka, B., 7341
Mierzwinska, T., 1282
Migal', N. D., 4737
Mihăescu, G., 7236, 7331
Mihailescu, A., 3651
Mihailović, M. L., 1776
Mihajlov, E., 5165
Mihajlov, Ju., 3225
Mihaleva, R. A., 7539
Mihaleva, V. V., 4721
Mihalevskaja, O. B., 4245
Mihaljev, I., 6077
Mihov, A., 1283, 3731, 5340, 5351
Mijatović, M., 628
Mikaeljan, S. G., *see* Mikayelyan, S. K.
Mikayelyan, S. K., 5397
Miksche, J. P., 5436
Milaev, Ja. I., 492, 3853
Milbrath, J. A., 2826
Milczak, M., 4516
Milella, A., 5057, 5072
Miles, D. G., 3673
Miles, P. G., 3495
Mileşnită, L., 487, 1795
Milev, S., 6948
Milev, V., 3730, 4366
Milewska, H., 4559, 4569
Miličič, D., 6677
Miliţiu, I., 7155
Milkovski, J., 6852
Mills, G. M., 3441
Miller, B. S., 319
Miller, C., 5705
Miller, D., 5634
Miller, E. V., 695
Miller, J. C., 5911, 6700, 6775, 6780, 6783
Miller, J. T., 7452–3
Miller, M. D., 475, 6161
Miller, M. W., 78
Miller, P. A., 4679
Millikan, D. F., 5041
Millington, A. J., 4476–7
Mills, W. R., 686–7, 6706
Milner, H. W., 1385, 5569
Miloslavov, L., 2365
Milovankić, M., 5026, 7210
Milovzorov, A. I., 4203
Miltimore, J. E., 1695
Milutinović, M., 967
Minami, Y., 6474
Mincione, B., 984
Mindlin, S. Z., 3418–9, 7680
Miner, B. B., 162
Minessy, F. A., 5186
Minjaev, N. A., 2717
Minkov, I., 5311, 5314
Minkov, S., 6856, 7249
Minton, E. B., 770, 6864
Minuţ, P., 7368
Mirahmedov, S. M., 6862
Miranda, H. S., *see* Miranda, H. da S.
Miranda, H. da S., 6447, 6469
Miranda, L. T., 370
Miravalle, R. J., 4703
Mircetich, S. M., 7316
Miri, R. K., 4539
Mirianasvili, E., 4060
Mirjuta, O. K., 7513
Mironenko, A. V., 3656
Mironovič, M. V., 4989

Mirsky, A. E., 19
Mîrza, V., 1468
Mirźinski, J., 4047
Miščenko, A. S., 5827
Mishanec, W., 3334
Mishima, H., 7434
Mishra, A. P., 533, 6503
Mišić, P. D., 2749
Mišić, V., 891
Mišović, M., 4204
Misra, A. P., 2179
Misra, D. K., 6414
Misra, D. P., 913, 1923
Misra, S. R., 4145
Mital, S. P., 671
Mitchell, A. F., 1125, 3107, 5189
Mitev, D., 4595
Miteva, M., 5348
Mithilesh Sharma, 6849
Mitkov, T., 4163
Mitov, L., 291, 4295
Mitov, P., 7223
Mitra, G. N., 2141, 2166, 4375
Mitra, G. P., 4369
Mitra, K., 1668
Mitsui, Y., 2477
Mitsuishi, S., 835
Mittempergher, L., 7205, 7245–6
Miura, K., 7218
Miusov, I. N., 4395
Miyagawa, S. T., 1296
Miyazawa, Y., 3442
Mizgireva, O. F., 7171
Mizukami, I. F., 2009
Mizushima, U., 2143–4, 6454–5
Mjakuško, Ju. P., 3320
Mkrtčjan, G. G., 5079
Mo, P.-C., 801, 2505, 4776
Modić, M., 2729
Moens, H. P. B., 7558
Moens, P. B., 72, 5376
Moës, A., 432, 2074
Moffett, A. A., 2985
Moga, I., 2243, 2251
Moggi, G., 5221
Moh, C. C., 1288, 3302, 5411
Mohácsy, M. (Mrs.), 2961
Mohamed El Ghali Suleiman, 2500
Mohamed, H. A., 336, 1819–20, 2467, 4082
Mohamed Sarwar, 7112
Mohammad, Abu, *see* Abu Mohammad
Mohammad Siddique, 5841
Mohammed, A. S., 2220
Mohan, J. Chandra, *see* Chandra Mohan, J.
Mohan, R., 2023
Mohan Ram, H. Y., 2941
Mohanty, N. N., 6505
Mohinder Pal, 5112
Mok, B. C., *see* Mo, P.-C.
Molčan, I. M., 1930, 3919, 4197, 6213
Molčanov, V. A., 5040
Moldenhawer, K., 7098
Molea, I., 5170
Molè-Bajer, J., 5755
Molhova, E., 2671, 3827
Molnár, I., 5096
Molokojedova, L. F., 5352
Molotkovs'kyj, G. H., 6232
Mônaco, L. C., 103, 868, 871, 4896
Moncrief, C., 3461
Mondart, C. L. (Jun.), 4501
Monet, R., 7238
Mongat, Noor Muhammad, *see* Noor Muhammad Mongat
Monson, A. M., 4625
Montaldo, A., 4614
Montaruli, A., 1046, 1750, 7037, 7655
Monteagudo Paz, A., 118
Montefredine, A., 5110
Montgomery, D. J., 2052
Monti, L. M., 1557, 1760, 3328
Montoya, G. P. de, 1380
Montoya Maquin, J. M., 7109
Monzón P., D., 995
Mooi, J. C., 2351
Moore, C. L., 6031, 6068
Moore, D. G., 4515
Moore, E. L., 2613–4, 2619
Moore, J. F., 7583
Moore, J. N., 7327–8, 7338
Moore, R. C., 2829
Moosad Melnick, V. L., 212
Moraes, V. H. de F., 2718
Moravec, J., 1339, 5294, 5313, 5322, 7488, 7493
Mordaševa, L. D., 5437
Mordido, C. N., 6977, 6998
Morea, M., 49
Moreira, S., 7271
Morey, D. D., 3885, 6209
Morgan, F. L., 3326
Morgan, O. D., 4881
Morgun, V. V., 4149
Mori, Y., 414
Morinaga, T., 4343
Morishima, H., 3752–4
Morita, K., 2491, 6901
Moritsugu, M., 539
Morlova, I., 5170
Morozov, P. V., 4101
Morozova, E. S., 5680
Morozova, T. M., 5668, 5707
Morris, D. A., 6803
Morris, I., 5756
Morris, R., 1996–7, 6301
Morrison, J. H., 58
Morrison, J. W., 443, 4610, 7151
Mortensen, J. A., 2948
Mortenson, L. R., 6739
Mortimer, R. K., 3357
Mortimore, C. G., 6334
Morton, J. K., 3556
Moschini, E., 7550
Mosconi, C., 1556
Moseman, J. G., 445, 452, 3926, 6400
Mosevickij, M. I., 1420
Mosevitskiĭ, *see* Mosevickij
Mosig, G., 31
Mošnyj, N. T., 4161
Moss, D. E., 2892
Mossé, I. B., 3468
Mota, M. E. G. de M. e., 3411
Mothes, K., 28, 782
Motial, V. S., 986, 5065, 5078
Motova, A. V., 4151
Motoyoshi, F., 351
Mottard, G., 7361
Motyrev, K. E., 4845
Moule, C., 5517
Moulopoulos, C., 3002
Moulton, J. E., 980
Mound, L. A., 6796
Mountier, N. S., 4576
Mourad, E. B., 5621
Mousseau, J., 5527
Moutschen, J., 2074, 5769, 5773
Mowat, W. P., 885
Mowry, J. B., 953, 2797–8, 4992, 4995, 7253–4
Moyed, H. S., 3422
Možaeva, V. S., 1671
Mozsár, K., 7524
Mráz, F., 1655
Mrozowska, T., 5022
Mucescu, E., 2972
Mucescu, P., 2972
Mudrova, N. L., 4223
Mugurusa, L. N., 1773
Muhammad Abdul Aziz, 270, 1804, 3964
Muhammad Afzal, 1685
Muhammad Ahsam Razvi, 2474
Muhammad Akram Khan, 5867
Muhammad Amin Khan, 5853
Muhammad Anwar Khan, 5843
Muhammad Hassan Chaudhary, 5854
Muhammad Muzaffar Iqbal Khan, 5852
Muhammad, S. Varisai, *see* Varisai Muhammed, S.
Muhammad Sarwar Khan, 5855
Muhammad Shafi, 270, 696, 6713
Muhammad Shafique, 5856
Muhammad Sharif, 5864
Muhammad Shaukat Ali Mirza, 5847
Muhammad, Wali, *see* Wali Muhammad
Muhin, N. D., 1937
Muhle Larsen, C., 3001
Mühleisen, R., 6670
Mujdaba, F., 1070
Mukade, K., 298
Mukherjee, D., 6444
Mukherjee, S. K., 4983, 6927, 7276, 7508
Muko, H., 549, 2177
Mukoo, *see* Muko
Müller, A., *see* Müller, A. J.
Müller, A. J., 1456, 5704
Müller, A. v., 822
Müller, F., 1326, 5449
Muller, F. M., 5401
Muller, H. J., 1401, 3372
Müller, I., 3367, 5495
Müller, K., 1669
Muller, R., 4898
Mulligan, G. A., 3209
Multamäki, K., 1733, 1934, 3700
Munck, L., 2081–2, 3854, 3906
Mund, G. E., 3356
Mundo, A. M. del, 542, 4381
Munjal, R. L., 4064
Muñoz, J. M., 6439
Munro, J., 2390
Munro, J. M., 6791
Munro, J. M. M., 3674
Munshi, V. G., 6829
Munshi, Zainul-Abedin, *see* Zainul-Abedin Munshi
Munson, R. J., 44
Münster, J., 2366
Müntzing, A., 3723
Munz, P. A., 7720
Munzoor Ullah, 5859
Murakami, K., 3188, 7505
Murakishi, H. H., 1710
Muramatsu, M., 3744
Muramoto, H., 6842, 6844
Murata, Y., 4339, 6492
Mureşan, T., 819, 2242, 5996
Mureşanu, P. L., 4603
Murín, A., 1480, 2958, 7492
Murphy, H. C., 6187

Murphy, H. J., 695, 2357
Murray, B. E., 4488
Murray, J. C., 729, 4708, 6818
Mursalov, S. B., 7182
Murtazov, T., 3729
Murthy, K. N., 7299
Murthy, K. Satyanarayana, *see* Satyanarayana Murthy, K.
Murti, C. S., 907
Murty, G. S., 852, 4867
Murugesan, M., 2692
Murzakova, K., 4619
Musaev, M. A., 7565
Musalevski, A., 4812
Musharof Husain, A. H. M., 343
Musijko, A. S., 3478, 4175, 6290, 6328
Mušinskaja, L. G., 5995
Mustaev, A. M., 5262
Mustea, D., 6349
Muzurek, J., 302
Myatt, O. W. D., 4788
Mylswamy, V., 6424
Mynbaev, T. T., 4239
Myślicka, Z., 4912

Na, S.-M., 5496
Nacvlišvili, A. A., 7313
Nadurille, R., 4324
Naef-Roth, S., 7672
Nagai, I., 518, 2128, 6474
Nagaich, B. B., 964, 2412
Nagamatsu, T., 515
Nagamitsu, M., 3872
Nagano, Y., 6109, 6375
Nagao, A., 7441
Nagao, S., 519
Nagarajan, C., 6824
Nagarajan, S., 4745
Nagaro, Y., 6374
Nagata, T., 7642
Nagatomo, T., 6936, 7289
Nagdy, G. A., 4638
Nagel, C. M., 2556
Naidu, G. V. B., 1020
Nair, A. G. R., 4745
Nair, M. K., 6411
Nair, N. R., 4364
Nair, P. Gopinathan, *see* Gopinathan Nair, P.
Nair, P. K. K., 2867, 7372
Nair, Ramachandran, *see* Ramachandran Nair
Nair, V. Gopinathan, *see* Gopinathan Nair, V.
Naito, R., 7387
Najdenov, G., 6279
Nakagawa, M., 254, 4891
Nakai, S., 7701
Nakajima, G., 6094
Nakajima, J., 4814
Nakamura, H., 5493
Nakano, R. Y., 5150
Nakayama, H., 1737
Nakayama, R., 3296
Nałęczyńska, A., 586
Nam, V. M., 4699
Nambiar, M. C., 2900, 2906
Namboodiri, K. M. Narayanan, *see* Narayanan Namboodiri, K. M.
Namkoong, G., 1166
Nampoothiri, K. U., 6499
Nand Singh, 811
Napalkov, N. V., 3085
Narain, A., 362
Narasimha Murthy, B. L., 3338
Narasimha Rao, D. V., 1715, 2099, 2118
Narasimhamurthy, B., 2090
Narasimhan, R., 4756
Narasimhan, S. R., 2499
Narasimhaswamy, R. L., 873
Narayanamurti, D., 3102
Narayanan Namboodiri, K. M., 522, 6481
Narayanan, K. R., 1362
Narayana Reddy, M. S., 2444, 6835
Narayanaswami, S., 3529
Narayanaswamy, P. S., 2692
Narbut, S. I., 3248
Narsingh Dass, 6610
Narula, P. N., 347, 1778
Nasr, H., 1584
Năstase, O., 1200
Natarajan, A. T., 1362, 2079, 4277, 4472, 5962
Nath, P. R., 1022
Nath, Prem, *see* Prem Nath
Näther, H., 7421
Natho, G., 3095
Nátr, L., 1860
Nauer, E. M., 2854
Naumova, L. N., 6095
Navakodi, K., 2693
Navolockij, A. V., 3980
Navarro Velasco, A., 2907
Navasaitis, M., 1574
Nawa, S., 7693
Nayar, N. M., 2152
Naylor, A. F., 1462, 5631
Nazarenko, K. S., 121
Nazeer Ahmad, 6827
Nazir Ahmad, 2445, 7674
Nazir Ahmad Chaudhry, 5874
Nazirov, H. N., 6897
Nazrala, M. L., 5157
Neagu, M., 4025, 4940, 4946, 6125
Neal-Smith, C. A., 1631
Nečas, J., 2056–8
Nečiporčuk, I., 2389
Neczypor, W., 7099
Neddenriep, K.-I., 622
Nedeševa, G. N., 4113
Nedov, P. N., 5184, 7382
Neenen, M., 4601
Negoescu, C., 4025, 6125, 6333
Negovskij, N. A., 2517, 4830
Negrul', A. M., 2944, 2964
Negulescu, F., 4083
Nei, M., 3450–1, 5632
Nelson, G. A., 2401
Nelson, O. E., 394–5, 406, 2022, 4243
Nelson, R. R., 416, 1704, 2205–6, 2221, 3590, 6335–6
Nemeč, B., 1502, 3647
Németh, M., 5151
Nemolovskaja, T. B., 385
Nesterenko, L. M., 467
Nettancourt, D. de, 2309, 6665–6
Nettevič, É. D., 1773, 6080, 6155
Netzer, D., 3879
Neudoerffer, C., 5901–2
Neuner, K., 681
Neve, R. A., 4907, 4909
Neves, O. da S., 6838, 6855
Neves, O. S., *see* Neves, O. da S.
Nevol'ničenko, A., 3214
Nevrjanskaja, A. D., 7415
Nevzgodina, L. V., 1671, 7664
Newcomb, E. H., 1367
Newcomer, J. L., 6603
Newhook, F. J., 6010–1
Newman, L. J., 2716
Newsom, D. W., 6786
Newton, J. P., 4449, 6566, 6582
Neye, W., 4639
Nicholls, C. F., 6806
Nicholls, J. W. P., 1163, 1175
Nichols, C. G., 1210
Nickell, L. G., 804, 3648
Nicklas, R. B., 5748
Niclaes, J., 4088
Nicolas, J. P., 1847
Ničota, B., 3014
Niederhauser, J. S., 3552, 3866
Niegolewski, Z., 4560, 4565
Nieh, H.-W., 3491
Niehaus, M. H., 6583
Niekerk, B. P. van, 2114
Nielsen, E. L., 505
Nielsen, H. M., 6604
Nielsen, L. W., 4661, 6781
Nielson, M. W., 627, 4494
Nienstaedt, H., 1135, 1173
Nietsch, H., 3685–6
Nieuwhof, M., 5246
Nigh, E. L. (Jun.), 2223
Niizeki, H., 558, 2184–5
Nijdam, F. E., 5519
Nijhawan, H. L., 1709
Nikiforov, Ju. L., 6848
Nikiforova, G. S., 4886
Nikiforova, N., 7533
Nikitenko, G. F., 467, 4271
Nikitin, V. V., 122
Nikitina, K. V., 7611
Nikles, D. G., 1133
Nikolaev, A. G., 7678
Nikolaev, N. G., 2297
Nikolič, D., 5005
Nikolic-Vig, V., 2704
Nikolova, N., 7319
Nikoro, Z. S., 1442
Nikulina, N. G., 5284
Nilan, R. A., 429, 2065
Nilca, V., 1290
Nilsson, B., *see* Nilsson, B. O.
Nilsson, B. O., 2998, 3056, 3086, 7445
Nilsson, F., 3711, 3724
Ninan, C. A., 1025, 2899, 2904
Nirula, K. K., 4642
Nishida, T., 2870
Nishikado, Y., 1862
Nishikawa, K., 273, 1756, 3740–2, 6581
Nishimura, S., 1920
Nishio, K., 254
Nishiura, M., 2837, 2855
Nishiyama, I., 350–1, 479, 1719, 1915, 1918, 6111, 6192–3
Nisikado, *see* Nishikado
Nišnianidze, I. O., 5068
Nitã, *see* Nitã
Nitã, L., 1340–1
Nitsch, J. P., 849, 3208
Nittler, L. W., 6603
Nițu, C., 3038
Nitzany, F. E., 2725
Nitzsche, M., 2553
Nitzsche, W., 587, 6569
Nixon, K. M., 2985
Nizaradne, N. K., 7308
Nóbrega, S. de A., 701
Nobs, M. A., 1385, 5569
Nohara, Y., 2999
Nohe, E., 3823

Noll, A., 4622
Noll, C. J., 3142
Noor Muhammad Mangat, 5848
Noor Muhammad Mongat, 757
Norden, A. J., 2688
Nordenskiöld, H., 1501
Norenko, N. P., 5662–3, 7682
Norman, A. G., 3533
Normanha, E. S., 6969
Norris, D. O., 642
Norstog, K., 3529
Norte, J., 6534
North, C., 2738, 3173, 7115
North, D. T., 2064
Nosova, P. P., 4884–5
Nott, J., 2662
Nour el Dein, M. S., 3271
Novák, E. K., 5500
Novák, V., 1460
Nover, I., 4062
Novickaja, G. V., 1261, 4937
Novik, V. G., 5694
Novikov, P. A., 6044
Novoselova, A. S., 2276
Novožilova, N. V., 3956
Nowacki, E., 4535, 6660
Nowak, W., 1972
Nozzolini, V., 386, 4237
Nuckowski, S., 2352
Nüesch, B., 6628
Nuland, D. S., 6703
Nuquel, F., 554
Nuret, H., 1835
Nurmiste, B. H., 4645
Nutman, F. J., 5105
Nuttall, V. W., 3332
Nuttonson, M. Y., 1373–4, 3395–8
Nuždin, N. I., 480, 4267, 4284–5
Nyárády, A., 4450
Nyárády, E. I., 4450
Nybom, N., 125, 4972
Nyenhuis, E. M., 7348
Nygren, A., 3591
Nyland, G., 2812

Oba, K., 7433
Oberle, G. D., 2829
Obmiński, Z., 3408
Ocheşanu, C., 346
Ochoa, C., 699–700, 6744
Oda, Y., 7510
Oden, W. R., 3871
Odenbach, W., 6369
Odland, M. L., 3142
Oehlkers, F., 5529
Offutt, M. S., 660, 4409
Oganesjan A. A., *see* Hovhannisyan, A. A.
Oganesjan, M. G., 5664
Oganesjan, S. G., *see* Hovhannisyan, S. K.
Ogasawara, N., 6506
Ogawara, K., 4293
Ogden, W. B., 6991
Ognjanova, A., 5362
Ogrins, A., 319
Ogur, M., 7697
Ogur, S., 7697
Ogura, H., 3229
Ohata, T., 2870
Ohba, *see* Oba, K.
Ohno, *see* Ono
Ohova, E. P., 7599
Ohta, *see* Ota
Oka, H.-I., 517, 523, 525, 2160, 3752–5, 4342, 4352
Oka, M., 6982
Okabe, N., 219
Okabe, S., 2489
Okamoto, D., 6528
Okamoto, H., 3936, 6406, 6530, 6532–3
Okatome, Z., 562
O'Keefe, R. B., 702, 4618, 6703
O'Keefe, R. G., 4637
Okolitenko, V. A., 2919
Oksent'jan, U. G., 4962
O'Kunewick, J. P., 3115
Olah, L. V., 5754
Oldemeyer, R. K., 2541
Oldén, E. J., 4973
Oldham, J. D., 3807, 3810
O'Leary, P., 3886
Oleksiak, W., 5145
Olenov, B. M., 3435
Olered, R., 250
Olien, C. R., 4616
Oliveira, H. de, 6912
Oliveira, V. G. de, 843
Ol'sanskij, M., 3475
Olsen, K. J., 5985
Olsen, N. F., 4712
Olsen, O. A., 2401
Olson, E. O., 992, 2848, 2850–1, 2857
Olsson, G., 3699
Olszewska, E., 1725, 1730
Oltmanns, O., 5494
Omar, A. A. M., *see* 'Umar, 'A. ul 'A.
Omar, M. A., 991
O'Mara, J. G., 1500, 5583
Omel'čenko, V. T., 4647
Om Parkash, 5713
Omura, T., 515
Oñate, L. U., 542, 4381
Ondřej, M., 2059
Ono, H., 6365
Ono, M., 4986, 6776–9
Ono, T., 936–7
Onorati, I. A., 2885–6, 5053
Onozawa, Y., 2155, 6475
Oohata, *see* Ohata
Openshaw, K., 3055
Oprea, C., 7373
Oprea, D. D., 7373
Oprişor, N., 6252, 6319
Opsahl, B., 2328
Oram, R. N., 1620–1, 1623
Orenski, S. W., 4260
Orjuela Navarrete, J., 3874
Orlovskaja, K. I., 4989
Orlovskii, N. I., 815
Orlovskij, N. I., 4816–7
O'Rourke, E. N. (Jun.), 5081
Orovčanec, I., 3943
Orr, A. R., 168
Ortega, J., 5469
Ortmann, C., 7424
Osada, A., 2165
Osaki, M., 6735–6
Osburn, W. S., 1446
Osgood, E. E., 5616
Osińska, M., 4569, 4627
Osipov, I. G., 5181
Osipova, M., 7675
Oslobeanu, M., 1070
Osmanov, A. M., 7200
Osmolovskii, G. E., 3388
Ostapenko, O. K., 2584
Ostapenko, V. I., 4735, 5038
Ostapljuk, Je. D., 4054
Ostapov, V. I., 6298
Ostrouhova, S. A., 7169
Ostroverhov, V. O., 4024
Ostrovskij, N. I., 5484
O'Sullivan, T. J. R., 4302
Oswalt, E. S., 727
Oswalt, R. M., 2315, 6376
Ota, N., 479
Ota, Y., 889–90
Oţeleanu, R., 1495, 1810, 3164
Otoul, E., 7630
Otsuji, N., 12
Otsuka, H., 6506
Otsuka, M., 7440
Ottaviano, E., 1990
Ottermann, A., 3912
Ou, S. H., 553–4, 2190, 6509, 6521, 6523
Ouang, *see* Wang
Ouellet, C.-E., 5214
Ough, C. S., 2966
Ovečka, V., 3223
Ovens, H., 3107
Overton, J. R., 2431, 2449, 4716
Ovezmuradov, S. O., 5827
Owa, S., 1231
Owada, T., 3269
Owen, C. R., 4501
Owings, A. D., 4700
Ownbey, M., 183, 1372
Ozaki, H. Y., 2668
Özbaş, H., 841
Özkan, N., 2601
Ozolin, G. P., 5210, 7408

Pacheco G., J. J., 995
Packer, J. G., 61, 5782
Pacséry, M., 6738
Păcurar, I., 6002
Padmanabhan, S. Y., 557, 4467, 6517
Padmanabhan, T. S., 1757, 7008
Pahomova, V. P., 1714
Painter, R. H., 418, 4495
Painter, T. S., 63
Pajacyk, V., 6711
Pak, C.-S., 2696
Pak, N. S., 4678, 6820
Pal, B. P., 145
Pál, Gy., 7602
Pal, Mohinder, *see* Mohinder Pal
Palakarčeva, M., 2588
Palamarchuk, *see* Palamarčuk
Palamarčuk, A. S., 3649
Palamarčuk, I. A., 4217–9
Palaniswamy, K. M., 546, 6462
Palaniswamy, S., 559
Palenzona, D. L., 1560, 4858
Paliwal, R. L., 6352
Palmer, J. D., 3821
Palmer, J. L., 6791
Palmer-Jones, T., 6614
Palomino-Ortiz, G., 762
Palti, J., 3879
Pamfil, C., 413
Pammer, F., 3683
Pan, S.-C., 7640
Pan, Y.-C., 6902
Pančenko, A. Ja., 7078
Panda, B. S., 4739–40
Pandalai, K. M., 2900, 2902
Pande, H. K., 4384
Pandey, K. K., 3650
Pandya, P. S., 4723
Panetsos, C. P., 7482

Panfilova, Z. I., 5657
Panicker, P. K. S., 6970
Paničkina, T. B., 5679
Panigrahi, G., 7090
Panikkar, M. R., 147
Panin, V. A., 2546
Panin, V. O., 6951
Panina, Je. B., 4828, 6951
Panitz, R., 3489
Panje, R. R., 4774
Pankajakshan, A. S., 2900, 2904, 5106
Panov, M. A., 3168
Pant, J. C., 258
Pant, N. C., 258
Panton, C. A., 6016
Panuca, L., 7678
Panzina, N., 2353
Pao, T.-P., 809
Papaioannou, J., 3030
Papavizas, G. C., 6015
Papazova, N. G., 7129
Paponov, A. N., 216
Papp, Zs., 5810
Pappelis, A. J., 408, 509, 2037, 4320
Paramonov, F. F., 2041
Pardee, W. D., 1983
Parduman Singh Bedi, 914, 2701
Parellada, E. Sánchez-Monge, *see* Sánchez-Monge Parellada, E.
Parfenov, V. I., 1184
Paribok, V. P., 74
Parin, V. V., 9
Paris, P., 6082
Paris, Y., 5330
Parish, D. H., 6905
Park, J.-M., 135
Park, J. S., *see* Pak, C.-S.
Parks, W. L., 4716
Parmeter, J. R. (Jun.), 3862
Parniewski, D., 1088
Paromčyk, I. I., 4262
Parragh, J., 4948
Parrini, P., 6024
Parrott, D. M., 5403
Parsadanjan, M. B., 6330
Parsons, P. A., 3423, 3427, 5523
Partanen, C. R., 2589
Parthasarathi, K., 4792
Parthasarathy, A. V., 2146, 2157
Parthasarathy, N., 2121, 4336
Pasc, I., 2883
Paščenko, V. N., 3293
Paščenko, Z. M., 4220
Paščenko, Z. P., 4699
Pass, H., 1981
Passecker, F., 2728
Pastena, B., 5175
Pastorek, M., 409, 4192
Pastušenko-Strelec, N. A., 4267
Pate, J. B., 2447–8, 4716, 4718
Patel, B. D., 2265
Patel, C. T., 4723
Patel, G. J., 898
Patel, K. A., 2583, 2591
Patel, P. N., 3304–5
Patel, R. M., 898, 902
Paterson, E. B., 1469
Pathak, G. N., 909, 2699, 5471
Pathak, M. D., 258, 561
Pathullaev, S. P., 6276
Patil, B. D., 605, 609, 2100
Patil, J. A., 1279
Patil, S. K., 4780
Patil, S. S., 2407
Pătrăşcoiu, F., 2243
Patrick, K. H., 593
Patrick, Z. A., 1693
Pattanaik, U. N., 4781
Patterson, F. L., 241, 1917, 4098, 6371
Patton, C. T., 5454
Pätzold, C., 4606–8
Paul, A. K., 4369
Paulet, P., 849, 3208
Pauley, S. S., 2994
Pauli, A. W., 1857, 2084, 4050
Pauling, L., 5610
Paulus, A. O., 603
Paunović, S. A., 2729, 2731
Pause, G., 7704
Pavel, I. G., 3330
Pavešić, J., 891
Pavličić, J., 4047
Pavlov, K., 4574
Pavlova, A. M., 5399
Pawar, M. S., 6450
Pawelska, K., 231, 2557–8
Pawlisch, P. E., 1907, 6367
Pawlowski, S. H., 7076
Pawsey, C. K., 1180
Paxman, G. J., 3157
Payne, M. G., 823, 4834–5, 4849
Paz, A. Monteagudo, *see* Monteagudo Paz, A.
Pčelinceva, L. S., 856
Peaden, R. N., 3804
Peake, R. W., 6597
Pécaut, P., 1193, 1269
Pečerskaja, I. N., 7379
Pečerskij, Ju. N., 7379
Peck, R., 6031, 6068
Peck, R. A., 6376
Peckham, J. R., 3119
Pedersen, A., 5978
Pedersen, M. W., 4491, 6620
Pedersen, P. N., 6212
Pedersen, T. A., 5499
Pederson, V. D., 1665
Peev, N., 252
Peev, P., 4875, 6852
Pei, H.-T., *see* Bui, H.-D.
Peier, D., 1907, 4117
Peirce, L. C., 7566
Pejkić, B., 967, 5050
Pejoski, B., 3128
Pejovič, *see* Pejovics, B.
Pejovics, B., 7212
Pel'cih, I. L., 3977
Pellett, H. M., 5966
Peloquin, S. J., 2359, 3598, 4578–9, 4592, 4600, 6731, 6739
Pelton, J. S., 14
Peñaranda Canal, F., 3948
Penčukova, V. S., 4066
Pendlington, S., 2341
Pennock, W., 7314
Penny, L. H., 1987–8, 6227
Pepin, H. S., 1694
Peralta, V., 7017
Percival, M. S., 7719
Perebinos, S. M., 7678
Peregrine, W. T. H., 4116
Pereira, A. S., 838, 6969
Peretjat'ko, V. G., 6957
Pérez López, A., 5349
Perez-Ugalde, G., 4579
Perry, B. A., 3169, 7514
Perry, D. A., 6804
Perry, T. O., 5215
Person, C., 1921, 3880
Persson, G., 430
Peruanskij, Ju. V., 4395
Perucci, E., 2612
Perumov, D. A., 1448
Pesek, J. T., 1650
Pesho, G. R., 1949
Pesserl, G., 5134
Pestalozzi, M., 4428
Peter, Sargunam Davis, *see* Sargunam Davis Peter
Peter, S. D., 4683
Peters, C., 4134
Peters, R., 276
Peters, W. J., 5240
Peterson, C. E., 1255
Peterson, C. J., 6120
Peterson, J. L., 4079
Peterson, L. C., 682
Peterson, L. E., 6699
Peterson, L. K., 234
Peterson, M. L., 2208
Peterson, P. A., 2012
Peterson, R. F., 7723
Peterson, R. K., 3809
Peterson, R. M., 2814
Pethő, M., 6342
Petiet, J., 3156
Petkova, T., 5351
Petr, F. C., 6187
Petrov, A., 7199, 7226
Petrov, D. F., 3485, 5701
Petrov, H., 5340
Petrov, M., 7402, 7406
Petrov, P., 2071, 4950, 7075
Petrova, A., 7044
Petrova, A. I., 1688
Petrova, T. M., 481
Petrović, V., 4493
Petruhina, N., 3267
Petrunina, N. S., 3848
Peveling, E., 4283
Peyer, E., 7363
Pfahler, P. L., 6188
Pfeiffer, A., 5521
Phakadze, G. M., 6110
Phatak, S. C., 3254
Philipp, L., 6144
Phillips, E. W. J., 3053
Phillips, J. H., 5708
Phillips, L. L., 751, 6841
Phillips, S. H., 3316
Philp, J., 3138
Piacco, R., 528, 4367–8
Piacsek, A., 5811
Piatnitsky, *see* Pjatnickij
Piccarolo, G., 1090
Picha, B., 688
Pickett, R. C., 6588
Piech, M., 1830, 1842
Piegat, M., 6763
Pieniązek, S. A., 2783, 4993–4, 5145, 5147
Pieper, W. R. M. E., 1724
Pieringer, A. P., 7257, 7258
Pihnovskij, V. I., 6885
Pijl, L. van der, 3559
Pilipenko, S., 693
Pillai, P. Kumara, *see* Kumara Pillai, P.
Pine, T. S., 5062
Pinegina, R. I., 5460
Pintar, J., 2968
Pinthus, M. J., 1836, 3908
Pinto, F. F., 3913, 4003
Pinto, M. D. de M. F., 929

Pinto, M. G., 838
Pirovano, A., 3380
Pirožnaja, L. V., 3243
Pirvu, T., 4018, 4172
Pisarenko, V., 4232
Pisarev, V. E., 6096
Pisar'kova, M. A., 4136
Piseckaja, N. F., 410, 4236
Pitcher, R. S., 3884
Pitt, D., 1889
Pittard, J., 15
Pittillo, R. F., 3461
Piva, G., 2001, 4228, 6283
Pivovarova, P. M., 4207
Piza, S. de T. (Jun.), 1396, 5528
Pjatnickij, S. S., 1124
Plaisted, R. L., 682
Plakidas, A. G., 5146
Platek, D., 856
Platon, M., 6319
Plešakov, V., 1201
Pleškov, B. P., 215
Plock, H., 7213
Plučennik, G., 5697
Plumier, W., 5330
Plynikova, T. G., 3341
Pochet, P., 6846
Pochitonow, Z., 4564
Poddar, R. K., 45
Poddubnaja-Arnol'di, V. A., 4220
Podhradszky, J., 2180
Podmogaeva, M., 7529
Podmogaeva, M. I., 5274
Podozerskij, S. N., 385
Poehlman, J. M., 352, 450
Poghosyan, V. S., 6312
Pogosean, *see* Pogosyan
Pogosjan, *see* Pogosyan
Pogossian, *see* Pogosyan
Pogosyan, S. A., 1071–2
Pogosyan, V. S., 4029
Pohjakallio, O., 4652
Poisson, C., 6826
Pokhryal, S. C., 3957
Pokrovskij, N. V., 1712
Polerecký, O., 1992, 6327
Polimbetova, F. A., 4057–8
Poljakov, I. M., 1689, 3853
Poljakova, N. N., 4033
Poljanskij, A. M., 5252
Pollard, A., 1382
Pollard, L. H., 7624
Pollhamer, E., 1834, 4273
Polsinelli, M., 1080
Poltev, V. I., 5666
Polunin, Ja. Ja., 5456
Pomazkov, Ju. I., 2928
Pomerleau, R., 5214
Pomohaci, N., 1069
Pompeu, A. S., 1286
Pomrih, R. I., 6809
Ponart, J., 7515
Pond, V., 62, 5731
Poneleit, C. G., 6323
Ponnaiya, B. W. X., 6410–1, 6429–34, 6440–1, 6443, 6458–9, 6479, 6481–2, 6499, 6585, 6821, 6823–5, 6828, 6857, 7049, 7063, 7068, 7290–2, 7300, 7523, 7631
Ponnaiya, G. Y. D., 6440
Pontis, R. E., 5303
Poore, M. E. D., 3563
Pop, E., 346, 1795
Popa, T., 2243
Pope, D. T., 4661, 6781
Pope, W. K., 4071
Popenoe, J., 5914
Popenoe, W., 3791
Popescu, D., 4198
Popescu, Ş., 1744
Popivanov, I., 2594
Popläcinel, G., 1234
Popov, A., 4824
Popov, G. I., 368
Popov, O., 4833
Popov, M. D., 4174, 4868
Popov, P., 262–3, 278, 6056
Popov, P. S., 7058
Popov, S., 7222, 7229, 7234
Popova, D., 1272, 7042–3, 7048, 7053, 7057
Popova, E. M., 5268
Popova, I., 5092
Popova, P. Ja., 4713
Popović, A., 292
Popović, A. O., 325
Popovič, P. R., 1484
Popović, R., 891
Popovich, M., 7620
Popow, G., 3998
Popušoj, I. S., 7415
Porcelli, S., 1571, 1971, 3265
Porozov, A., 7568
Porpáczy, A., 5138, 7143
Porsche, W., 6659
Porter, K. B., 268, 4006, 6076
Porter, W. L., 2336
Poslovina, A. S., 5657
Posner, H. B., 5617
Posnette, A. F., 2772
Pospíšilová, D., 5174
Pospíšilová, J., 7537
Postlethwaite, S. N., 168, 394
Potapov, S. P., 2818
Potgieter, L., 5964
Potlog, A. S., 4025, 6125
Potter, J. M. S., 2745, 4981
Pouget, R., 7369
Poussel, H., 6114
Povilaitis, B., 858, 2570, 2635, 4855, 6983
Povilatis, *see* Povilaitis
Powell, J. B., 6363, 6412
Powell, J. D., 653
Powell, N. T., 2613–4, 2619
Powers, L., 823, 4834–5, 4849, 5573
Pozsár, B., 1815
Prabhakara Rao, M. V., 1784
Prakash, V., 1407
Prasad, A., 1250
Prasad, N., 4913, 7033, 7069
Prasad, Y., 6503
Prasada, R., 4086, 6170
Prasada Rao, U., 2153
Prasannakumari, T. O., 2906
Prato, J. D., 475, 6161
Prats, J., 3989, 4280
Pratt, M. J., 1695
Pravdin, L. F., 3017
Preininger, A. (Mrs.), 7325
Prem Nath, 3211, 3220, 5335
Premsekar, S., 7631
Prendergast, A. G., 931
Prensky, W., 32
Presley, J. T., 2471
Pribura, Ju. N., 4221
Price, C. E., 3595
Price, J. M., 172
Price, S., 4771
Prien, H.-G., 4444, 6743
Priestley, G., 5415
Priezžev, G. V., 4093
Pridham, J. P., 3385
Prien, H.-G., 1841
Primak, N. N., 2097
Principe, J. A., 5338
Pringle, R. B., 3868
Priol, J., 5004
Pritam Singh Dhillon, 4073
Pritchard, A. J., 2244
Privalov, G. F., 7437
Procenko, D. P., 4990, 5016–9
Procko, R. F., 3851
Procter, C. H., 7600
Proctor, J. H., 6795
Prodan, G., 7236, 7331, 7153
Prokof'eva-Bel'govskaja, A., *see* Prokof'eva-Bel'govskaja, A. A.
Prokof'eva-Bel'govskaja, A. A., 3490, 5568
Prokop'ev, M. P., 4063, 6084
Prokopová, A., 82
Prout, T., 56
Provvidenti, R., 3334–5
Prozina, M. N., 4221
Pruckova, M. G., 290
Prugar, J., 248, 4037, 6133–4
Prüter, A., 2685
Prutescu, E., 5315, 5350, 7552
Pryor, L. D., 3005, 3103
Pryzina, E. A., 177
Przybylska, J., 6653
Psareva, E. N., 857
Pšedeckaja, L. I., 2398
Pudovkina, Z. M., 753
Puente E., J. M. de la, 1127
Pugačev, I. I., 4581
Pugsley, A. T., 3954
Puhal'skij, V. A., 279, 3979, 6090
Puia, I., 488
Pullen, T. M., 185, 4959
Purdy, J. L., 382
Purdy, L. H., 4068
Purseglove, J. W., 3569
Purss, G. S., 1300
Purushothaman, G., 6462
Puşcaş, M., 4059
Pushkarnath, 2362, 2367, 6722, 6729–30
Pustovojt, V. S., 2705, 4952
Putt, E. D., 916, 2702
Puumalainen, T., 2277
Puza, A., 1394
Puža, V., 5745
Puzová, H., 1394
Pyl'nev, V. M., 1790, 4026, 6122

Qualset, C. O., 2096
Quantz, L., 2726
Quartey-Papafio, E., 7027
Quinby, J. R., 6426
Quinon, V. L., 7593
Qureshi, S. A., 1772

Rachie, K. O., 2101, 2118
Račinski, T., 3974, 3982, 6075, 7616
Racovitza, *see* Racoviță
Racoviță, A., 2622–3
Rácz, G., 1468
Radatz, W., 4606–7
Radersma, S. C., 5975
Rădescu, N., 7368
Radha, K., 2902
Radionenko, A. Ja., 2785
Radnev, R., 4295

Radovanović, V., 1084, 1086
Radt, C., 1680
Radu, I. F., 2816
Radu, M., 1789
Rădulescu, E., 3813, 4083, 5463
Radynjuk, I. S., 5702
Radzimowski, T., 4551
Raeuber, A., 6350
Ragazzini, R., 2337
Raghava Reddy, D. V., 2675
Raghavan, T. S., 4773
Raghuvanshi, S. S., 1338, 6663–4
Rahimov, A., 6851
Rahman, N. A., 1403
Rahović, D., 5064
Rai, K. D., 3920
Raianu, M., 2523
Raicu, P., 1789, 3651
Raizada, M. B., 1109
Rajagopal Reddy, V., 2148
Rajeshwari Sharma, 4803
Rajhathy, T., 443, 4106
Rajki Cicer, E., 6123
Rajki, E., 7602
Rajki, S., 89, 6216
Rajku, *see* Raicu
Rajpulis, E. P., 5658
Rajput, C. B. S., 5036
Rákoczi, L., 4457
Ralea, S. H., 3219
Ralski, E., 6005
Ram, R. N., 4724
Ramachandran, C. K., 4677, 4683
Ramachandran Nair, 1829
Ramage, R. T., 434, 2062, 2077, 6368
Ramakrishnan, K., 7436
Ramakrishnan, T. S., 5518
Ramakrishnan, L., 6508
Ramakrishnaraju, K., 2157
Ramalingam, R. Sethupathy, *see* Sethupathy Ramalingam, R.
Raman, V. S., 2766, 6411, 6428, 6431–2, 6458–9, 6482, 6499, 6585, 6823, 6825, 7063, 7290–2, 7300, 7523, 7631
Ramana Rao, V. V., 852
Ramanathan, T., 7291
Ramanis, Z., 3615, 5626
Ramanujam, S., 882
Ramasubrahmanyam, K. V., 2425
Ramaswamy, M. N., 7034
Ramaswamy, N. M., 2693
Ramdhawa, G. S., 7352
Ramiah, K., 4335
Ramirez, D. A., 3253
Ram Nath Thakur, 896
Ramonjy, J. de C., 2572
Ramos, A. H., 4621
Ramson, A., 2621, 2624
Rana, O. S., 6929
Rana, R. S., 1485
Rančjalis, V. P., 4918
Randhawa, G. S., 2841
Randhawa, M. S., 195, 1581
Ranga Reddy, M., 4191
Rangasamy, S. R. Sree, *see* Sree Rangasamy, S. R.
Ranjit Ghosh, 609
Rank, G. H., 4827
Rao Altaf-ur-Rahman, 5872
Rao, C. Satish, *see* Satish Rao, C.
Rao, D. Hanumantha, *see* Hanumantha Rao, D.
Rao, D. Koteswara, *see* Koteswara Rao, D.
Rao, D. V. Narasimha, *see* Narasimha Rao, D. V.
Rao, H. K. Shama, *see* Shama Rao, H. K.
Rao, J. T., 2506
Rao, K. S. Subba, *see* Subba Rao, K. S.
Rao, L. Babu, *see* Babu Rao, L.
Rao, M. V., 2133
Rao, M. Venkateswara, *see* Venkateswara Rao, M.
Rao, M. V. Prabhakara, *see* Prabhakara Rao, M. V.
Rao, P. Appa, *see* Appa Rao, P.
Rao, P. Govinda, *see* Govinda Rao, P.
Rao, P. N., 2599
Rao, S. Vittal, *see* Vittal Rao, S.
Rao, Thirulama S. D., *see* Thirumala Rao, S. D.
Rao, V. Dhananjaya, *see* Dhananjaya Rao, V.
Rao, V. M., 1245
Rao, V. V. Ramana, *see* Ramana Rao, V. V.
Rao, Y. P., 672, 987
Raper, K. B., 178
Rasch, E. M., 3440
Rashevsky, N., 3415
Rašidov, T. R., 6354
Rasmusson, D. C., 484, 3921
Rassadina, E. G., 6172
Rasulov, A., 3215
Rath, J., 97
Rathmann, D. M., 2026
Ratnam, T. C., 2903
Ratner, V. A., 3436
Raut, R. N., 7573
Rautapää, J., 7318
Rautenštejn, Ja. I., 7708
Raven, P. H., 54
Ravin, A. W., 7712
Raw, A. R., 462, 476
Ray, D., 2420
Raychaudhuri, S. P., 2413, 7721
Raymer, W. B., 2390, 6696
Razmologov, V. P., 1158, 3108
Razumov, V. I., 5284
Razvi, Muhammad Ahsan, *see* Muhammad Ahsan Razvi
Razživina, E. Ja., 2719
Reckord, C., 1060
Rečnik, S. A., 4033
Reddy, D. V. Raghava, *see* Raghava Reddy, D. V.
Reddy, G. M., 2019
Reddy, G. Siddalinga, *see* Siddalinga Reddy, G.
Reddy, M. S. Narayana, *see* Narayana Reddy, M. S.
Rédei, G. P., 1397, 5587
Redleiger, L. M., 1957
Ree, J.-H., 134–5
Reece, P. C., 2839
Reeder, W. F., 2915
Reekmans, M., 5769
Rees, H., 1928, 3611, 4127, 6097, 6210, 6568
Reeves, J. T., 6069, 6165, 7070
Reeves, L., 2825
Reeves, P., 5579
Register, R. O., 2844
Rehana Majid, 3250
Rehbein, C. A., 4784
Reichardt, A., 5183
Reichel, M., 7174
Reichert, H., 1479
Reichle, R. E., 2658, 3862
Reid, D. A., 6385
Reid, R. D., 2743, 7118
Reimann-Philipp, R., 5562
Reinbergs, E., 436, 5896
Reisner, J. H., 3732
Reitberger, A., 4503
Reitz, L. P., 1839
Rejfman, V. G., 2370, 4648
Rejman, A., 4993–4
Rekoslavskij, I., 6681
Remmenga, E. E., 5573
Remussi, C., 2703
Remy, P., 7173
Renaud, J., 7707
Rens, R. G., 7295
Renzoni, G., 7555
Resch, A., 4283
Retezeanu, M., 1492, 1495, 1810, 3164
Reusch, J. D. H., 625
Reyes, L. C. de, 5915
Reyno, C. C., 7004
Reynolds, D. A., 3232
Reynolds, G. W., 4751–2
Reynolds, J. E., 2826, 5025
Reyntens, H., 4439
Rheede van Oudtshoorn, M. C. B. van, 4749
Rheenen, H. A. van, 2419
Rhodes, A. M., 3221
Rhyne, C. L., 6822
Ribagin, T., 1995
Ricaud, C., 6906
Riccelli, M., 1027
Riccelli M., M., 2912–3
Rice, A. C., 2962
Rice, E. R., 6910
Rice, R., 2568
Rich, A. E., 2284, 3182
Rich, H., 1718
Richards, A. V., 4890, 4893
Richards, H. R., 2109
Richardson, L. R., 360
Richardson, S. D., 1104
Richardson, W. L., 596
Richens, R. H., 3019
Richharia, R. H., 3568, 4378
Richmond, T. R., 6817
Richter, A. A., 951
Rick, C. M., 3259–61, 3597
Rico Gutierrez, M., 3374
Ricotti, T., 3448
Riedl, W. A., 2268, 2358, 6708
Riega, J. E. A., 6239
Reiger, R., 1488, 1494, 3522, 5775
Riegert, A., 2585
Riemann, K.-H., 4928
Riepma, P., 7607, 7658
Rife, D. C., 7714
Righter, F. I., 1117
Rigotti, M., 2969
Rihter, *see* Richter
Riker, A. J., 1152
Riley, R., 274, 296, 1764, 1811, 1901, 3391, 5564
Riliškis, A. I., 2924
Říman, L., 409, 2017, 3890, 4192
Rincker, C. M., 646, 6556
Ringlund, K., 3697
Ríos-Castaño, D., 2860, 7260
Ris, H., 24, 1391
Ritter, C. M., 2930
Rivera, J. R., 813
Rivers, G. W., 2695
Rivett, A. D., 1739

Rivis, A. A., 1941
Rivola, M., 2298
Rizet, G., 5527
Rizk, Z., 862
Rizvanov, K., 7359
Rjabinina, M. I., 3497
Rjub, V. K., 3951
Roach, F. A., 7165
Roane, C. W., 2091, 6029
Roath, C. W., 2233
Robbins, W. W., 3384
Robert, A. L., 6336
Roberts, B. J., 366
Roberts, F. M., 5105
Roberts, H. M., 3667
Robertson, D. S., 1966, 2007, 6259
Robertson, D. W., 438, 6364
Robertson, R. W., 4511
Robichon-Szulmajster, H. de, 1348
Robinson, J. L., 1984
Robinson, L. R., 2224
Robinson, P., 2635
Robinson, R. A., 4621
Robinson, R. W., 3260
Robison, G. D., 3905
Roborgh, R. H. J., 879
Robyševa, Z. N., 4962
Rocha, J. L. V., 899, 7065
Rochecouste, E., 6919
Rochford, R. R., 1611
Rodenburg, C. M., 3205, 5991, 5325–6, 7725
Roderbourg, J., 5330
Rodin, M. N., 3189
Rodionov, V., 7471
Rodionova, G. B., 4219
Rodrigues, L. C., 51
Rodríguez Amieva, P. J., 3932
Rodríguez Meneses, R., 5912
Rodriguez, O., 5076
Rodriguez, V., 6285
Roelofsen, B., 2932
Rogaš, A. R., 4725
Rogers, C. M., 2476, 4728
Rogers, D. J., 3576
Rogers, H. H., 4414, 4441, 6003
Rogers, M. J., 6973
Roghani, M. S., 949
Rogler, G. A., 2249
Roguski, K., 4557, 4566, 4570
Rohmeder, E., 1091, 2993, 5197, 7394
Roistacher, C. N., 2854
Rokickij, P. F., 5947
Roland, G., 2334, 2722
Roll-Hansen, J., 3713
Rollins, R. C., 3560
Rom, R. C., 979, 4658, 5012
Roman, A., 1795
Roman, D., 1651
Roman, T., 846
Romanenko, L. G., 1998
Romanenko, V. I., 6244
Romanko, R. R., 7032
Romankova, A. G., 1345, 5689
Romano, P. B., 6504, 6527
Romanova, N. B., 5665
Romero, J. P., 7676
Romney, D. H., 5108
Roon, E. van, 5473
Rosbaco, A. M. de M. de, 3818
Rosbaco, U. F., 5828
Rosenberg, B., 3508
Rosengurtt, B., 6587
Rosenthal, C., 6949
Roshanmanesh, A., 7689, 7697
Rosić, K., 379, 4204
Rösler, L., 6020, 7478, 7522
Rosnowski, S., 2516, 2320
Ross, G. L., 1983
Ross, H., 4580
Ross, J. G., 506
Ross, J. P., 1311–2
Ross, R. W., 4578, 6697
Rossignol, J. L., 5527
Rossinskij, V. I., 3082
Rossman, E. C., 4157, 4189
Röstel, H. J., 6943, 6960, 6962
Rotar, P. P., 633
Roth, J. N., 3883
Rothmaler, W., 1509
Rougier-Paganel, M., 6114
Rousi, A., 972, 3708
Roussel, N., 817, 2535
Roux, A., 3301, 5452, 7475
Rovskij, V. M., 7282
Rowe, P. R., 4171, 6697, 6707
Rowlands, D. G., 1202, 1281, 1330, 1652, 3199
Rowley, J. R., 6322
Roy, K., 6892
Roy, N., 6486
Royan-Subramaniam, S., 3166, 3331
Rozanova, E., 7167
Rozental, A. Ja., 3333
Rozin, S. Ja., 5461
Rubcova, V. V., 1301
Rúbia, A. C., 2863
Rubin, B. A., 1644, 3192, 5317–8, 6006
Ruch, F., 3438
Ruden, T., 2989
Rudenko, F. E., 4733
Rudenko, I. S., 4998
Rudenko, M. I., 6152
Rudich, J., 7083
Rudkin, G. T., 5546
Rudkovskij, G. P., 7239
Rudolf, P. O., 3059
Rudolph, T. D., 1167, 1173
Rudorf, W., 87, 1543
Ruebenbauer, T., 197
Ruehle, G. D., 5083
Ruggeri, C., 1108, 2980, 3089, 3104
Ruinard, J., 2657, 4901
Rumjancev, A. N., 2478
Runge, R. R., 4147
Runner, M. H., 3142
Runov, V. I., 4719, 4720
Ruokola, A.-L., 7687
Ruppel, R. F., 4496
Rusanov, V., 6678
Rusanovschi, V., 1744, 2034
Rusenova-Kondareva, I., 2417
Rushdi, M. H. K., 1706, 4806
Rushing, W. N., 5778
Ruskov, P., 7229
Rusmini, B., 6633
Russell, G. E., 2560–1
Russell, T. S., 6120
Russell, W. A., 1988, 2003, 6321, 6345
Rusu, E., 413
Ruszkowska, B., 321, 4045–6
Ruszkowski, M., 256, 321, 349, 493, 4045–6
Rutger, J. N., 2096
Rutishauser, A., 3620
Ruuge, J., 4732
Rybin, V. A., 3652–3
Rybin, W. A., *see* Rybin, V. A.
Ryder, E. J., 5328
Rydrych, D. J., 1927
Rylov, O. V., 6044
Rysiewicz, S., 4560
Ryssdal, J., 2328
Ryynänen, A., 6679
Rzaev, M. M., 742

Saad, A. T., 2796
Saad, S. I., 1241
Saakjan, G. A., *see* Sahakyan, K. A.
Saatašvili, Ja. G., 1974
Sabharwal, H. S., 7265
Sabih-ud-Din Ahmad, 757
Saburov, N. V., 3189
Sachs, E., 4036
Sackett, R. G., 1986
Sackston, W. E., 1696
Sadamori, S., 2793
Sadanaga, K., 4108–9
Sadasivan, T. S., 2191, 6508
Sadeka Arangzeb, 6894
Sadovnikova, V. I., 2415, 4649
Sadykov, S. S., 745, 4713
Saeed Ahmed Siddiqui, 2608
Safran, B., 1065, 7365
Šagajdenko, A. A., 3695
Sager, R., 3615, 5625–7
Saghir, A. R., 180
Sági, F., 5126, 7317, 7324
Saha, B., 2168
Saha, J. R., 2485
Sahakyan, K. A., 5361
Sahni, V. M., 2473, 4688
Saifullah Khan, 949
Šain, S. S., 2267, 4544
Saio, K., 4, 1399, 2145, 5590, 7641
Saito, K., 2542–3, 6939, 6964–5
Saito, T., 3226, 7546
Saito, Y., 3936
Sajdalieva, D., 4699
Sajdurov, V., 4613
Šajman, I. M., 7150
Sajó, Z., 6526
Sakaguchi, S., 4351
Sakai, K., 4662–3
Sakai, K.-I., 556, 2122, 2984, 3607, 3749–51, 3763, 4365, 6461, 6988
Sakai, R., 4630
Sakamoto, S., 2251, 3743–4, 6464–6, 6487, 6497, 6592
Sakazawa, M., 6464–6
Šakir'janov, S., 5405
Šakis, M. B., 1913
Säkö, J., 3709, 7323
Sakr, S., 1247
Saksonov, P. P., 9
Sakurai, Y., 6530–1
Salamini, F., 1559
Salamov, A. B., 4240
Salčeva, G., 4052
Salem, A., 862
Salgado, A. L. de B., 789
Salganik, R. I., 5657, 5668, 5707
Sallans, B. J., 1697
Sal'nikova, T. V., 6099
Salokangas, K., 3710, 7541
Sals, A., 260
Salunkhe, D. K., 7624
Salzmann, R., 5834
Sambandam, C. N., 3280
Sambasivam, K., 2508
Samborski, D. J., 342, 3412
Samish, R. M., 2721
Samohvalova, N. S., 480
Samojlovič, I. F., 6218

Sampath, S., 2152, 2159, 4334, 4353
Sampson, D. R., 6313
Sampson, M., 6370
Samsel', I. V., 958
Samygin, G. A., 4056
Sanadze, K., 5213
Sánchez, A. L., 7613
Sánchez-Monge Parellada, E., 116
Sanchez, R. L., 6442
Sand, S. A., 2571, 5615
Sandberg, A. A., 3493
Sanders, M. E., 173, 2116
Sanderson, K. E., 6623
Sandfær, J., 2066, 6395
Sandhu, J. S., 892, 2682
Sandhu, Sardul Singh, *see* Sardul Singh Sandhu
Sandhu, Sukhjit Singh, *see* Sukhjit Singh Sandhu
Šandor, K., 6308
Sandhu-Ville, C., 1888, 2034, 6338
Sanford, K. H., 5024
Sanford, L. L., 4586
Sangameswara Sarma, S., 932, 2714–5
Šangin-Berezovskij, G., 5144
Šangin-Berezovskij, G. N., 4267, 5139
Sangwan, H. S., 639
Šanin, J., 3945
Sankaran, S., 6434
Sankaranarayanan, S., 547
Santamour, F. S. (Jun.), 7400
Santareno, J. A. L. M., 927, 930
Santarius, K. A., 1702
Santelmann, P. W., 6869
Santhanam, V., 2438, 2456, 6821, 6823, 6828, 7068
Santiago, R. G., 543
Santucci, A., 1049
Sanwal, B. D., 3417
Sanz, C., 4614
Šapiro, D., 1228
Šapiro, D. K., 4989
Šapiro, I. D., 6347
Saponaro, A., 1567
Šapoval, A. G., 4232
Săpunaru, T., 1888, 2034
Sarachek, A., 48
Šarapo, V. Z., 4534
Sarashima, M., 7496
Sarazin, J., 1835
Sarda, R. P., 5728
Sardi, F., 1075–80
Sardul Singh Sandhu, 811
Sargunam, Davis Peter, 6828
Sárkány, S., 4905
Sarkar, A. K., 2564, 3523, 4754
Sarkar, K. R., 4196
Sarkar, R. P., 806
Sarkissian, I. V., 175–6
Sarma, S. Sangameswara, *see* Sangameswara Sarma, S.
Sarno, R., 1564
Saru, N., 2523
Saruhanjan, F. G., 3368
Saruhanova, L. E., 7700
Sarv, J. A., 6215
Sarvas, R., 3058
Sarvella, P., 2103, 2451, 4213, 4700
Šašek, A., 6134, 6140
Satish Rao, C., 6432
Sato, K., 3032, 6502, 7217
Sato, T., 3229
Šatochina, L. D., 5682
Satyabalan, K., 1025, 2899, 2903, 7063
Satyabrata Mukhopadhyay, 5470
Satyanarayana, K. V., 848, 4867
Satyanarayana Murthy, K., 2441, 2444, 6835
Satyanarayanamurty, K., 739
Satyanarayana Swamy, G., 2864
Satya Nirula, 4317
Šaucukov, Z. H., 4184
Sauer, M. R., 2762
Săulescu, N., 4227
Šaumjan, I., 7466
Šaumjan, K. V., 1038
Saunders, J. H., 2436, 6798
Saura, F., 1470, 1933
Savčenko, A. P., 5995
Savčenko, M. G., *see* Savčenko, N. I.
Savčenko, N. I., 6124
Savčenko, V. K., 6950
Savčuk, P., 3141
Šavel'son, R. A., 5774
Savov, P., 4697
Sawachi, S., 1222
Sawanobori, H., 5156
Sawicki, J., 1846, 6409
Sax, H. J., 3165
Sax, K., 3165
Saxena, K. M. S., 2035
Saxena, S. S., 6727
Saylor, L. C., 5235
Sazanova, N., 7529
Sažko, M. M., 4734
Scandalios, J. G., 1963, 4264, 6307
Scaramuzzi, F., 4978
Scaramuzzi, G., 3090
Scarascia Mugnozza, G. T., 1555–7, 1760, 1779
Scarascia Venezian, M. E., 1051
Ščeglov, Ju. V., 4312
Ščelokova, Z. I., 6331
Ščerbakov, Ju. N., 1851
Ščerbakov, V. K., 3288, 3467, 3521, 5046, 5646–7, 5774
Ščerbakova, N. M., 4650
Ščerbina, D. M., 317
Ščerbina, T. S., 6299
Schaaf, H. M., 2249, 6550
Schaal, L. A., 2358, 6708
Schaap, C., 7506
Schaer, E., 957, 5002
Schaffer, H. E., 5633
Schaffer, H. G., 3268
Schairer, L. A., 5731
Schaller, C. W., 446, 1800, 2096
Schanderl, H., 2887
Schank, S. C., 359, 2688, 4953–4
Scharen, A. L., 3926, 4061
Schark, A. E., 6701
Scheer, E., 230
Scheffer, F., 306
Scheffer, R. P., 3276, 3868
Schellenberg, A., 1087
Schelling, P., 5972
Schenk, J. A., 1183
Scherff, R. H., 3544
Scheumann, W., 7144
Schick, F. J., 2812
Schmiedeknecht, M., 623
Schiel, E., 5476
Schilling, G., 1684
Schillinger, J. A. (Jun.), 4496
Schlehuber, A. M., 6031, 6067–8, 6376–7
Schleuermann, W., 3518
Schlösser, L.-A., 2559
Schmaltz, *see* Schmalz
Schmalz, H., 1544, 1783
Schmehl, W. R., 4849
Schmid, G., 2805
Schmid, W., 2773
Schmidt, B. L., 3499
Schmidt, H., 3434, 5008
Schmidt, L., 4808
Schmidt, W., 2990, 6838
Schmitt, D., 5215
Schnathorst, W. C., 2471
Schneider, A., 5061
Schneider, C. L., 2555
Schneider, E., 1931, 4134
Schneider, H., 6944
Schneider, K. T., 915
Schnell, F. W., 5627
Schnelle, F. J., 1233
Schober, R., 3024
Scholz, G., 5366
Scholz, H., 4442
Scholz, M., 6767
Schönbach, H., 7450
Schönbeck, F., 7191
Schöneich, J., 3522
Schönhar, 1138
Schonhorst, M. H., 627, 4494
Schooler, A. B., 4300
Schratz, E., 1233
Schreiner, E. J., 1102, 3040
Schroeder, J., 4077
Schroeder, W. T., 3334–5
Schroth, M. N., 1294
Schubert, E., 7145
Schuhmann, G., 218
Schulenburg, H. van der, 6197
Schultz, L. R., 6797
Schulz-Schaeffer, J., 4474
Schumann, G., 2279
Schuster, M. F., 2042
Schuster, W., 4461, 6394, 7650
Schütt, P., 1181–2
Schütz, F., 1057
Schwanitz, F., 3535
Schwartz, D., 1962, 5539
Schwartz, J., 1358
Schwarz, O., 613
Schwarze, P., 6652
Schwemmle, J., 1433
Schwinghamer, E. A., 1614–5
Scifres, C. J., 6869
Sciple, R. S., 673
Scivittaro, A., 701
Scott, D., 3465, 3502
Scott, D. H., 7327, 7329, 7338
Scott, F. H., 5918, 6772, 7553–4, 7587
Scott, G., 1949
Scott, G. E., 4257
Scott, H. A., 1242
Scottino, P., 268
Scriban, R., 6390
Scudder, W. T., 3155
Scumpu, N., 1856, 6281
Seal, H. L., 5502
Seaney, R. R., 2313
Sears, E. R., 3602, 6091
Šebalina, M. A., 6676
Sebastiampillai, A. R., 2646, 4890
Šebesta, J., 4084
Sečenska, M., 4879, 5133
Sechler, D., 352, 6191
Sedlárová, L., 7691
Sedlárová-Rabanová, L., 3349
Sedliaková, M., 23
Sedlmayr, K., 836
Sedov, E. N., 5010

Seely, C. I., 1927
Seetharaman, R., 4357
Segall, R. H., 3263
Segalla, A. L., 796, 6912
Seget'a, V., 222
Sehgal, C. B., 3176
Seidl, V., 2803
Šeina, K. S., 4202
Sekawin, M., 1120, 2976, 3023
Sekiguchi, H., 1222
Sekioka, T. T., 6702
Sekizuka, S., 6374
Sękowski, B., 1546
Šelepov, V. V., 1675
Self, F. W., 4712
Self, R., 2342
Selim, A. K. A., 4031, 4685
Semedo, J. L., 495
Semenenko, N. M., 6938
Semenko, N. I., 6164
Semenov, O. G., 1751
Semin, V. S., 5171, 7134
Sen, Abhiswar, *see* Abhiswar Sen
Sen, P. K., 2141, 6486
Sen, S., 6444
Sen, S. K., 536, 785, 3337, 4374–5, 5085
Sen, S. N., 1464
Senčenko, G. I., 2478
Senčenko, M. G., 2478
Seneviratne, S. N. de S., 4800
Sengbusch, R. von, 111, 1660
Sengün, A., 5740
Sen Gupta, P. K., 6927
Sengupta, P. K., 7617
Senkevič, R. I., 1327
Sen'ko, A. M., 6877
Seno, T., 1349
Šepel', N. A., 6423
Šepetnev, P. E., 4214
Seppänen, E., 6750
Šepšelev, Z., 2408
Sepulveda, A. Torres, *see* Torres Sepulveda, A.
Sequeira, L., 2618
Serafimova, R., 7275
Serban, M., 4198
Serbžinskij, P., 2015
Serea, C., 1888
Serebrjakova, L. E., 4706
Šerengevyj, P. Z., 2926
Sergeev, L. I., 2736
Sergeyev, *see* Sergeev, L. I.
Serizawa, C., 1267
Sermonti, G., 5526
Serra, J. A., 1443, 5504
Seshadri, T. R., 7105
Seshan, K. N., 2458
Šestakova, A. P., 1865
Sethupathy Ramalingam, R., 6430
Setlow, R. B., 5639
Ševčenko, F. P., 6131
Ševčuk, T. N., 3694, 3857
Ševelev, N. E., 3247
Severin, V., 6199
Sevost'janov, S. P., 816, 4823
Sevov, A., 6278–9
Sficas, A. G., 3510, 4866
Shacklette, H. T., 1040
Shaeffer, S. G., 3882, 6012
Shafi, Muhammad, *see* Muhammad Shafi
Shafshak, S., 1247
Shafshak, S. A., 5385
Shah, S. S., 2212, 4424
Shahin, A. H., 4276
Shakudo, K., 6667
Shama Rao, H. K., 1784
Shamsher Singh Aujla, 3336
Shands, H., 3425
Shands, H. L., 4105, 7628
Shands, R. G., 491, 6364
Shane, J. F., 2109, 2514
Shank, D. B., 4158
Shankar, K., 2101, 2104
Shanker, G., 994, 1026, 1257, 5084
Shanmuganathan, N., 4895
Shanmugasundaram, A., 4319, 6424, 7569
Shanmugasundaram, S., 7523
Shapiro, N., 5369
Sharkas, M. S., 3271
Sharman, A. K., 1496, 2564, 3520, 3523, 4753–4, 5470, 5770
Sharma, D., 6073
Sharma, D. K., 1028
Sharma, Rajeshwari, *see* Rajeshwari Sharma
Sharma, R. R., 2475
Sharma, S. D., 4379
Sharma, S. K., 1923, 2092, 4086, 6170
Sharma, Y. P., 2102
Sharp, E. L., 4074, 6171
Sharpe, M., 7598
Sharpe, R. H., 3792, 7241, 7255
Sharples, G. C., 7519
Sharsmith, H. K., 7720
Shastri, K. J., 2437
Shastry, S. V. S., 4341, 4345, 4351, 4373, 4379
Shaver, D. L., 2016
Shaw, M., 3863
Shaw, N. H., 2235
Shay, J. R., 3551
Shebeski, L. H., 6383
Sheehan, J. E., 2383
Sheen, S. J., 1874
Shekawat, G. S., 402
Shelbourne, C. J. A., 1134
Shen, E. C., *see* Shen, U.-C.
Shen, I.-S., 807, 4798
Shen, U.-C., 2465
Sheng, C.-L., 4659
Sheodhan Singh, 1923, 2092
Shepherd, A. M., 5403
Shepherd, C. J., 1618, 4453
Sher Ahmad Khan, 949
Sherman, W. B., 2808
Shew, *see* Hsu
Shia, F.-Y., 809
Shickijo, T., 2855
Shields, I. J., 754
Shifriss, O., 900, 2690, 7540
Shikata, M., 1409, 3453
Shimamoto, Y., 3749–50, 6461, 6988
Shimano, I., 657–8
Shimotsuma, M., 3217
Shinohara, M., 535
Shinoto, Y., 3432
Shiomi, M., 2155
Shipton, W. A., 3550
Shirasaka, S., 4662–3
Shirato, T., 2977
Shirokov, *see* Širokov, S. I.
Shivasankar, G., 4277
Shoemaker, J. S., 7322
Shoemaker, P. B., 3180
Shoemaker, R. A., 5421
Shorter, N. H., 955
Shu, T.-K., 2176
Shulkcum, E., 6223–4
Shumway, L. K., 2000
Shurtleff, M. C., 3270
Sidak, R. N., 7077
Siddalinga Reddy, G., 932
Siddig, M. A., 6794
Siddiqui, Saeed Ahmed, *see* Saeed Ahmed Siddiqui
Šidenko, I. H., 970
Sidorenko, I., 6228
Sidorov, F. F., 2041, 6340, 6347, 6355
Siebeneick, H., 5519
Sieber, G., 1494
Sieczka, J., 4561
Siemens, L. B., 5889
Sifuentes, J. A., 418, 6348
Šigaeva, M. H., 5479, 5683
Sigafus, R. E., 3316
Silber, G., 2627
Silbernagel, M. J., 1868
Silió, F., 3
Silin, P. M., 5520
Siliščenskaja, O. M., 5690
Sill, W. H. (Jun.), 6049
Šilova, M. A., 5701
Silsbury, J. H., 2232
Silva, A. R. da, 286, 4080
Silva, W. H. de, 3538
Silva, W. J. da, 370, 372
Silveira, A. P. da, 1277
Sim, A. K., 320
Šimanskij, N. K., 911
Simantel, G. M., 506
Siminovitch, D., 1752
Simmonds, N. W., 690, 2375, 6683, 6714–5
Simmons, J. W., 727
Simmons, M, 727
Simon, I., 1037, 5126, 5128–9
Simon, J. A., 3658
Simon, M., 245
Simon, Z., 5753
Simonguljan, N. G., 4701
Simonjan, E. G., *see* Simonyan, E. H.
Simonjan, M. M., 1887
Simonova, O. B., 6331
Simons, M., 727
Simons, M. D., 6201, 6203
Simons, R. K., 2776
Simonyan, E. H., 272
Simpson, B. A., 7448
Simpson, G. G., 3483
Simpson, G. W., 4587
Simpson, J., 4945
Sims, H. J., 476
Sincov, V. N., 4985
Sindagi, S. S., 2689
Sindelar, J., 3013
Singh, Amar, *see* Amar Singh
Singh, Amarjit, *see* Amarjit Singh
Singh, A. P., 2240
Singh, B., 7617
Singh, B. P., 907, 1299, 2895, 5100
Singh, C. B., 2680
Singh, D., 3659
Singh, Daljit, *see* Daljit Singh
Singh-Dhaliwal, T., 869, 7332
Singh, D. N., 4417
Singh, D. V., 5394
Singh, G., 2362
Singh, G. P., 2507
Singh, Gurcharan, *see* Gurcharan Singh
Singh, Gurcharn, *see* Gurcharn Singh
Singh, H., 3654

Singh, Harbhajan, *see* Harbhajan Singh
Singh, H. G., 533, 4724
Singh, I. S., 5067
Singh, Jagraj, *see* Jagraj Singh
Singh, Jaranail, *see* Jarnail Singh
Singh, J. P., 2935, 5036
Singh, K. B., 2358, 6708
Singh, K. Kirpal, *see* Kirpal Singh, K.
Singh, K. P., 5471, 6727
Singh, Madho, *see* Madho Singh
Singh, Nand, *see* Nand Singh
Singh, R. B., 482
Singh, R. N., 1028, 2866, 4983, 5086, 5113
Singh, R. P., 5729
Singh, S. Gurcharn, *see* Gurcharn Singh
Singh, Sheodhan, *see* Sheodhan Singh
Singh, S. Jarnail, *see* Jarnail Singh
Singh, S. N., 5037, 7208
Singh, S. P., 2102, 4322, 6879
Singh, T. H., 2460
Singh, U. B., 402
Singletary, C. C., 5923
Singleton, O. V., 4168
Singleton, V. L., 7339
Sinha, S., 2247, 5474
Sinha, S. K., 2420, 6417, 6729, 6740
Sinicyn, S. S., 6141
Šinkovič, M., 373
Sinoto, *see* Shinoto
Sinskaja, E. N., 85, 3486
Šipilov, V. G., 5318
Sipra Guha, 1507
Sire, J., 1348
Sirenko, L. A., 5018
Sirenko, L. Ja., 5017
Širinbaev, Š., 4313
Siriwardena, A. A. P., 7591
Širko, V. N., 7595
Sirks, M. J., 1359
Sirohi, S. S., 2374
Širokov, E. P., 3189
Širokov, S. I., 1363
Siron, G., 5900
Sirry, A. R., 1706
Širšov, V. A., 2267, 4544
Sisakjan, N. M., 9
Šiškina, T. A., 5700
Sisodia, N. S., 6383
Sistrunk, W. A., 4658, 5012
Sivasubramanyam, V., 6825
Siverceva, V. D., 5479, 5683
Sixdenier, G., 880, 2663
Sizov, I. A., 6007
s'Jacob, J. C., 4078
Sjödin, J., 3286
Sjöseth, H., 6632
Sjue, *see* Hsieh
Skeivyte, *see* Skejvite
Skejvite, S. A., 2795
Skepasts, A. V., 5888
Skiebe, K., 3178
Skipina, K. P., 7227
Skirde, W., 570
Skogley, C. R., 4427
Skoropad, W. P., 1698
Škurenko, S. V., 3970
Skurygina, N. A., 6083
Słaboński, A., 1725, 1730, 1833, 1854, 1935
Slana, L., 2222
Slate, G. L., 5117
Slijcken, A. van, 2288
Slinkard, A. E., 6552–3, 6591
Sluder, E. R., 1169
Slușanschi, H., 2257
Sluyters, J. A. F. M., 6483
Sly, W., 1348
Slykhuis, J. T., 1699
Šlykov, G. N., 3400
Smagljak, K. K., 3094
Šmálik, M., 2361
Small, J. G. C., 3617
Smalley, E. B., 1152
Šmaraev, G. E., 5265, 5277
Smart, G. C. (Jun.), 5443
Šmat'ko, I. G., 4054
Smedt, A. De, 5358, 7551
Smeltzer, D. G., 6442
Šmerling, Ž. G., 5605
Smetannikova, A. I., 4489
Smiley, J. H., 680
Smiljaković, H., 1861
Smirnjagina, A., 5577
Smirnov, F. E., 4721
Smirnov, P. S., 2549
Smirnov, V. G., 1929
Smirnova-Ikonnikova, M. I., 481
Smit, C. J., 5332, 7534
Smith, A. L., 770, 2446, 2454
Smith, C. E., 360
Smith, C. E. (Jun.), 758, 3655
Smith, D., 2270, 4478
Smith, D. H. (Jun.), 4298
Smith, D. L., 55, 81
Smith, D. M., 4943
Smith, E. B., 7089
Smith, E. L., 253
Smith, H. H., 32, 2006, 2582, 5730, 6981, 6986
Smith, J. D., 7062
Smith, L. H., 3921
Smith, M. W. G., 2763
Smith, O., 4611, 6704
Smith, P. B., 2540
Smith, P. G., 1296, 7040
Smith, R., 6802
Smith, R. H., 3046
Smith, T. J., 6538, 7639
Smith, W., 2390
Smith, W. E., 1799, 4934, 7072
Smolina, T., 7500
Smorodin, I., 6329
Sneath, P. H. A., 3421, 3574
Snell, E. E., 1368
Snhčjan, G. L., *see* Snkhchyan, K. L.
Snigirevskaja, N. S., 839
Snkhchyan, K. L., 7374
Snoy, M. L., 6033
Snyder, F. W., 4844
Snyder, L. A., 1874
Snyder, W. C., 2658, 3862, 7722
Sobczykiewicz, D., 5145
Sobels, F. H., 1362
Sobolev, N. A., 5948
Soboleva, T. I., 3494
Sobti, S. N., 3339, 4958
Soebijanto, 3907
Soegondho, R., 6913
Sojdla, T. R., 5659
Sójka, E., 1282
Sokal, R. R., 3573
Sokolenko, N. F., 6721
Sokolov, B. P., 6251, 6315
Sokolova, V. S., 881, 4914
Sokolova, E. V., 5691
Sokolova, I. I., 6524
Sokolova, L. K., 5310
Sokolova, O. I., 6676
Sokolova, V. E., 4629
Solbrig, O. T., 568
Soldatov, P., 7358
Solignat, G., 1008
Solignat, G.-F., 5093
Soliman, A. S., 334, 1883
Sologova, N. S., 5404
Solotarev, E., 3889
Solov'eva, M. A., 7147
Solov'eva, V., 3329
Solov'eva, V. K., 5453, 5455
Solov'eva, V. M., 6989
Soltanovskaja, G., 2673
Somego, M., 7092
Somon, E., 5075
Somorowski, K., 2922
Somos, A., 3825, 7050
Son, E. R., 133
Sonnemann, W. F., 998
Soo, *see* Su
Soo, T. P., 4797
Soós, P., 3834
Soost, R. K., 992, 7268
Šopina, V. V., 6172
Sora, S., 3364, 5710
Sorensen, E. L., 4495
Sorensen, F. C., 1161
Soressi, G., *see* Soressi, G. P.
Soressi, G. P., 1568–9
Soria V., J., 877
Šorm, F., 3504
Šormová, Z., 3504
Sornchai, S., 6498
Sosina, S. M., 5694
Šoškić, A., 7187
Šoškić, M., 7250
Sosulski, F. W., 3960
Soundarapandian, G., 6410
Soundararajan, T. G., 2147
Souza, D. M. de, 6469
Sovány, Zs., 7050
Sowa, W., 4055
Sowell, G., 5104
Spangelo, L. P. S., 7334
Sparks, W. C., 4586
Sparnaaij, L. D., 104, 925–6
Sparrow, A. H., 3625, 5617, 5731–2, 5954
Sparrow, R. C., 5731, 5954
Sparvoli, E., 1477, 5744
Spasov, S., 5339, 5351
Spears, B. R., 7064
Speckman, G. J., 5448
Špehar, V., 1879, 4069
Spence, J. R., 6806
Spencer-Booth, Y., 948
Spencer, J. L., 3380
Spencer, R. T., 1204
Spennemann, F., 3160, 7650
Spetner, L. M., 5718
Spiegelman, S., 30
Spiess, E. B., 5762
Spirin, A. S., 5603, 5618
Spirova, M., 6121, 7080
Spitzová, B., 709
Spolit, A. K., 4982
Špota, L. A., 4851
Sprague, G. F., 393, 1952, 1987, 6227, 6254, 6336
Sprague, H. B., 566
Springer, F., 316
Spurná, V., 5472
Squillace, A. E., 1162, 1172
Šramko, O. V., 5667
Srb, A. M., 6623

Sree Rangasamy, S. R., 2766
Sreeramulu, C., 1993
Srinath, K. V., 7034, 7112
Srinivasachar, D., 4924, 5308
Srinivasa Iyengar, G., 2424
Srinivasalu, N., 1016
Srinivasan, K. V., 2497
Srinivasan, S. T., 6468
Srinivasan, V., 6468
Srinivasan, V. K., 1757, 2090
Srinivas Rao, P., 510
Sriramamurty, C., 2615
Srivastava, D. N., 672
Srivastava, G., 671
Srivastava, J. G., 993
Srivastava, P. S. L., 347, 1778
Srivastava, R. N., 482
Srivastava, V. K., 5398, 7207
Stacy, S. V., 598
Stafford, T. J., 6911
Stahl, F. W., 1360
Stählin, A., 6547
Stahmann, M. A., 2421–2
Stairs, G. R., 1145, 3069, 7399
Stajkov, G., 247, 6996
Stamboliev, M., 7667
Stančev, S., 4833
Stančević, A. S., 5030
Stanciu, G., 2933, 7240
Stănescu, C., 7378
Stănescu, Z., 2523, 2538
Stanford, E. H., 6621
Stanley, J., 3371
Stanley, W. W., 2038
Stansel, J. W., 2124
Stapp, C., 6008
Starceva, N. I., 6100
Staritsky, G., 7295
Stark, R. W., 6019
Starling, T. M., 2091, 6029
Starnes, W. J., 3317, 7643
Staron, T., 5032
Starr, M. P., 3877
Starzycki, S., 4055
Staszewski, Z., 2027
Staszkiewicz, J., 7436
Stebbins, G. L., 470, 3622
Steenis, C. G. G. J. van, 3562
Ştefan, G., 2257
Ştefan, N., 7168
Štefanac, Z., 6677
Stefanov, N., 7281
Stefansson, B. R., 4923
Stein, H., 7067
Stein, M., 7100
Stein, W., 1354, 5497–8
Steinberg, C. M., 3358
Steinberger, J., 3684, 5981
Steiner, E., 5584
Štejnberg, M. E., 7415
Stelter, H., 4639
Stenesku, *see* Stănescu
Stent, G. S., 3443
Stepanov, A. I., 5692
Stepanov, G. R., 1712, 2679
Stepanova, A. M., 2398
Stephen Dorairaj, M., 6821
Stephens, J. C., 6426
Steppler, H. A., 3783
Sterling, J. D. E., 2094
Stern, K., 1137, 7412, 7414
Stettler, R. F., 1259, 3234, 3237
Steudel, W., 2559, 2562
Stevens, J. M., 6606
Stevenson, F. J., 679
Stevenson, H. Q., 4286
Steward, F. C., 2941
Stewart, I., 2853
Stewart, I. J. V., 4788
Stewart, R. N., 851
Stickler, F. C., 2084, 4050, 6146
Stinson, H. T., 3614
Stipes, R. J., 1705
Stocking, C. R., 3384
Stodola, F. H., 2178
Stoenescu, V., 1492, 1495
Stoian, E., 2882
Stoian, V., 5178
Stilov, M., 1978
Stojanov, D., 7320
Stojanov, V., 5205
Stokes, G. W., 2620
Stokes, I. E., 4765
Stølen, O., 6396
Stoletov, V. N., 1827
Stoljarenko, V. S., 492
Stolle, G., 965, 7142
Stolp, H., 3877
Stone, C. L., 7286
Stone, D. E., 184, 1007
Stoner, A., 6867
Storey, H. H., 3775–6, 5879–81
Storey, W. B., 7315
Storgaard, A. K., 2271
Štorgin, T., 1274
Story, C. G., 4786
Stoskopf, N. C., 6059, 6061, 6063–4
Stover, L. H., 2948
Strand, E., 6025–6
Strass, F., 2088
Straub, J., 1, 4623
Strauss, E., 2786
Strebkova, A. D., 7312
Strel'skaja, O. Ja., 1276
Stretton, H. M., 3881
Stricker, G., 306
Stricker, H. W., 2335
Strickland, R. K., 3110, 5240
Stringfield, G. H., 3533
Strnadová, K., 5485
Strobel, G. A., 6171
Strobel, J. W., 2938, 7598
Stroh, R. C., 3045
Strømnæs, Ø, 988–9
Struckmeyer, B. E., 212
Strucovskaja, E. S., 6093
Strydom, D. K., 973
Strzelczyk, E., 2634
Stubbe, H., 192, 5370
Stubbs, R. W., 3903, 4078
Stuckey, I. H., 2383
Stuczyńska, J., 4526
Stuczyński, E., 586, 4526
Sturhan, D., 1707
Stuteville, D. L., 2281, 4507
Su, H.-C., 221
Su, H.-J., *see* Su, H.-C.
Su, T.-P., 810
Subba Rao, K. S., 799
Subba Rao, S. K. S., 2493
Subbaya, J., 552
Subramaniam, M. K., 5742
Subramanian, A., 6443
Subramanian, C. V., 3541
Subramanian, K. S., 7297
Subramanian, S., 2191
Subramanian, S. S., 4745
Subramanyam, S., 3167, 5742
Subramoney, N., 547
Suchtelen, N. van, *see* Suchtelen, N. J. van
Suchtelen, N. J. van, 4617, 6712
Suda, Y., 3105
Sudejko, S. P., 4058
Suenaga, K., 6467
Sueoka, N., 34
Suge, H., 2069
Sugishima, H., 4292
Sugiyama, S., 3200
Sugonjaeva, È. L., 5689
Suhodolec, V. V., 3418–9
Suhorukov, B. I., 5666
Suissa, G., 5055
Sukhdev Singh, 4778
Sukhjit Singh Sandhu, 910
Šul'gin, V. A., 1178
Sullivan, C. Y., 326
Sultan Ahmad Khan, 5849
Šulyndin, A. F., 330, 1712, 6095
Sumdaram, N. V., 6586
Šumilin, P. I., 7610
Šumnyj, V. K., 6306
Sun, C. N., 1306
Sun, S., 1928, 6210
Sun, S.-K., 220, 748
Sundaram, V., 2458
Sunderman, D. W., 1890
Suneson, C. A., 456, 475, 1726, 2062–3, 6187, 6378
Sung, P.-I., 3947
Šuničev, S., 5356
Sur, S. C., 3337, 6444
Surdin, Y., 1348
Surkov, V. V., 3467
Surkova, L. I., 7227
Surlekov, P., 5348
Suryanarayanan, S., 6508
Suščinskaja, E. N., 4585
Sushil Kumar, 882, 2079
Suski, Z., 2939
Suslov, V. M. 2707
Sustrina, V. È., 4731
Šutić, D., 864
Sutka, J., 4194, 6289, 6302
Suto, T., 3200
Sutô, T., 4813–4
Sutton, B. C., 3542
Sutton, M. D., 1700, 5420, 7626
Suwa, T., 2186–7
Suykerbuyk, J., 4260
Suzuki, A., 3763, 4365
Suzuki, H., 6507
Suzuki, I., 7430
Suzuki, K., 6467
Suzuki, N., 6514
Suzuki, S., 647–9
Suzuki, T., 4956
Suzushino, G., 518
Sváb, J., 5808
Svads, H., 4555, 6672
Švec, I., 4297
Sved, J. A., 3424
Svědirohová, M., 485
Švedskaja, Z. M., 5310
Svejda, F., 5890
Swain, T., 2342, 4892
Swaminathan, M. S., 201, 2591, 5741, 6891
Swarup, Gopal, *see* Gopal Swarup
Swarup, J., 548
Sweet, G. B., 1170, 7442, 7449
Świeżyński, K., 4561–2
Swingle, R. U., 3096
Swink, J., 4316

Swink, J. F., 4481
Świszczewska, J., 4627
Switzer, G. L., 5232
Syakudo, *see* Shakudo, K.
Sybenga, J., 3459
Syed Mohsin Nawaz, 5873
Symko, S., 443
Sypień, M., 5147
Syrach Larsen, C., 1089
Syromjatnikov, V. I., 4154
Sytinskij, I. A., 6787
Szabó, M., 5810
Szczepański, K., 4994
Szczęsny, T., 7451
Szczygieł, A., 232
Székács, J., 5817
Székely, I., 2806
Szembek, J., 2266
Szilágyi, K., 5138
Szolyvay, K., 1404, 1406
Szota, Z., 2539, 2557
Szu, C.-M., 4746
Szűcs, Á., 7636
Szürke, J. (Mrs.), 5820, 7597
Szwadiak, J., 1262

Tabaki, K., 3545
Tabanali, A. H., 5168
Tabata, M., 400, 1918, 6192–3
Tabin, S., 5300
Tacchini, J., 2784
Tahir, W. M., 2111, 2694
Tai, C.-C., 7649
Tai, G. C. C., *see* Tai, C.-C.
Tajima, K., 4388, 6490
Takada, T., 2542
Takahashi, E., 4986
Takahashi, M.-E., 519, 4358
Takahashi, R., 427, 2060, 4270, 4272
Takahashi, T., 3365, 5103
Takahashi, Y., 6515
Takashima, M., 6467
Takatori, S., 66
Takats, S. T., 5737
Takaya, S., 4894
Takeda, T., 2543, 6939
Takegami, S., 267
Takenaka, Y., 854–5, 2598, 3757–8
Takizawa, S., 3513, 5777
Talanava, K. S., 4262
Talbott, J. E., 2876
Talboys, P. W., 3548
Talda, N. E., 5155
Talhouk, A. S., 1013
Talukdor, C., 3520
Talvia, P., 5023
Tamai, T., 2666, 7035
Tamari, K., 6506
Tamás, P., 4975
Tamaši, I., *see* Tamássy
Tamássy, I., 2733, 2943, 3474, 7209, 7212
Tamm, E., 3912
Tamura, T., 7283
Tan, M.-C., 894
Tan, *see* Tang
Tanaka, A., 4387, 4390, 6489, 6494
Tandon, S. L., 3292, 5396
Tang, C.-K., 808
Tang, S.-H., 2194
Tango, J. S., 4896, 7019
Tanifuji, S., 75, 5777
Tanimoto, T., 3648
Tanskij, V. I., 1896
Tapadar, N. N. R., 938
Tarakanov, G., 5356
Taranjuk, M. I., 6938
Tarasevič, E. I., 1207
Tarkowska, J., 5738
Tarkowski, C., 2200
Tarnavschi, I. T., 2816
Tasaka, K., 1222
Tatebe, T., 5299
Tateoka, T., 353, 544, 571, 582, 612, 4333
Tatevosjan, V. B., 7311
Taurin, E. V., 6089
Tayel, M. A., 3239–42
Taylor, E. W., 5759
Taylor, H., 3173
Taylor, J. B., 7309
Taylor, L. H., 4405
Taylor, N. L., 6627
Taylor, R. L., 574
Teaotia, S. S., 2910, 2917
Tedin, O., 6204
Teel, M. R., 4431
Teittinen, P., 6116
Telkiev, G., 4152
Telneset, S., 5977
Telneset, S. O., 4620
Templeton, G. E., 2137
Teogilović, Ž., 1895
Teplova, E. A., 4150, 6240
Teranuma, T., 4986
Teravanesjan, *see* Ter-Avanesjan
Ter-Avanesjan, D. V., 738, 1848, 4714
Terčelj, D., 2968
Tereshkovich, G., 718, 6786
Terning, P.-E., 5989
Terpó, A., 2770, 6000
Terzi, M., 5614
Terzijskij, D., 2293
Tešić, B., 2920
Tessi, J. L., 3932–4
Tessman, I., 45–7
Tétényi, P., 2659, 7031, 7094, 7096, 7103
Teterjatnik, A. F., 5681
Tewari, V. P., 3957
Thakur, Ram Nath, *see* Ram Nath Thakur
Thangam, M. S., 6428
Theis, T., 883
Theurer, J. C., 4819
Thiele, I., 973, 2890
Thijn, G. A., 4573
Thimann, K. V., 3800
Thirumala Rao, S. D., 2023
Thoday, J. M., 3479–82, 5523, 5528–9, 5554
Thøgersen, O., 5830
Thomas, C. A., 2711, 4933, 7304
Thomas, C. A. (Jun.), 1430, 3442
Thomas, H., 1288, 3670
Thomas, H. L., 2224
Thomas, J. O., 3405
Thomas, P. L., 4305
Thomas, P. T., 3670, 3672
Thomas, T. A., 671
Thomas, T. H., 1481
Thomas, W. I., 369, 1999, 4139, 6263
Thombre, M. V., 5111
Thompson, A. E., 7047, 7559
Thompson, D. L., 392, 1953, 2030
Thompson, F. C., 4908–9
Thompson, H. E., 1664
Thompson, H. J., 54
Thompson, J. W., 1372
Thompson, K. F., 3194
Thompson, M. M., 7225
Thompson, N. R., 4612, 4616, 4653
Thompson, R. K., 627
Thomsen, A., 2804
Thomson, G. M., 6933
Thor, E., 997
Thorndale, D. E., 1982, 2044
Thrasher, F. P., 259
Threlkeld, S. F. H., 73
Thuesen, A., 5136
Thulasidas, G., 6429
Thulin, I. J., 7452
Thuljaram Rao, J., 803, 2492, 2494, 4756
Thurman, D. A., 2255
Thurman, R. L., 1925, 4104
Thurston, H. D., 703
Tichenor, D. A., 5418
Tihonov, O. I., 7651
Tihonovskaja, L., 1228
Timofeev, A., 5248
Timofeev, A. N., 7596
Timonin, M. A., 6886
Timov, A., 5363
Timpko, V. A., 6558
Timson, J., 4545
Timuk, O. E., 7702
Tinarelli, A., 4325
Ting, Y., 511, 4385
Ting, Y. C., 1994
Tinline, R. D., 1697
Tippett, R. L., 2512
Tippins, H. H., 4747
Tirdea, C., 7353, 7368
Tišin, A. I., 4687
Titarenko, L., 1274
Titova, A., 4656
Titz, W., 4543, 5779
Tiver, N. S., 2214
Tiwari, M. M., 2509
Tjažel'nikov, 2791
Tjioe Sien Bie, 6914, 6916
Tjunikov, I. G., 6311
Tkačenko, F. A., 5251, 5275, 5290, 5301
Tkačenko, G. V., 5060
Tkačenko, N., 3224
Tkačenko, N. N., 5254
Tkačev, I. A., 4203
Toad, R., 2982
Toader, M., 1085
Tobias, W. A., 1508
Toderi, G., 4034, 7603
Todorova, P., 5417
Toepel, E., 4134
Tóffano, W. B., 6931
Tokarev, A., 3083
Tokmakov, Ju. G., 7476
Tokumasu, S., 2666, 7035
Tokuyasu, K., 4813
Tolčinskaja, E. S., 6214
Toledo, O. Z. de, 7018
Toman, F. R., 1857
Tomaszewska, Z., 4927
Tomaszewski, Z., 389
Tombesi, A., 1050
Tomcsányi, P., 5809
Tomes, M. L., 3238, 3253, 7557
Tomiku, T., 562
Tomita, K., 7432
Tomiyama, K., 3864, 4630
Tomizawa, J., 16
Tomov, N., 4152
Tomozei, I., 6281
Tompa, K., 5222
Tompkins, D. R., 5391

Tončev, G., 6641
Toniolo, L., 115, 1328, 6024
Toohey, C. L., 4787
Topalov, V., 1337
Topčijski, S., 7340
Topham, P. B., 3643
Topornina, N. A., 3984, 4128
Torčjan, A. K., 1855
Torfs, P., 5247
Torii, H., 4891
Toriyama, K., 2174, 6497
Torje, D., 5835
Toropogrickij, D. P., 5202
Torres Sepúlveda, A., 869, 7332
Torrie, J. H., 1308
Toščev, V. V., 5272
Tosi, T., 1047
Tothill, J. C., 4468
Toul, V., 7537
Toussaint, E., 4039
Tovmasjan, O. V., 2004, 4241
Townsend, C. E., 643, 4508
Townsend, J., 187
Toxopeus, H., 1758
Toxopeus, H. J., 1647, 4626
Toyama, S., 7440
Toyao, T., 4888
Toynbee-Clarke, G., 3290–1
Trajković, D., 6027
Tramvalidis, C., 2605
Trankovskij, D. A., 2318
Treccani, C. P., 2769
Tremlett, R. K., 5107
Trenina, G. A., 5693, 7700
Trentin, A., 1742, 3990
Trifonov, D., 7321
Trifunović, V., 407
Trimbo, H. B., 319
Tripathi, R. K., 530, 4738
Trkan, M., 485
Trofimec, L. N., 4651
Trofimov, A., 2965
Trofimov, V., 6328
Trofimov, V. A., 4175
Trofimovskaja, A. Ja., 4290, 6398–9
Troickij, N. A., 1455, 5669, 5694
Troll, H.-J., 6540, 6644–5, 6656
Tronco, G., 1646
Trošin, D. M., 1425
Trošina, A. V., 4042
Troutman, J. L., 2630, 2636
Truel, P., 5162
Truhina, A. T., 3983
Truman, D. E. S., 20
Trunov, A. I., 7130
Truscott, J. H. L., 2759, 5901
Trušečkin, V. G., 7146
Trzebiński, J., 2516, 4551
Tsai, C. Y., 2022
Tsai, H., 331
Tsangarakis, C. Z., 1954
Tschermak-Woess, E., 1213, 4195
Tschusi, E. Machado von, *see* Machado von Tschusi, E.
Tseng, K.-J., 1880
Tseng, P.-N., 692
Tseng, S.-T., 4377
Tsuboki, Y., 518
Tsuchiya, S., 2182–4, 2188, 2793, 7161
Tsuchiya, T., 435, 3600, 4288
Tsuda, C., 1335
Tsukada, M., 6322
Tsunewaki, K., 269, 275, 300, 564, 1756, 1768, 1813, 1826, 3735–9, 3742, 4015
Tsuno, Y., 715–7
Tsunoda, K., 2170
Tsunoda, S., 6493
Tsur, M., 2427
Tsutsumi, J., 7015
Tuan, D. Y. H., 2376
Tuan, Y.-K., 2466
Tucker, C. L., 3310
Tucker, H., 604
Tucker, R. E., 2383
Țucra, I., 2243, 2257
Tukey, H. B., 2934
Tukey, L. D., 2777, 2831
Tuleen, N., 2064
Tuley, P., 7301
Tulupova, A., 7503
Tumanov, I. I., 2735
Tumulka, A., 3471, 5711
Tung, H. L., *see* Tung, L.
Tung, L., 807, 4798
Turbin, N. V., 1455, 3468, 3656, 5669, 6950
Turcotte, E. L., 2442
Turnquist, O. C., 688, 6702
Tutel, B., 2639
Tutin, T. G., 1370
Tuveson, R. W., 179, 1400
Twan, *see* Tuan
Tweedie, H. C., 5132
Tyagi, I. D., 1250
Tyihák, E., 3152
Tyler, L. J., 354
Tymčenko, L. F., 6155
Tymčuk, M. Ja., 6101
Tyson, H., 277, 773, 6876
Tyszkiewicz, S., 3015, 3408

Ubels, E., 3904, 4076, 4078
Uberti, P., 396
Uchimura, S., 5302
Ueda, I., 337
Uematsu, S., 1719
Uemura, S., 1273
Uglov, P. D., 7608
Uhl, C. H., 3439
Uhlík, J., 968, 7196
Ui, T., 2477
Ukkelberg, H. G., 7461
Ukolov, A. A., 279, 3979, 6085, 6088
Ulanov, B. P., 5712
Ullah, T., 513
Ullrich, J., 707, 6754, 6756
Ullstrup, A. J., 4243, 6343
Ulvinen, O., 4299
Umærus, V., 3717
Umali, D., 800
'Umar, 'A. ul 'A., 4685, 5459
Umarov, A. A., 6728
Uncini, L., 1565–6
Unger, K., 1684
Unrau, A. M., 1770, 3963
Upadhya, M. D., 4472, 5741
Upadhyay, B. D., 6727
Upreti, G. C., 2412
Urano, K., 6351
Urquhart, N. S., 5573
Ushinaga, S., 1267
Usmanov, P. D., 5458
Ustinova, E. I., 2080, 4222–3, 4942, 4947
Usui, G., 7430
Utrero P., A., 4743

Văcaru, S., 5315
Václav, E., 5217–8
Vahor, A., 3994
Vahtin, Ju. V., 1395
Vahtina, L. I., 3170
Vahtina, L. J., 1212
Vaidya, S. M., 5412, 6274
Vaidyanathan, S., 2503
Vaile, J. E., 2889
Vakili, N. G., 5149
Vaklinova, S., 4052
Vakula, V. S., 3106
Vakulenko, T. P., 3852
Valásquez, R. S., 4179
Valcanov, D., 3944
Válčev, P., 4574
Válčinkov, V., 6278–9
Valdeyron, G., 7274
Valdez, C., 6975–6
Valentine, F. A., 3052, 3071
Valenziano, S., 5219
Valicenti, V., 2951
Vallance, L. G., 6922
Valle, O., 587, 2277
Valynec, A. P., 4729
Van, T. K., 514
Vančev, N., 6056
Vandemark, J. S., 7567
Vanderweyen, A., 5087
Van Dijk, A. H., 6367
Van Gundy, S. D., 7556
Vanin, I. I., 5021
Van Rijn, P. J., 4328
Van't Hof, J., 71, 5752
Varady, C., 6190
Varenica, E. T., 1823
Varga, A., 2528, 2774
Varga, I., 5378
Varga, P., 2274
Varis, E., 4021
Varisai Muhammed, S., 7290
Varsakina, E. I., 761
Varšavskij, B. Ja., 4843
Vasantharaj David, B., 2692
Vasek, F. C., 588
Vasev, V., 388
Vashishth, K. S., 964
Vasil, I. K., 213
Vasilenko, I. I., 6427
Vasil'ev, A. E., 3087
Vasilev, I., 262–3
Vasilev, V., 7202, 7285
Vasil'eva, L. A., 4851
Vasileva, M., 2294
Vasil'eva, V. N., 5015
Vasil'eva, V. V., 6085
Vasileva-Drjanovska, O., 3528
Vas'ko, V. T., 368
Vasudeva, R. S., 6928, 6930
Vatulja, E. E., 1773
Vaughan, E. K., 1295
Vavilov, N. I., 3402–3
Vedernikov, G., 3214
Veenbaas, A., 7658, 7660
Veeraraghavan, J., 4467
Veldhuizen, H. van, 421–2
Velemínský, J., 3469
Velican, V., 483
Velikanov, L. P., 7219
Velkov, V., 7223
Velly, J., 4386
Ven, L. van der, 2625
Venero del Carpio, A., 5045
Venezian, M. E. Scarascia, *see* Scarascia Venezian, M. E.
Veniaminov, *see* Ven'jaminov
Ven'jaminov, A. N., 2734

Venkatanadhachary, G., 2156
Venkataraman, K., 4319, 6424, 7569
Venkataramani, K. S., 865, 7007–8
Venkata Rao, C., 7416
Venkata Rao, G., 2148
Venkataratnam, L., 2864, 2954
Venkatareddy, T. C., 2181
Venkata Swamy, T., 2149
Venkataswamy, T., 526, 538, 4359
Venkatesh, C. S., 3035, 3043
Venkateswara Rao, M., 787
Venketeswaran, S., 1, 170, 2589, 5762
Venkateswarlu, J., 6284
Venn, A., 5242
Venturini, W. R., 7018
Verbina, N. M., 1344, 3346
Verdenius, J., 4617
Verdooren, L. R., 3824
Vereščagin, A. G., 4937
Vereščagin, V. I., 4094
Veress, S., 1290
Verghese, E. J., 7304
Verhoeff, K., 5327
Verhoyen, M., 4882
Verin', A., 7252
Verma, G., 909
Verma, S. C., 550–1
Veršinin, A. K., 6221
Vertregt, N., 2339
Verzár, G., 4905
Verzilov, V. F., 5994
Veselinov, E., 5372
Veselova, K. P., 1940, 4130
Veselova, T. D., 404
Veselovskaja, M. A., 3409
Veselovskij, I. A., 3409
Vestergaard, E., 3894
Vetrov, P., 6689
Viaux-Cambuzat, M., 204
Vicens O., J., 4482
Vidakovic, M., 2997
Vidal, P., 508
Vidal, V. A. C., 7056
Videnov, B., 7154
Viégas, G. P., 370, 5933
Vieira, C., 5410, 7613, 7628
Vieweg, B. K. H., 3312, 7113
Vig, B. K., 2316–7
Viglási, P., 4027
Vigorov, L. I., 5013–4
Viirand, M., 3994
Vijayalakshmi, U., 803, 805, 2506
Vijayasaradhy, M., 2495
Vilmorin, R. De, 3564
Vincent, A., 324
Vincent, G., 3126
Vincent, J., 3126
Vincent, W. S., 5545
Vinš, B., 3009
Virág, J., 2527, 2532, 6966
Virkki, N., 2840
Visarion, M., 4227
Vishnu Swarup, 5312
Vishveshwara, S., 873
Visjulina, O. D., 2815
Visonà, L., 3692
Vissa, R., 2132
Vitanov, M., 5047–8, 7201, 7221
Vittal Rao, S., 1976, 1993, 4191
Vittori, V., 3939
Vivant, J., 4432
Vive, K., 3894
V'junov, S. F., 7175
Vladimirov, B., 1272, 5363, 7667
Vladimirov, G., 7234
Vladu, C., 5178
Vladu, I., 2888
Vlašić, A., 5109
Vlasova, M., *see* Vlasova, M. I.
Vlasova, M. I., 4681–2
Vlasova, N. A., 4706
Vogel, F., 818
Vogel, O. A., 299, 4023, 6117, 6120
Vogel, S., 3558
Vogt, W., 4598
Voigt, R. L., 4308
Voisey, P. W., 5999, 7590
Vojtovič, K. A., 4246
Volgina, K. P., 5131
Volkov, V. Ja., 5285
Volkova, L. V., 60
Volkovič, K. B., 6296
Volkovič, K. V., 6222
Völksen, W., 3406
Volodina, E. V., 2927
Volpi, B., 4228
von Borstel, R. C., 3358, 5710
Vondráček, J., 955
Vorobcova, I. E., 5653
Voronina, E. N., 5657
Voronina, E. P., 5994
Voronova, V. G., 6883
Vorošilova, G. I., 3319
Voščilko, M. E., 1036
Voth, V., 186, 5143
Vreeken, W., 5408
Vries, D. P. de, 5054
Vrtělová, H., 485
Vujanić, N., 7663
Vulpe, O., 5463
Vuuren, P. J. van, 2301
Vyas, L. C., 2490
Vyskot, M., 3008
Vysockaja, O., 2788
Vysockij, V. G., 1484, 1670
Vysokos, G. P., 1773

Wachowiak-Dalke, L., 2551
Wachter, H., 7454
Wada, J., 2170
Waddell, W. H., 1746
Waddington, C. H., 5532, 5595
Waddington, J., 2271
Wadud, M. A., 5099
Wagenaar, E. B., 2076
Waggoner, B. E., 6030
Wagner, J. J., 7495
Wagner, R. P., 5586
Wagner, S., 4102
Wahl, I., 447
Wajda, L., 1489
Wakimoto, S., 549
Wali Muhammad, 723
Walkden Brown, C., 1803
Walker, J. C., 3304–5, 6009, 7722
Walker, J. R. L., 2790
Walker, J. T., 4689, 6803
Walker, O. L., 1650
Walkington, D. L., 935
Walkinshaw, C. H., 5241
Walkof, C., 2380, 3185, 3255
Wallace, A. T., 42, 359, 1911, 2688
Wallace, H. A. H., 1894
Wallace, J. O., 674
Wallace, R. W., 6247
Wallen, V. R., 1700, 5420, 7626
Wallin, J., 6182
Wallis, C. T., 2269
Wallwitz, U., 3434
Walter, E. V., 1942
Walter, J. M., 3263, 7571–2
Walter, T. L., 242, 6420
Walters, H. J., 660
Walters, M. R., 6097
Walters, R. J. K., 3673, 4419
Walters, S. M., 3561
Waltl, K., 99
Walton, L. B., 3315
Walton, P. D., 6794
Wan, H., 2632
Wanchu, P. N., 2265
Wang, C.-L., 5440
Wang, C.-M., 5951
Wang, H., 6784
Wang, H.-C., 5480
Wang, H.-L., 4001
Wang, I.-H., 3491
Wang, K.-N., 1873
Wang, M. K., 6519
Wang, S.-T., 7645
Wang, T.-Y., 1721
Wangenheim, K.-H. von, 3657
Wanic, D., 2931
Warburg, E. F., 3557
Ward, G. M., 6334
Ward, V., 5465
Wareing, P. F., 1481
Wark, D. C., 1629, 1635
Warner, J. N., 4768–9
Warren, F. S., 5894
Washio, O., 6464–6
Wasim Ahmad, 5866
Watanabe, K., 655–8
Watanabe, M., 7433
Watanabe, S., 254, 1244
Watanabe, T., 6167, 6374
Watanabe, Y., 298, 301
Waterston, J. M., 1734
Watkins, R., 6205
Watson, J., 2814, 5117
Watson, J. P., 7251
Watson, J. R., 2236
Watson, M. L., 5622
Watson, S. A., 6233, 6258
Watts, A. V., 6772
Watts, L. E., 3143, 5320
Way, D. W., 2767
Wearden, S., 3413
Weaver, G. M., 2833
Webb, C. G., 7648
Webb, H. W., 7647
Webb, R. E., 1242
Weber, C., 971
Weber, D. J., 2421–2
Webster, A. B., 1293
Webster, O. J., 4322
Wee, Y. C., 3658
Weeks, W. D., 3860
Weeratne, P., 695
Weg, M. van de, 2326
Węgorek, W., 2256, 4536–7
Węgrzyn, S., 391
Wehrhahn, C., *see* Wehrhahn, C. F.
Wehrhahn, C. F., 3958–9
Weibull, G., 581
Weibull, G. H. W., 1648
Weier, T. E., 3384
Weigl, K., 5243
Weigle, J. L., 6699
Wein, K., 5298
Weinberger, J. H., 7376
Weinhold, A. R., 2835
Weinstein, I. B., 27
Weisæth, G., 5415
Weise, G., 3092

Weiss, M., 3125
Weiss, M. G., 1594
Weiss, S., 2786, 7244
Welkerling de Tacchini, E. M. L., 2784, 2885–6, 5053
Weller, J. M., 83
Weller, R., 624
Wellmann, I., 3988
Wells, C. E., 5418
Wells, D. G., 1665
Wells, H. D., 2302, 4413
Wells, O. O., 1168, 3111, 5232
Wells, S. A., 1701
Welsh, J. R., 309, 313
Wensley, R. N., 985
Wernsman, E. A., 2012, 2308, 4541
Wersuhn, G., 67
Weschcke, C., 2875
Wessels, W. H., 1979
Westgate, P. J., 7322
Wetherell, D. F., 1206, 5297
Wettstein, D. von, 5558
Wettstein-Westersheim, W., 1115, 2986
Wexelsen, H., 3698
Weybrew, J. A., 2575, 2586
Wheeler, H., 4119
Whitaker, T. W., 1248, 7535
Whitcomb, W. H., 1947
White, N. H., 3550
White, T. G., 729, 6819
White, W. J., 6205
Whitehead, A. G., 3777
Whitehead, D. R., 4231
Whitehead, M., 352
Whitehead, R. A., 1024, 7306
Whitehouse, H. L. K., 5535, 5592, 5611
Whitehouse, R. N. H., 458
Whitehouse, W. E., 7286
Whiteside, J. O., 7160
Whitmore, E. T., 458
Whitten, R. R., 3096
Whittingham, W. F., 1367
Whittington, W. J., 5382
Wiberg, A., 6400
Wichert-Kobus, I., 4730
Wickens, G. M., 2468, 6801
Wickens, T. M., 1979
Wickremasinghe, R. L., 4892
Wiebe, G. A., 454, 6364
Wiebe, H. H., 323
Wiebe, J., 2753
Wiehe, P. O., 4760, 6903
Wien, M. K., 1223
Wiering, D., 3181
Wieringa, G. W., 3900
Wiersema, H. T., 2345
Wigger, E. A., 4594
Wighton, D., 3880
Wijewantha, R. T., 470
Wijvekate, M. L., 459
Wilcox, J. B., 2260
Wilcoxson, R. D., 2210–1, 2272
Wilde, J. de, 6017
Wilhelm, S., 7309
Wilkie, D., 3379, 3612, 7690
Wilkins, D. A., 3586
Will, G. M., 7442
Willey, L. A., 830, 2537, 2545
Williams, A. S., 2216, 6538
Williams, E. B., 2799, 3551
Williams, J. C., 6161, 6227
Williams, J. H., 2710
Williams, K. E., 1983
Williams, N. D., 6074
Williams, R. J., 1630
Williams, R. R., 7121, 7176–7
Williams, T. P., 2340
Williamson, J. G., 5105
Willis, R. J., 2409
Wills, W. H., 2629, 2631
Wilner, J., 5007
Wilsie, C. P., 2260, 2282, 2307
Wilski, A., 6763
Wilson, A. R., 2742
Wilson, D., 2925, 7122
Wilson, F. D., 790, 2488
Wilson, G. B., 3505
Wilten, W., 421, 423–4, 459
Wilton, A. C., 574, 4433
Windham, S. L., 1236, 2669
Winge, Ø, 5582
Winslow, R. D., 2409
Winsor, G. W., 5385
Winstead, N. N., 1705, 5334, 5393
Winter, E. J., 1191
Winters, H. F., 2911, 3798
Winterton, D., 1205
Wisłocka, M., 1898, 2352
Wit, F., 2326, 4437
Withy, D., 6923
Witkin, E. M., 1362
Wittmann, H. G., 22, 5537, 7002
Wittmann-Liebold, B., 22
Wittmer, D. G., 6999
Wittmer, G., 860, 4858, 4877
Wöhrmann, K., 4593
Wojciechowska, B., 667
Wojciechowski, J., 2399
Wolf, E., 7688
Wolf, E. A., 7521
Wolf, F. A., 2603
Wolf, F. T., 7644
Wolfenbarger, D. O., 2915
Wolff, S., 33, 1362, 3516, 7717
Wolford, R. W., 7258
Wolfswinkel, L. D., 5033
Wollgiehn, R., 28
Wolstenholme, B. N., 5089
Wolstenholme, D. R., 3481
Woltz, P., 1174
Wommack, D. E., 7455
Wood, C. A., 2737, 7114
Wood, C. B., 5918
Wood, E. A., 6376
Woodard, O. J., 7461
Woodley, R. G., 2006, 5730
Woods, M. J., 5390
Woodward, R. W., 348
Woodwell, G. M., 3626
Wooley, D. G., 1701
Woolley, C., 3461
Workman, P. L., 40, 3452, 7629
Wormer, T. M., 4897
Worzella, W. W., 1584
Wouters, W., 4669
Wrede, H., 4461
Wricke, G., 4048
Wright, D. S. C., 652
Wright, G. M., 356
Wright, J. W., 1121, 1383, 3007, 3077
Wright, L. N., 2202
Wright, S., 3487
Wu, C.-T., 7013–4
Wu, H. K., 524, 2151, 4347–8, 4354
Wu, K.-H., 537
Wu, T. T., 5589
Wu, W.-Y., 801
Wünsch, A., 2377
Wylie, A. P., 5211
Wyman, J., 5591

Xabregas, J. J. L., 705

Yacoub, K., 862, 991
Yamada, T., 647–9, 655–8, 6630
Yamada, Y., 7
Yamaguchi, H., 4363
Yamakawa, K., 5732
Yamamoto, F., 6776–8
Yamamoto, T., 6497, 6532
Yamasaki, T., 1350, 5490–1
Yamasaki, Y., 558, 2182–8
Yamashita, K., 1849
Yamazaki, W. T., 1797
Yang, C.-L., 3491
Yang, F.-P., 2131
Yang, K. K. S., 2162, 2164
Yang, S.-J., 2600
Yanofsky, C., 26
Yao, Y.-T., 2140
Yap, F., 5183
Yarwood, C. E., 3303
Yasuda, S., 4291
Yasui, H., 3213
Yasunaga, T., 314
Yatomi, Y., 5156
Yeargers, E., 3514
Yeh, B. P., 6731
Yeh, L., 6438
Yeh, S.-F., 5951
Yen, C.-T., 4659
Yen, D. E., 5457
Yerdvandyan, S. K., 2379
Yermanos, D. M., 776, 6880
Yim, K. B., 2978, 2995
Yin, S.-C., 4708
Ying, H.-K., 71
Yllö, L., 6686, 6688, 6770
Yokoi, M., 7490
Yokoyama, M., 4956
Yoneda, Y., 3758
Yonemochi, M., 7440
Yong, F. C., 3963
York, J. O., 1947, 1959
Yoshida, Y., 1657, 2793, 5965, 7161
Yoshii, H., 1219
Yoshikawa, H., 34
Young, *see* Yang
Young, D. A., 6771
Young, H. W., 2814
Young, R., 2844–7
Young, W. A., 6700
Yü, C.-J., 2140
Yu, T. T., 969
Yuan, Y.-F., 329
Yuasa, A., 1353
Yukura, Y., 1230
Yun Shen Bau, 584

Zabirov, Š. M., 6673
Zacharias, R., 950
Zack, V., 2536
Zadina, J., 2392, 6761
Zadoks, J. C., 451
Zadoncev, A. I., 6318
Zafar Naim, 5084
Zaginajlo, N. N., 5260
Zahariadi, C., 3172
Zahariev, A., 4833
Zaharov, I. A., 5696
Zaharova, G. M., 4096
Zahner, R., 3088
Zahov, T., 7319

Zainulabedeen Munshi, *see* Zainul-Abedin Munshi
Zainul-Abedin Munshi, 845, 2580–1
Zajceva, Z. M., 7680
Zajkovskaja, N. Ė., 827
Zakirova, T. F., 5701
Zakopal, J., 709
Zaktreger, N. I., 7279
Zamenhof, S., 6
Zamjatkin, F. E., 199
Zamkovoj, G. T., 6300
Zamora, M., 4324
Zana, J., 6935
Zankov, Z., 7359
Zappa, R., 4520
Zarembskij, R. A., 1419
Žarikova, L. D., 5451, 7609
Žarova, N. I., 5678
Zarubajlo, T. Ja., 6089
Zattler, F., 2661
Zatykó, J., *see* Zatykó, J. M.
Zatykó, J. M., 1037, 5126, 5128–9, 7317
Zaumeyer, W. J., 3308
Žavoronkov, P. A., 4991
Zawadzka, B., 5148
Zawadzka, M., 1817
Ždanov, V. G., 1343, 5676
Ždanova, N. I., 5677–8, 7685
Zdril'ko, A. F., 5997
Zdrujkovskaja-Rihter, A. I., 5058–9
Zdybek, J., 7061
Zečeva, Z., 5314
Zelenin, I. L., 7362
Zelens'kyj, M. O., 4053, 4129, 4149, 4200, 6269
Zelinka, J., 3345
Zelles, J., 4941
Žemajtene, P., 6148
Zenčenko, V. A., 3917
Zeniščeva, L. S., 2086
Zenteno Zevada, M., 417
Zentmeyer, *see* Zentmyer
Zentmyer, G. A., 1032, 3866, 7315–6
Zerpa, D. M. de, 1027, 1029
Žertová, A., 2292, 2311
Žestjanikov, V. D., 1427
Zevada, M. Zenteno, *see* Zenteno Zevada, M.
Zhukovsky, *see* Žukovskij
Zhuravlev, I. I., 3388
Žibarovskij, A. N., 6299
Zidan, Z., 2843
Zielinski, Q. B., 7197, 7235
Ziemięcka, J., 5475
Zilahi-Szabó, M. G., 4502
Žil'cova, T. E., 6214
Žilin, A., 7272
Zillinsky, F. J., 5897
Zimina, T. A., 6282
Zimmer, D. E., 7084
Zimmermann-Gries, S., 2348
Zingstra, H., 6751
Zioni, E., 1045, 5095
Zirkle, C., 1359, 1384
Zitelli, G., 338
Zitzewitz, A. V., 4609, 4641
Živoder, N. E., 3950
Zobel, B. J., 5227
Zocca, A., 1048
Zohary, D., 428
Zohrabjan, R., 384
Zolotova, A. A., 7131
Zolotovič, G., 5133
Žoludeva, Z., 4597
Zonjić, I., 375
Žorovin, N. A., 2381
Zorza, V., 1458
Zotočkina, T. V., 5031
Zoz, N. N., 4839–40, 3976, 5447, 6099, 7662
Zsolt, J., 5500
Zubay, G., 5538
Zubčenko, A., 2387
Zubeckis, E., 2757–8, 5900
Zuber, M. S., 419, 1944–5, 1956, 2025, 4168, 6255, 6324
Zubov, A. A., 5336, 7526
Zucconi, F., 2909
Zucker, M., 2407
Zuckerkandl, E., 5610
Zuev, V., 1243
Zufa, L., 2991
Žuk, V. M., 4129
Žukov, O. S., 5049, 5377
Žukovskij, P. M., 3392, 3566
Zulauf, R., 5415
Zuleta M., E., 7288
Zurabova, Ė. R., 5689
Žuravleva, V. P., 7702
Zweifel, J., 283–4
Zwintzscher, M., 2722, 2821, 7220
Zybina, D. L., 5712
Zyrjaev, A. G., 3130

SUBJECT INDEX

to Plant Breeding Abstracts, Volume XXXV

ABELMOSCHUS, see Hibiscus
Aberrant spikeletes
  Avena. Oats, 4113
Abies. Fir
  Chromosome morphology, 1187
  Colchicine, 1187
  Development, 7449
  Geographical races, 7449
  Heterosis, 7448
  History and evolution, 1188
  Hybridization, interspecific, 2993, 3076, 7448
  8-Hydroxyquinoline, 1187
  Seed, 5244, 7449
  Taxonomy, 1188
  Temperature, effect of, 7449
  Variation, 5244
Acacia, for tanning
  Breeding, 7091
  Cold resistance, 4956
  Cork, 2985
  Fruit, 7092
  Pathology, 2985
  Pollen, 933
  Statistics. Genetics, 2985
  Tannin, 2985
  Taxonomy, 933
Acer
  Aneuploidy, 7400
  Cell division, 1481
  Chromosome number, 7400–1
  Gibberellins, 1481
  Hybridization, interspecific, 7400
  Hydrogen fluoride, 5197
  Meiosis, 7400
  Sulphur dioxide, 5197
  Taxonomy, 7401
  Tissue culture, 1481
Acer, for sugar
  Breeding, 1107
  Ecotypes, 3012
  Heat, drought, resistance, 3012
  Morphology, 3012
  Sugar, 1107
  Twinning, 5917
Aceria
  Nephelium. Litchi, 5099
  Prunus. Almond, 1013
Acetylene
  Ananas. Pineapple, 3658
N-Acetylethyleneimine, 5712
Acids
  Fruit crops, 2758
  Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7559
Acorus
  Biochemistry, 4958
  Chromosome number, 4958
  Ecotypes, 4958
  Polyploidy, 4958
Acquired characters, inheritance, *see* inheritance of acquired characters
Acridines, 3470, 3613, 5706, 5636
  Saccharomyces, 3364
Acriflavine, 5711
Actidione
  Saccharomyces, 7690
Actinomycin
  Saccharomyces, 1354
Acyrthosiphon
  Lupinus. Lupin, 2256, 4536–7
  Medicago, 2256, 4495
  Pisum. Pea, 3722
Adaptation, 1365, 5555
  Crop plants, 1524, 3536
  Lolium, 3611, 4440
  Oryza. Rice, 3606
  Populus. Poplar, 1122
  Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4774
  Secale. Rye, 3611
  Zea. Maize, 6321
Adenine
  Psalliota, 3132
Adenosine triphosphate, 1497
  Crop plants, 1702, 3865
Aegilops
  Aneuploidy, 3736
  Cytoplasm, 1762
  Genetics, 1762, 1766, 3740
  Genome analysis, 274, 1764–5, 1900
  Geography, 4092
  Haploidy, 275, 1901
  Height, 273
  Hybrid necrosis, 3740
  Hybridization, intergeneric, 273–5, 300, 1762, 1764–6, 3736, 3740
  Hybridization, interspecific, 1900
  Lethals, 273
  Plant collections, 1849
  Quality, for milling and baking, 1837
  Sterility, male, 1762
Aegle
  Varieties, 2910
Aesculus
  Biotypes, 3100
Agave
  History and evolution, 5992
  Hybridization, interspecific, 6900
  Radiation, 6900
Aging, 480, 3912, 5542
  Allium. Onion, 3165
  Gossypium. Cotton, 4702
  Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1608, 3244, 5380
  Salix. Willow, 7422
  Verticillium, 3883
  Zea. Maize, 2018
Agriculture, 7721
Agrobacterium
  Prunus. Almond, 2812
  Prunus. Cherry, 2812
  Prunus. Peach, 2812
  Prunus. Plum, 2812
  Vicia. Broad bean, 3440
Agronomy, *see* agriculture
Agropyron
  Aneuploidy, 3780
  Biochemistry, 4474
  4-Bisdiazoacetylbutane, 3976
  Breeding, 3780
  Chromosome aberrations, 2196
  Chromosome, fine structure, 4472
  Ethyleneimine, 3976
  Genome analysis, 618, 1765, 3743, 4473, 6168, 6592

Agropyron—continued
Germination, 6593
History and evolution, 3486, 4474
Hybridization, 4415, 6551, 6592
Hybridization, intergeneric, 619, 1720, 1765, 1772, 2196, 3972, 3976, 5845, 6092, 6168
Hybridization, interspecific, 618, 4473, 6590
Meiosis, 618–9, 6592
Mutation, induced, 3976
Neutrons, 2196
Nitrosoethylurea, 1, 3976
Pollination, 4415
Polyembryony, 620
Polyploidy, 620, 2196, 2251, 4474, 6592
Puccinia, 3682
Quality, for milling and baking, 6092
Radiation, 1772, 5845
Seed, 6552, 6554
Seedlings, 6554
Segregation, 5845
Selection, artificial, 6550–1, 6593
Size, 6552
Sterility, fertility, 3780, 6592
Taxonomy, 4474
Translocation, 3682
Varieties, 2250, 6591
Agrostis
Chromosome aberrations, 2200
Sterility, fertility, 2200
Toxic soils, 6560–1
Varieties, 4427
Variation, 2218, 6561
Akagare
Oryza. Rice, 4388, 6490
Akebia
Apomixis, 1041
Alabama
Gossypium. Cotton, 4698
Alder, *see Alnus*
Alfalfa, *see Medicago*
Alipur
Larix. Larch, 3124
Alkaloids
Allium, Onion 81
Atropa, 495–7, 7093
Chelidonium, 7097
Claviceps, 7687
Crop plants, 1679
Datura, 4957, 7097, 7104
Digitalis, 7097
Lobelia, 4957
Lupinus. Lupin, 3680, 4535, 5998, 6646–7, 6649–50, 6652, 6659–61
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 858, 2573, 2613–4, 4870, 4873, 6981–2
Papaver. Poppy, 4904, 7031
Rauwolfia, 7106
Alkylating agents, 5640, 5643, 5753
Triticum. Wheat, 1495
Alleles, *see* genetics
Alleles, multiple, *see* multiple alleles
Allium
Arginine, 3521
Chromosome aberrations, 3171, 3288, 5774
Chromosome breakage, 5966
Chromosome morphology, 3170, 7492
Chromosome number, 1212, 3637, 7491–2
Climate, 1211
Development, 1211
Ethyleneimine, 5966
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 5966
Flower, 3171, 7489
History and evolution, 3170–1, 3638, 7491
Hydrazides, 5774
Mutation, induced, 3288, 3467, 5647
Allium—continued
Mutation, spontaneous, 5646
Polyploidy, 1213
Quantitative characters, 7489
Somatic reduction, 3167
Taxonomy, 180, 3171, 3637
Variation, 1211, 7489
Volatile substances, 180
Allium. Garlic
Azaserine, 3506
Breeding, 1214
Cell division, 3506, 5764–5
Chromosome aberrations, 1496
Chromosome, fine structure, 1496
Ditylenchus, 7493
History and evolution, 3175
Hydroquinone, 1496
Pyrogallol, 1496
Quality, nutritive value, 1201
Resorcinol, 1496
Sclerotinia, 5306
Triethylene melamine, 3506
Triparanol, 5764–5
Varieties, 7490
Vegetative reproduction, 3175, 5305
Allium. Leek
Ascorbic acid, 5803
Variety trials, 3174
Allium. Onion
Aging, 3165
Alternaria, 5304
Aluminium, 5758
Aminopyrine, 5776
Antibiotics, 7488
Arginine, 3467, 3521
Bacteria, 7488
Benzimidazole, 5776
N_6-Benzyladenine, 5776
Binucleate cells, 5776
Breeding, 1190
Caffeine, 3507
Cell division, 1471, 1482, 3164, 3500, 3507, 5758, 5760
Cell inclusions, 5734
Chromosome aberrations, 3165, 3521, 5770
Chromosome morphology, 3163
Chromosome stickiness, 3524
Colchicine, 5760
Cysteine, 3467
Gammexane, 3500, 5770
Genetics, 1210
Hybrid varieties, 3161, 5251, 5270, 5278, 7485
Hybridization, interspecific, 3163
Light, effect of, 5832
Meiosis, 5770
N-Methyl-1-naphthyl carbamate, 1482
Molecular genetics, 3441
Nucleic acids, 3441
Nucleolus, 1471, 3164
Nucleus, 3500
Podophyllin, 3524
Polyploidy, 81
Pyrenochaeta, 1210, 3169
Quality, for storage, 2738, 5302
Radiation, 2748
Sclerotinia, 942
Selection, artificial, 3162
Somatic reduction, 3166
Star anaphases, 5776
Sterility, fertility, 3681
Sterility, male, 1190, 2748, 5286, 5301
Streptomycin, 3521
Taxonomy, 3168
Translocation, 942, 2748
Varieties, 3139, 3803, 7486
Variety trials, 1583, 2738, 7460

Allium. Onion—*continued*
Veratrum alkaloids, 81
Vivipary, 3163
X rays, 3165
Yield, 1190
Allium. Shallot
Taxonomy, 3168
Allopolyploidy, *see* polyploidy
Allspice, *see Pimenta*
Almond, *see Prunus*
Alnus. Alder
Apomixis, 5217
Germination, 5217
Heterosis, 5218
Hybridization, 5217
Hybridization, interspecific, 1153, 3076, 5218, 7417
Hydrogen fluoride, 5197
Polyploidy, 7417
Sterility, fertility, 7417
Sulphur dioxide, 5197
Taxonomy, 1153
Aloe
Chromosome aberrations, 4748
Chromosome number, 1668
Development, abnormal, 2490
Flower, 2490
History and evolution, 5992
Taxonomy, 4750–2
Aloin
Aloe, 4749
Alopecurus
Meiosis, 2200
Sterility, fertility, 2200
Alpinia
Chromosome number, 7036
Alsike clover, *see Trifolium*
Alternaria
Allium. Onion, 5304
Biotypes, 2404
Citrus. Orange, 991
Brassica. Rape, 896
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 5388
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 862, 2633
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 903
Sesamum. Sesame, 4933
Triticum. Wheat, 1892
Althaea
Polyploidy, 7101
Root, 4957
Shedding, 4957
Varieties, 7101
Aluminium
Allium. Onion, 5758
Hordeum. Barley, 6370
Amaranthus
Chromosome number, 1668
Amelanchier
Variation, 1042
Aminoacids
Gossypium. Cotton, 2456, 5838
Hordeum. Barley, 470, 6390
Populus. Poplar, 7410
Prunus. Peach, 2835
Puccinia, 1590
Saccharomyces, 3356, 7701
Solanum. Potato, 215, 2336, 4603
Thea. Tea, 4892
Triticum. Wheat, 6142
Vicia. Vetch, 4516
Zea. Maize, 2001, 6283
5-Aminoacridine
Saccharomyces, 5710
3-Amino-2-methyl-1-iminoindene hydrochloride, 3468
6-Aminopenicillic acid
Penicillium, 5483
2-Aminopurine, 46
Aminopyrine
Allium. Onion, 5776
Aminothioamides, 1449
Amitosis, 5745, 5755
Beta. Sugar beet, 827
Pisum. Pea, 1313, 3331
Ammonium nitrate
Pinus. Pine, 1114
Amphidiploidy
Brassica, 3699
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 4924
Digitalis, 7100
Gossypium. Cotton, 6841
Hibiscus, 786
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 850, 2588, 4885
Oryza. Rice, 2152
Secale. Rye, 1774, 3973, 6095-6
Triticum. Wheat, 1773–4, 3973, 6095–6
see also polyploidy
Amphorophora
Rubus. Raspberry, 3682, 3722, 7318
Amygdalus, see Prunus
β-Amylase
Hordeum. Barley, 481, 6360
Anabasine
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 856
Anacardium. Cashew
Inflorescence, 3772
Pollination, 3772
Ananas. Pineapple
Acetylene, 3658
Ecology, 1061
Fruit, 3772
Mutation, induced, 7347
Pseudomonas, 3636
Selection, artificial, 7347
Sterility, male, 3654
Sterility, self, 7349
Taxonomy, 1061
Varieties, 7348
Vegetative reproduction, 7347
Anaphase bridges, 5728
Anatomy
Beta. Sugar beet, 4848
Brassica. Rape, 4927
Citrullus. Water melon, 3219
Cocos. Coconut, 2905
Crop plants, 5516
Cydonia. Quince, 7204
Festuca, 4448
Forest trees, 7398
Glycine. Soya bean, 7653
Grasses, 2201
Hordeum. Barley, 2086
Malus. Apple, 958
Oryza. Rice, 1517, 2175, 3745, 6500
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 5424
Picea. Spruce, 3010
Pinus. Pine, 7440
Populus. Poplar, 3089–90
Pyrus. Pear, 2810
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 812, 4799, 6923
Sorghum, 509
Triticum. Wheat, 234, 4060
Vitis, 1088, 7376
Zea. Maize, 408, 4221
Andrecium, *see* flower
Andropogon
Ecotypes, 6544
Varieties, 2237–8
Aneuploidy, 1499–500, 1547
Acer, 7400
Aegilops, 3736
Agropyron, 3780

Aneuploidy—*continued*
Avena. Oats, 1916–7, 3601, 3670, 4098, 4106–10, 6187, 6193–4
Bromus, 1590
Dactylis, 2212, 4424
Ehrharta, 4468
Elymus, 4471
Festuca, 4447
Gossypium. Cotton, 3599, 6819
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4948
Hordeum. Barley, 435, 1590, 3600, 4287–8, 6368
Lolium, 3670
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1266, 3261
Medicago, 4485
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 840, 848, 3596, 4867
Poa, 1520
Rubus, 2740
Oryza. Rice, 512
Pennisetum, 4309
Phaseolus, 5920
Secale. Rye, 3651, 4132, 6211
Solanum. Egg plant, 5396, 7601
Sorghum, 6429
Trifolium. White clover, 5795
Trigonella, 6663
Triticum. Wheat, 299, 309, 1813, 1883, 3602, 3766, 4013–5, 6115
Vicia. Vetch, 6640
Zea. Maize, 2011–2
Anguina
Triticum. Wheat, 1895
Anisoplea
Triticum. Wheat, 6174
Annona
Genome analysis, 2766
Hybridization, interspecific, 2766
Varieties, 2864
Anthemis
Azulene, 7097
Polyploidy, 7097
Anther, *see* flower *and* pollination
Anthesis, *see* flower
Anthocyanins
Oryza. Rice, 518
Ribes. Red currant, 4972
Rubus. Raspberry, 4972
Vitis, 2967
Anthonomus
Gossypium. Cotton, 2472, 6866
Anthoxanthum
Chromosome number, 611
History and evolution, 610
Meiosis, 610
Nucleus, 610
Anthriscus
Variety trials, 4957
Anthyllis. Kidney vetch
Geography, 2298
Growth period, 659
Sowing, 659
Variation, 2298
Antibiotics
Allium. Onion, 7488
Leguminous forage crops, 1615
Medicinal plants, 935
Streptomyces, 1343, 5479–80, 5672–5, 5677–9, 5681–4, 7680, 7682, 7685
Vicia. Broad bean, 49
Antigastra
Sesamum. Sesame, 906
Antimitotics, 3505
Aphanomyces
Beta. Sugar beet, 2555
Aphelenchoides
Fragaria. Strawberry, 232
Aphis
Gossypium. Cotton, 6868
Helianthus. Sunflower, 921
Rubus. Raspberry, 3682, 7318
Solanum. Potato, 2352, 2410
Trifolium. White clover, 3664
Apis
Fruit crops, 2771
Trifolium. Red clover, 3664
Apium. Celery
Breeding, 1190
Quality, for canning, 2738
Septoria, 3207
Varieties, 1199, 3153, 5920, 5294, 7521
Variety trials, 2738, 3206
Viruses, 5329
Aplanobacterium
Populus. Poplar, 5188
Apomixis, 5780
Akebia, 1041
Alnus. Alder, 5217
Boehmeria, 2489
Bothriochloa, 174, 3578, 6577, 6579
Bothriochloininae, 2239
Capillipedium, 3578, 6579
Citrus, 3801
Dichanthium, 174, 3578, 6579
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2768
Gymnosperms, 7425
Juglans. Walnut, 2887
Malus. Apple, 5008
Paspalum, 4412
Ribes, 96
Ribes. Black currant, 5128–9
Rubus, 2768, 7116
Solanum. Potato, 4592
Sorbus, 3557
Trifolium. Red clover, 2278
Triticum. Wheat, 6126
Apoplexy
Prunus. Apricot, 2729, 2731
Apple, *see Malus*
Apricot, *see Prunus*
Arachis. Groundnut
Breeding, 152, 5101
Cell division, 7294
Cercospora, 149
Chromosome number, 1014, 5887, 7292
Colour, 3801, 5920
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 2894
Development, abnormal, 7295
Flower, 2896, 7295
Genetics, 1599, 2894, 7289
Genome analysis, 7290
Growth period, 5102–3
Habit, 2894
Heterosis, 7290
Linoleic acid, 5102
Meiosis, 7055
Hybridization, 5886, 5920
Hybridization, interspecific, 7290–2
Morphology, 7291–2
Oleic acid, 5102
Pathology, 5104
Pellicularia, 1017, 7297
Plant collections, 5887
Pollen, 1015
Quality, nutritive value, 159
Sclerotinia, 7296
Selection, artificial, 5102, 7292
Stipule, 1016
Taxonomy, 2896
Variation, 5444, 7291
Varieties, 1588, 2895, 7293
Variety trials, 2683, 2893, 5100, 7287–8

Arachis. Groundnut—*continued*
Viruses, 152, 5105, 5887
Yield, 5103
Araucaria
Fertilization, sexual, 1155
Pollination, 1155
Archangelica
Essential oil, 2748, 4957
Genetics, 942, 4957
Polyploidy, 4957
Areca
Chromosome morphology, 7300
Chromosome number, 7298
Development, abnormal, 1019–20
Genetics, 7298
History and evolution, 7300
Stem, 1020
Sterility, fertility, 7298
Taxonomy, 2897
Variation, 7298
Varieties, 7299
Vivipary, 1019
Arginine, 3521
Allium. Onion, 3467, 3521
Arrhenatherum
Chromosome number, 6545
Development, 2234
Flower, 2234
Multivalents, 2200
Sterility, fertility, 2200
Arsenate, sodium
Ustilago, 4249
Artemisia
Essential oil, 7034
Morphology, 7034
Santonin, 7093
Asafoetida
Lagenaria, 7538
Ascochyta
Cicer. Chickpea, 5847
Heterocaryosis, 3780, 6623
Hordeum. Barley, 3780
Medicago, 3780
Parasexuality, 6623
Pisum. Pea, 1590, 3782, 3931, 5462–3, 7671
Triticum. Wheat, 3780
see also Mycosphaerella
Ascorbic acid
Allium. Leek, 5803
Brassica. Cabbage, 7499
Brassica. Turnip, 2325
Capsicum, 5803, 7052
Fruit crops, 2757, 4989
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1591, 5803
Malus. Apple, 2789, 5013
Medicago, 4489
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 859
Phaseolus, 5803
Ribes. Black currant, 5130–1
Triticum. Wheat, 323
Vitis, 1084
Asimina. Papaw
Breeding, 5943
Asparagus
Colour, 3177, 3680
Combining ability, 7494
Embryology, 3179
Fusarium, 3180
Growth period, 5833
Sterility, fertility, 7495
Heterosis, 7494
Hybridization, 7495
Inbreeding, 128, 7494
Meiosis, 3179
Mutation, 3177
Asparagus—continued
Mutation, induced, 5685
Polyploidy, 7495
Puccinia, 5307
Selection, artificial, 3178
Sex, 128, 5833
Varieties, 1199
Aspergillus, 1400, 1451, 3346, 3621, 5482, 5690, 5694, 7686
Azauridine, 5694
Biochemistry, 5482, 5500, 5702, 7697
Citric acid, 1344, 3346
Diethyl sulphate, 5690
Dominance, 7686
γ rays, 7686
Genetics, 179
Heterothallism, 178
Hybridization, 179
Lethals, 7686
Metachromatin, 3346
Mutation, induced, 1344, 3346, 5482, 5686, 5688, 5690, 5694
Translocation, 7686
Ultraviolet rays, 5685, 7686
Aspidiotus
Populus. Poplar, 5210
Astragalus
Hybridization, 6667
Polyploidy, 2314
Sterility, fertility, 2314
Taxonomy, 6668
Asynapsis, 3527
Avena. Oats, 4110
Glycine. Soya bean, 3317
Lolium, 3670
Pisum. Pea, 1325
Asyndesis, *see* asynapsis
Atherigona
Sorghum, 1515, 5838
Atractotomus
Malus. Apple, 5024
Atrazine
Zea. Maize, 4261
Atropa
Alkaloids, 4957, 7093
Polyploidy, 4957
Atylosia
Cytology, 7677
Hybridization, intergeneric, 7677
Taxonomy, 7677
Aulacophora
Cucumis. Melon, 3211
Lagenaria, 3211
Luffa, 3211
Autographa
Brassica. Cabbage, 5319
Autopolyploidy, *see* polyploidy
Auxins
Capsicum, 7560
Cucumis. Cucumber, 7546
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7560, 7584
Avena. Oats
Aberrant spikelets, 4113
Aging, 3912
Agriculture, 358
Aneuploidy, 1916–7, 3601, 3670, 4098, 4106–10, 6187, 6193–4
Asynapsis, 4110
Biochemistry, 1920
1,4-Bisdimethane sulphonyloxybutane, 6194
Breeding, 107, 237, 1527, 1530, 1588, 1922, 3785, 4105, 4109, 5908, 5917
Caryopsis, 247, 4114, 6037, 6201
Chromosome aberrations, 1915
Chromosome morphology, 359, 1590, 4109, 5795

Avena. Oats—*continued*
Climate, 6188, 6195
Cochliobolus, 1920, 4119
Cold resistance, 1919, 3665, 4115, 4117, 5917, 5924, 6198
Colour, 351, 1910, 4100, 6202
Dalapon, 6187
Diethyl sulphate, 1910
Ditylenchus, 4123
Embryology, 1909
8-Ethoxycaffeine, 6194
Ethyleneimine, 5920
Fungi, 4117
Genetics, 362, 1692, 1738, 1907–8, 1916, 1926, 3665, 4097, 4108, 4112, 4116, 4119–20
Geographical races, 4099
Germination, 1725, 4111, 6195
Grey speck, 1701
Growth period, 126, 3918
Haploidy, 6192
Heterodera, 3665
History and evolution, 353, 3391
Hybrid varieties, 4098
Hybridization, 4108, 5924
Hybridization, interspecific, 350, 1591, 1909, 3665, 3801, 3897, 5795, 6193
Inflorescence, 4114
Isopropyl *N*-phenylcarbamate, 1927
Leptosphaeria, 1590
Lodging, 253, 1590, 1733, 5924
Manganese, 1527
Meiosis, 1907, 1918, 6193
Mičurinism, 4096, 4101
Morphology, 1908, 4109
Mutation, 351
Mutation, induced, 1910–1, 3801, 5920, 6187
Mutation, spontaneous, 4100, 4119
Neutrons, 1719
Nitrate, 360
Ophiobolus, 3719, 3924
Phosphorus, 1915
Plant collections, 5904
Pollination, 6197
Polyploidy, 350, 1590, 1918, 5795
Population genetics, 4099
Protein, 5822
Pseudomonas, 4116, 6199
Puccinia, 126, 352, 366, 1590, 1692, 1922–25, 4120–22, 5839, 6200–3
Segregation, 6187
Selection, artificial, 6037
Selectional, natural, 1919
Serology, 1738
Shedding, 1725, 6196
Sound waves, 6194
Sowing, 3918
Stem, 126
Sterility, fertility, 4114
Sterility, male, 1917, 4112
Taxonomy, 4117, 5795, 5977
Tissue culture, 1909
Toxoptera, 1926
Temperature, effect of, 366, 4100, 4113
Twinning, 5795, 6192
Univalents, 6192
Ustilago, 1921, 5920
Variation, 247, 4048, 5897, 6188
Varieties, 352, 354–8, 1520, 1590, 1665, 1722, 1738, 1912–4, 1925, 3696, 3844, 3912, 4102–5, 5517, 5904–5, 5977, 6038, 6041–2, 6189–91
Variety trials, 107, 241–2, 1526, 1711, 1905–6, 3683, 3885, 3894, 4095, 4115, 4125, 5839, 6031–2, 6042, 6182–6
Viruses, 367, 3668, 4125, 6049
Water, effect of, 1911

Avena. Oats—*continued*
X rays, 1910, 1915, 4096, 4107, 6194
Yield, 237, 3665, 4048, 4097
Aveneae
Taxonomy, 612
Avocado, *see Persea*
5-Azacytidine, 3504
8-Azaguanine
Vicia. Broad bean, 177
Azaserine
Allium. Garlic, 3506
Azauridine
Aspergillus, 5694
Azulene
Anthemis, 7097

BACK CROSSING
Corchorus. Jute, 141
Gossypium. Cotton, 6823–5
Narenga, 792
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 792
Solanum for fruit, 5395
Triticum. Wheat, 6167
Bacteria, 29, 1431, 3377, 3421–2, 5579, 5701
Allium. Onion, 7488
Beta. Sugar beet, 4848
Cucumus. Cucumber, 7549
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7459
Mutation, induced, 5701
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4856
Radiation, 5701
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6906
Taxonomy, 1431, 5785
Vicia. Broad bean, 7611
Vitis, 5184
Zea. Maize, 4247
Bacteriocin, 5579
Bacteriophages, 16, 30–1, 1402, 1430–1, 3443, 5477, 5570, 5620, 5637, 5681
Mutation, induced, 5477
Taxonomy, 1431
Xanthomonas, 219
Banana, *see Musa*
Barbarea. Winter cress
Cercosporella, 3151
Chromosome number, 3209
Barley, *see Hordeum*
Bean, *see Phaseolus and Vicia*
Beard grass, *see Andropogon*
Beauveria
Mutation, induced, 5687
Beckmannia
Meiosis, 2200
Sterility, fertility, 2200
Beech, *see Fagus*
Beet, *see Beta*
Beetroot, *see Beta*
Bent, *see Agrostis*
Benzimidazole
Allium. Onion, 5776
N_6-Benzyladenine
Allium. Onion, 5776
Bermisia
Gossypium. Cotton, 6795
Bermuda grass, *see Cynodon*
Beta,
Betanin, 3681
Breeding, 4549
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 4548
2,3-Dichloroisobutyrate, sodium, 127
Flavocyanin, 3681
Hybridization, 4547
Monogerm seed balls, 127
Pegomyia, 6673
Plastids, 3681

Beta—*continued*
Polyploidy, 3681
Sterility, male, 127, 4548
Variety trials, 6672
Viruses, 127, 4549
Yield, 4547
Beta. Beetroot
Bolting, 1190, 1538
Breeding, 1190
Colour, 3152
Quality, for canning, 1205
Quality, of edible product, 1194
Varieties, 1204–5, 7465
Variety trials, 1205, 3136, 5293, 7462
Beta. Mangel
Breeding, 6937
Genetics, 5832
Gravity, 6937
Haploidy, 2322
Hybridization, 4818
Meiosis, 2322
Monogerm seed balls, 5832
Polyploidy, 1529, 2321, 4818, 6937
Quality, nutritive value, 3683
Sterility, male, 1529, 5789, 5832
Taxonomy, 5985
Varieties, 1661, 5515, 5985
Variety trials, 3689, 4550–1, 6674
Viruses, 5832
Water, effect of, 2321
Beta rays, *see* β rays
Beta. Sugar beet
Amitosis, 827
Anatomy, 4848
Aphanomyces, 2555
Bacteria, 4848
Biochemistry, 4834–5, 4849
Bolting, 830–3, 2550, 3759, 6956
Breeding, 98, 132, 814, 816, 821, 836, 2518, 2560–1, 4810–11, 4813–6, 4826, 4837, 4846, 6937
Cercospora, 2527, 2556, 3681, 6963
Chimeras, 4827
Colchicine, 2548, 4827
Colour, 2558, 4851, 6952
Competition, 829
Development, 2549
2,3-Dichloroisobutyrate, sodium, 834, 2551, 6959
Egg, 827
Electricity, effect of, 4831
Enzymes, 4831
Genetics, 823, 3681, 4832, 4834–5, 5906, 6938
Germination, 4830, 4843–4
Grafting, 831–3, 2557
Harvesting, 2537
Heterodera, 2557–8
Heterosis, 2516–7, 2519–20, 2522–3, 2526, 2547, 4820–1
Heterozygosis, 2546
Hybrid varieties, 2538, 4819, 6938
Hybridization, 4817–8
Hybridization, interspecific, 2320, 2539–41, 4832, 4838
Inbreeding, 6957
Leaf, 6953, 6960
Light, effect of, 3759
Meiosis, 4828–9
Mičurinism, 4822
Monogerm seed balls, 836, 2521, 2525, 2529, 2552, 3681, 3683, 4824, 4832, 4837–44, 6961–2
Nucleic acids, 6950
Nutrients, 2516
Pemphigus, 236, 6673
Phoma, 4850
Photoperiodism, 3681
Physiology, 4831
Pollen, 4829, 6957–9
Pollination, 6957
Beta. Sugar Beet—*continued*
Polyploidy, 828–9, 834, 836, 1529, 2519–21, 2523, 2525, 2527–31, 2533, 2539–40, 2547–8, 2554, 4817–8, 4821, 4824–30, 4832, 4838, 4840–2, 5789, 5815, 5986, 6937, 6943, 6945–55, 6960, 6962
Pythium, 4850
Quality, of edible product, 4846, 6967
Quality, nutritive value, 4551, 4847
Root, 835, 4836
Seed, 4845
Seed production, 2530
Seed testing, 837, 2531
Seedlings, 828, 6952
Selection, artifical, 835, 2542–3, 4839, 6939
Size, 4836, 4844–5
Sodium, 829
Statistics. Experimental designs, 822
Statistics. Genetics, 823
Sterility, female, 4833
Sterility, fertility, 2526, 6949
Sterility, male, 1529, 2551, 4819, 4832–3, 5789, 6938, 6959
Sugar, 2553–4, 4836
Temperature, effect of, 3759
Twinning, 6954
Variation, 2549
Varieties, 824–6, 1661, 2521, 2525, 2544–5, 4822–3, 6940–2
Variety trials, 815–20, 822, 2524, 2534–7, 2545, 2550, 4808–9, 4812, 4824–5, 5815, 6935–6, 6948
Viruses, 2532, 2559–60, 6966
Yield, 2554, 4832, 4849, 6960
Betanin
Beta, 3681
Betula. Birch
Chromosome number, 3076
Hybridization, interspecific, 3076, 3095, 7412–3
Population genetics, 7414
Polyploidy, 7412
Segregation, 7412
Sterility, fertility, 7413
Taxonomy, 3095
Binucleate cells
Allium. Onion, 5776
Biochemistry, 1419, 2340, 2342, 3420, 3422, 3431, 4602–3, 4610, 4629, 4632–3, 5510–1, 5531, 5560, 5696, 5756–7, 6715
Acorus, 4958
Agropyron, 4474
Aspergillus, 5482, 5500, 5702, 7697
Avena. Oats, 1920
Beta. Sugar beet, 4834–5, 4849
Brassica. Cabbage, 5316
Cereals, 3919
Crop plants, 1659, 3864, 6018, 6262
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3231
Dactylis, 3671
Fragaria. Strawberry, 186
Fruit crops, 5900
Gossypium. Cotton, 2471, 4704
Grasses, 3669
Hordeum. Barley, 5940
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2420–1
Lactuca. Lettuce, 7518
Lolium, 6571
Lupinus. Lupin, 3656
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1566, 1603, 3236, 3271, 5387
Malus. Apple, 2787
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3641, 4869
Oryza. Rice, 4388, 6490
Phaseolus, 1294, 7627
Pinus. Pine, 3038
Pongamia, 7105
Prunus. Peach, 5061
Pyrus. Pear, 5031, 7195

Biochemistry—*continued*
Rheum. Rhubarb, 1232
Ribes. Red currant, 2740
Rubus, 7317
Saccharomyces, 3354
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6930
Secale. Rye, 3919, 6213
Trifolium, 5924
Triticum. Wheat, 306, 1839, 3850, 4026, 4058, 6127
Vitis, 2961–2, 5183
Zea. Maize, 395, 404, 2019, 6264, 6342
Biometry, *see* quantitative characters
Biotypes
Aesculus, 3100
Alternaria, 2404
Bremia, 2748
Castanea. Chestnut, 5092
Cephalosporium, 2511
Cercospora, 5945, 6964–5
Cladosporium, 1691, 2748, 3275, 5042, 5392
Claviceps, 7687
Cochliobolus, 1590, 2031, 2221, 3780
Colletotrichum, 1547, 3306, 5422
Crop plants, 3849
Didymella, 1590
Diplocarpon, 1590
Ditylenchus, 1707
Doihichiza, 7410
Dothidella, 940
Drosophila, 7688
Erysiphe, 447, 3665, 3720, 3726, 3926, 4062, 4304, 6397
Essential oil plants, 4915
Fagus. Beech, 3094
Fomes, 7444
Fusarium, 127, 225, 765, 905, 2306, 2465–6, 2696, 2700, 3544, 3635, 3882, 4636, 4913, 5423, 5465, 7033, 7672
Fusicladium, 5035
Gibberella, 417, 1734
Glomerella, 1705, 4803, 5334, 6929
Glycine. Soya bean, 1342
Helminthosporium, 5873
Hemileia, 2653
Heterodera, 126–7, 228, 230, 257, 1520, 1527, 3665, 3716, 4124, 4640, 5443, 6004, 6760
Heteropogon, 5942
Marssonina, 5832
Melampsora, 127, 778–80, 913
Meloidogyne, 233
Mycosphaerella, 1590
Ophiobolus, 3924
Pellicularia, 1706, 2403, 2477, 2675, 3881, 4635
Penicillium, 3347
Peronospora, 942, 2625, 3680, 5944
Phoma, 781
Phyllostica, 3336
Physalospora, 2507
Phytophthora, 1276, 1300, 1513, 1520, 1531, 1590, 1691, 1694, 2396, 2398, 2629, 3323, 3718, 3790, 3879, 4627–8, 5150, 5425, 5937, 6754–5, 7028, 7069
Picea. Spruce, 1136, 3128
Pinus. Pine, 1574
Piricularia, 149, 558, 2189–90, 4395, 4467, 6448, 6510–3, 6522, 6526
Plasmodiophora, 1218, 2326, 2748, 5309, 5832, 7498
Platanus, 3101
Protomyces, 5474
Psalliota, 1357
Pseudomonas, 703, 3305, 3322, 3546, 7125, 7593
Puccinia, 112, 126–7, 137, 141, 333, 336–42, 364–6, 1512–3, 1516, 1531, 1561, 1588, 1590–1, 1689, 1691, 1878–83, 1923–5, 2092, 2247, 2509, 3721, 3897, 3903, 3930, 3933–4, 4076–82, 4118, 4121–2, 4304, 5885, 6004, 6074, 6165, 6169–70, 6200, 6203
Pyrenochaeta, 5303
Biotypes—*continued*
Pythium, 3324
Quercus. Oak, 5202
Rhizobium, 1280, 1340–2, 1532, 3344, 4493, 4515
Saccharomyces, 7702
Sphacelotheca, 4323
Streptomyces, 2391
Synchytrium, 2401, 4631, 5832, 6004, 6759–61
Thielaviopsis, 3803
Tilletia, 1864, 1867, 4065, 6013
Trichometasphaeria, 2033
Uromyces, 1295, 5881, 6586
Ustilago, 328, 361–3, 450, 1590–1, 1735, 1865, 5920, 6155–6
Verticillium, 6016, 7125
Viruses, 449, 711, 942, 1219, 1513, 1520, 1531, 2414, 2512, 2561–3, 2676, 2748, 2803–4, 2826, 3308, 3334, 4260, 4654, 4742, 4759, 5033, 5185, 5394, 5429, 6677
Xanthomonas, 763, 987, 1700, 2177, 2463–4, 3803, 5931, 6800, 6861, 7594, 7626
Birch, *see Betula*
Birds
Pennisetum, 4310
Sorghum, 3774, 6584
Birdsfoot trefoil, *see Lotus*
1,4-Bisdiazoacetylbutane
Agropyron, 3976
Triticum. Wheat, 3976, 6099
1,4-Bisdimethanesulphonyloxybutane
Avena. Oats, 6194
4-Bismethanesulphonate, 5769
Blackberry, *see Rubus*
Blackcurrant, *see Ribes*
Black locust, *see Robinia*
Blue grass, *see Poa*
Blue stem, *see Agropyron*
Boehmeria
Apomixis, 2489
Chromosome number, 2489
Embryo sac, 2489
Genetics, 6899
Quality, of fibre, 789
Sterility, male, 6899
Bolting
Beta. Beetroot, 1190, 1538
Beta. Sugar beet, 830–2, 2550, 3759, 6956
Brassica. Cabbage, 5923
Brassica. Kohl rabi, 4552–3
Cichorium. Chicory, 7522
Daucus. Carrot, 7478
Digitalis, 942, 2748
Raphanus, 3676
Raphanus. Radish, 1208
Scorzonera, 6020
Bombax
Breeding, 1140
Bombus
Trifolium. Red clover, 3664
Trifolium. White clover, 3664
Bordeaux mixture
Malus. Apple, 2806
Boron
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7584
Picea. Spruce, 1141
Piricularia, 2182, 2187
Triticum. Wheat, 6125
Zea. Maize, 6317
Botany, 1367, 3594, 3618, 3620, 3622–4
Crop plants, 211
Fruit crops, 7142
Bothriochloa
Apomixis, 174, 3578, 6577, 6579
Chromosome number, 6577
Genetics, 174, 3578
History and evolution, 174, 3578, 6579

Bothriochloa—continued
Hybridization, interspecific, 6578
Polyploidy, 6577–8
Taxonomy, 595, 6578
Bothriochloininae
Apomixis, 2239
History and evolution, 2239
Taxonomy, 2239
Botryosphaeria
Vaccinium, 7330
Botrytis, see Sclerotinia
Bouteloua
Chromosome number, 614
History and evolution, 4469
Selection, artificial, 6549
Taxonomy, 614
Varieties, 2248
Bracts, *see* inflorescence
Bramble, *see Rubus*
Branch, *see* stem
Brassica
Amphidiploidy, 3699
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 1215–7
Chromosome number, 1217
Development, 1216
Fatty oil, 3704
Habit, 5308
History and evolution, 7482
Hybridization, 7482
Hybridization, intergeneric, 7482
Hybridization, interspecific, 1215–7, 1532, 5308, 7496
Lipaphis, 1709, 5838
Meiosis, 7496
Morphology, 1216
Plasmodiophora, 3182
Pollination, 3181
Polyploidy, 7497
Pollen, 7497
Sterility, fertility, 1216, 5308
Taxonomy, 7482, 5989
Varieties, 5989
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 942, 1190, 3198
Genetics, 2738, 7115
Hybrid varieties, 2738, 2748, 7115
Inbreeding, 7115
Internal browning, 2738
Mutation, spontaneous, 7115
Quality, 3199
Quality, for freezing, 4976
Varieties, 1534
Variety trials, 1229, 2738, 4976, 7509
Brassica. Cabbage
Ascorbic acid, 7499
Autographa, 5319
Biochemistry, 5316
Bolting, 5923
Breeding, 1190, 1196, 1223, 3186, 3189
Cell inclusions, 3190
Chimeras, 3184
Cold resistance, 2738, 5923
Colour, 3184, 7115
Dehydrogenases, 5317
Electricity, effect of, 5318
Enzymes, 5316
Fertilization, sexual, 7505
Flower, 7115
Genetics, 3184, 5312
Growth period, 3186–7, 7504
Height, 3185
Heterosis, 127, 5312
Hybridization, 5310, 7115
Hybridization, graft, 5310
Hybridization, interspecific, 7473
Hybrid varieties, 5267–9, 5311, 7115
Hylemyia, 1590
Brassica. Cabbage—*continued*
Leaf, 7499
Mutation, spontaneous, 7499
Peroxidase, 3192
Plasmodiophora, 5316, 7507
Pollination, 3188
Quality, for storage, 1223, 2738, 3187, 3189
Quality, nutritive value, 7473
Sclerotinia, 3190, 3192, 5317–8
Sterility, fertility, 2738
Taxonomy, 1224
Tip burn, 7506
Varieties, 1198–9, 1221–2, 3185, 5313–5, 7133, 7465, 7500–3
Variety trials, 154, 1220, 3183, 3191, 7503
Brassica. Cauliflower
Breeding, 1190
Genetics, 5230
Growth period, 5320
Hybrid varieties, 1547
Sterility, self, 942, 2748
Varieties, 1199, 1228, 3196, 3841, 7508
Variety trials, 1191, 1227, 3195, 5321, 5839
Brassica. Kale
Breeding, 1226, 1520, 1529, 5789
Cold resistance, 1572, 3665
Heterosis, 3665
Hybridization, 3193, 3665
Hybridization, interspecific, 1572, 2748, 6681
Hybrid varieties, 3194
Leaf, 3193, 3665
Plasmodiophora, 3665
Polyploidy, 2748, 3665, 3699
Quality, for canning, 1228
Quality, nutritive value, 3665
Sterility, fertility, 1225, 3665
Brassica. Kohl rabi
Bolting, 4552–3
Breeding, 1520
Genetics, 4552
Temperature, effect of, 4553
Varieties, 1662, 3841, 6678
Variety trials, 2327
Brassica. Mustard, for oil
Amphidiploidy, 4924
Essential oil, 7058
Fatty oil, 2679, 4929
Flower, 2680
Genetics, 4929
Habit, 4924
Mutation, induced, 2679, 3832
Mutation, spontaneous, 2680
Plant collections, 7059
X rays, 3832
Variation, 4923
Varieties, 894
Brassica. Mustard, as vegetable
Hybridization, interspecific, 1532
Taxonomy, 3201, 5989
Varieties, 1231, 3201
Brassica. Rape
Alternaria, 896
Anatomy, 4927
Breeding, 893, 1520, 3780, 4923
Brevicoryne, 895
Climate, 7061
Cold resistance, 3665
Erucic acid, 2684, 3780, 4923, 7060
Fatty oil, 1590, 2679, 3780, 4928–9
Genetics, 2684, 3780, 4923, 4929, 7060
Height, 3665
Heterosis, 3665
Hybridization, 2685
Meiosis, 2686
Pollen, 3780

Brassica. Rape—*continued*
Polyploidy, 1520, 1590, 3780
Seed, 2685, 4928
Shedding, 126, 2687, 4927
Varieties, 126, 894–5, 4926, 5969, 7055
Variety trials, 2678, 2683, 4925
Xenia, 4923
Variation, 4923, 4928
Brassica. Sarson
Flower, 2680
Pollination, 2680
Stem, 4924
Sterility, fertility, 7055
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli
Varieties, 3197
Brassica. Swede
Breeding, 5789, 5894
Cold resistance, 1572, 6681
Development, 6682
Hybridization, 2685, 3665
Hybridization, interspecific, 1572, 6680–1
Parenchyma, 2685
Plasmodiophora, 4555, 5789, 5894, 6676
Quality, nutritive value, 2320, 4551
Seed, 2685
Seed production, 6682
Varieties, 674
Variety trials, 2328–9, 4554, 6672, 6679–80
Brassica. Toria
Breeding, 2681
Polyploidy, 892
Brassica. Turnip
Ascorbic acid, 2325
Breeding, 1520
Chemicals, effect of, 6675
Combining ability, 5863
Erucic acid, 2324
Genetics, 127, 2324
Heterosis, 5863
Hybridization, interspecific, 6675
Plasmodiophora, 127, 1691, 6676
Polyploidy, 3699, 6675
Quality, nutritive value, 4551
Varieties, 206, 674, 2323
Variety trials, 6672
β rays, 3517
Hordeum. Barley, 4274–5
Breeding, 3534, 5563–5, 5696, 7708
Bremia
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1190, 1538, 2748, 5326–7, 7520
Biotypes, 2748
Brevicoryne
Brassica. Rape, 895
Broad bean, *see Vicia*
Broccoli, heading, *see Brassica*
Broccoli, sprouting, *see Brassica*
5-Bromodeoxyuridine, 46
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4865
Bromus
Aneuploidy, 1590
Breeding, 2224, 6565–6
Chromosome aberrations, 2200
Chromosome number, 6545
Cochliobolus, 584
Bromus, 4431
Genetics, 4430
Genome analysis, 4430
Heterosis, 6566
Hybridization, 4415, 6551
Mutation, 3780
Mutation, spontaneous, 4430
Pollination, 3780, 4415
Polyploidy, 4430
Pyrenophora, 2225–6
Pythium, 584
Bromus—continued
Selection, artificial, 6551
Stagonospora, 4434
Sterility, fertility, 2200, 3780
Taxonomy, 4432–3
Variation, 6539
Varieties, 583
Variety trials, 584, 4431
Yield, 6556
Brussels sprouts, *see Brassica*
Buckwheat, *see Fagopyrum*
Bud mutation, *see* mutation, somatic

CABBAGE, *see Brassica*
Cacao, *see Theobroma*
Cadmium
Oryza. Rice, 539
Saccharomyces, 5493
Caffeine
Allium. Onion, 3507
Coffea. Coffee, 4896, 7019
Caffeine derivatives
Triticum. Wheat, 1492
Cajanus
Cytology, 7677
Flower, 3338
Hybridization, 3337
Hybridization, intergeneric, 7677
Mutation, spontaneous, 5471
Pollination, 3338
Taxonomy, 7677
Calcium
Eucalyptus, 3027
Hordeum. Barley, 2059
Lupinus. Lupin, 6655
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5924
Spinacia. Spinach, 7514
Thea. Tea, 2649
Calcium chloride
Triticum. Wheat, 323
Calonectria
Heterothallism, 2658
Secale. Rye, 6204, 6215
Calyx, *see* flower
Camelina
Fatty oil, 155
Quality, nutritive value, 2679
Camellia, see Thea
Canary grass, *see Phalaris*
Canker
Pastinaca. Parsnip, 1190
Candida
Quality, nutritive value, 3368
Cannabis. Hemp
Breeding, 2479, 6872
Electricity, effect of, 4735
Gibberellins, 2481
Height, 2482
Heterosis, 4330
Hormones, 983
Hybridization, 6887
Nitrogen, 4734
Orobanche, 2480, 6889
Physiology, 4733
Pollination, 4736–7
Psylliodes, 6889
Quality, of fibre, 2482, 6888
Sex, 782–3, 2481, 4733–5
Varieties, 4731–2, 6884, 6886
Variety trials, 2478
Cantaloupe, *see Cucumis*
Capillipedium
Apomixis, 3578, 6579

Capillipedium—continued
Genetics, 3578
History of evolution, 3578, 6579
Polyploidy, 6578
Taxonomy, 6578
Capsaicin
Capsicum, 889–90
Capsanthin
Capsicum, 7042, 7053
Capsicum, 3801, 5920,
Ascorbic acid, 5803, 7052
Auxins, 7560
Breeding, 887, 5908, 5912
Capsaicin, 889–90
Capsanthin, 7042, 7053
Capsicum extracts, 4918
Carotene, 7042, 7054
Chromosome aberrations, 2671 5917
Chromosome morphology, 7049
Colour, 4922
Combining ability, 888
Copper, 4922
Density of stand, 891
Fusarium, 6014
Genetics, 890, 2672, 4917, 5910, 7040–1, 7560
Grafting, 212
Growth period, 7051
Habit, 7041
Heterosis, 2670, 3825
Hybridization, 3729, 7042
Hybridization, graft, 3247, 4918
Hybridization, interspecific, 2671
Hybrid varieties, 5276, 7043
Insecticides, 5924
Irrigation, 105
Leaf, 4917
Mičurinism, 4918, 5371, 7044
Morphology, 7049
Mutation, spontaneous, 4917
Nitrogen, 2682
Nutrients, 105, 7044
Pigments, 7054
Plant collection, 7040
Pollen, 213, 7048
Pollination, 4921, 5371, 7051
Quality, nutritive value, 1201
Statistics. Biometry, 7039
Sterility, fertility, 4917
Temperature, effect of, 3247
Variation, 105
Variegation, 3801
Varieties, 2673–4, 3803, 4919–20, 5912, 7045–8
Variety trials, 2668–9, 3142, 4916, 5821, 7037–9
Viruses, 149, 3801, 5920
Water balance, 7050
Xanthomonas, 5920
X rays, 5917
Capsicum extracts,
Capsicum, 4918
Carbon dioxide
Oryza. Rice, 4377
Carbon monoxide, 1497
Carboxylase, 1404
Carica. Papaya
Breeding, 5113
Development, abnormal, 1641
Grafting, 1029, 2912–3
Hybridization, interspecific, 1027
Phytophthora, 2912–3
Selection, artificial, 1641
Sex, 1028
Sterility, fertility, 1641
Variety trials, 1026
Viruses, 1029, 2913
Carpel, *see* flower
Carotene
Capsicum, 7042, 7054
Daucus. Carrot, 5296, 5803
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1591
Medicago, 4489
Prunus. Apricot, 2813
Ribes. Black currant, 5131
Zea. Maize, 1970
Carotenoids
Cucurbita, 7537
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3238
Solanum. Potato, 2341
Zea. Maize, 4263
Carthamus. Safflower
Breeding, 922, 7082
Chromosome morphology, 4954
Fatty oil, 2709
Genetics, 2708–9, 2712
Germination, 7083
History and evolution, 2708
Hybridization, interspecific, 4953–4, 7083
Inbreeding, 1590
Meiosis, 4953
Plant collections, 2710
Puccinia, 7084
Stem, 2712
Taxonomy, 2708, 4953–4
Varieties, 2710–1
Variety trials, 3810
Carum
Genetics, 127, 5473
Shedding, 127, 5473, 5832
Carya. Pecan
Breeding, 2878, 3803, 5089
Chromosome number, 1007
Fatty oil, 184
Flower, 1006
Fungi, 2878
Pollination, 2890, 5090
Polyploidy, 184
Taxonomy, 184
Varieties, 1002, 2871–2, 2875, 2877, 5089, 7140
Variety trials, 1006, 2889–90
Caryocinesis, *see* cell division
Caryopsis
Agropyron, 6552, 6554
Avena. Oats, 247, 4114, 6037, 6201
Cereals, 247, 1678
Elymus, 6553
Grasses, 1678
Hordeum. Barley, 247, 472, 3684, 4296
Oryza. Rice, 3730
Secale. Rye, 247
Triticum. Wheat, 247, 280, 307–8, 4033, 5846, 6073, 6087, 6130–1
Zea. Maize, 2022, 4217, 6269
Caryology, *see* nucleus
Caryotype, *see* chromosome morphology
Cashew, *see Anacardium*
Cassava, *see Manihot*
Cassia
Chromosome number, 185, 4959
Taxonomy, 185, 4959
Castanea. Chestnut
Biotypes, 5092
Chromosome number, 1003
Curculis, 5092
Endothia, 997, 1011, 5093, 7284
Habit, 1004
Hybridization, interspecific, 1003, 2874, 2891, 5093
Plant collections, 7284
Quality, for storage, 7283
Sterility, fertility, 2891

Castanea. Chestnut—*continued*
Variation, 1008–9
Varieties, 1010, 2873, 5091, 7283
Variety trials, 7284
Castor oil plant, *see Ricinus*
Catalase
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4879
Solanum. Potato, 2397
Triticum. Wheat, 1855
Zea. Maize, 6307
Zea. Sweet corn, 4264
Catechins
Thea. Tea, 4891
Cauliflower, *see Brassica*
Cedrus
Pollen, 3066
Celeriac, *see Apium*
Celery, *see Apium*
Cell, 1395, 3379, 5509, 5733
Oryza. Rice, 6477, 6514
Cell division, 60, 65–7, 70–1, 1388, 1475–7, 1479, 1593, 3497–9, 3501–5, 3508–9, 5544–5, 5739, 5746–51, 5753–7, 5759, 5763, 5800
Acer, 1481
Allium. Garlic, 3506, 5764–5
Allium. Onion, 1471, 1482, 3164, 3500, 3507, 5758, 5760
Arachis. Groundnut, 7294
Corchorus. Jute, 2486
Crop plants, 1470
Grasses, 2199
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4865
Phaseolus, 3302
Pisum. Pea, 1478, 5752, 5772
Prunus. Plum, 68
Saccharomyces, 5495
Secale. Rye, 1489, 4131
Thea. Tea, 3771
Triticum. Wheat, 1810
Vicia. Broad bean, 177, 1480, 1669, 3765, 5761–2
Vitis, 5170
Zea. Maize, 69, 399
Cell inclusions, 5509
Allium. Onion, 5734
Brassica. Cabbage, 3190
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 3159
Solanum. Potato, 6763
Cellocidin
Xanthomonas, 549
Celtis
Ceratocystis, 1152
Cenchrus
Chromosome aberrations, 6585
Chromosome number, 4464, 6585
Defoliation, 605
Hybridization, intergeneric, 141
Meiosis, 4464
Morphology, 6585
Rhizome, 605
Temperature, effect of, 605
Centres of origin
Crop plants, 209, 3566
Eleusine, 2105
Fruit crops, 210
Linum. Linseed, 912
Medicago, 4490
Oryza. Rice, 3748
Vegetable crops, 210
Vigna. Cowpea, 5428
Centrifuging, 3514
Centromere, 62, 3493
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7558
Centrosema
Polyploidy, 5839
Cephaleuros
Citrus. Tangerine, 2859
Cephalosporium, 1358
Biotypes, 2511
Mutation, induced, 1358
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4804
Ultraviolet rays, 1358
Cephus
Triticum. Wheat, 234, 293, 5906, 6175
Cerasus, see Prunus
Ceratocystis
Celtis, 1152
Holoptelea, 1152
Hybridization, 5832
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2421–2
Quercus. Oak, 1147
Trema, 1152
Ulmus. Elm, 3068, 3076, 3096–9, 5214, 5832, 7415
Cercospora
Arachis. Groundnut, 149
Barbarea. Winter cress, 3151
Beta. Sugar beet, 2527, 2556, 3681, 6963
Biotypes, 5945, 6964–5
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 840, 4881
Phaseolus, 7628
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5945
Sorghum, 510
see also Mycosphaerella
Cercosporella
Raphanus. Radish, 3151
Triticum. Wheat, 1893
Cereals
Biochemistry, 3919
Breeding, 150, 217, 240, 243, 3694, 3703, 3816, 3906, 3910–11, 6025, 6028
Caryopsis, 247, 1678
Chromosome aberrations, 3916, 3937
Cold resistance, 3402, 3782, 3922
Copper, 3923
Embryo, 3917
Geographical races, 3917
Germination, 1678
Gibberella, 3928
History and evolution, 3571, 3915, 5795
Inflorescence, 8685
Insects, 6048
Irrigation, 6045
Lodging, 3923
2-Methoxy-3,6-dichlorobenzoic acid, 3937
Mičurinism, 3837
Physiology, 5795
Plant collections, 3694, 3791
Pollination, 3919
Polyploidy, 3915–6
Population genetics, 6034
Puccinia, 217, 256, 3929
Quality, 248
Quality, for milling and baking, 250
Quality, nutritive value, 3906
Statistics. Experimental designs, 3907
Taxonomy, 3782
Ustilago, 255
Variation, 247, 6033–4
Varieties, 245, 1723–4, 5834, 6039–40
Variety trials, 150, 153–4, 156, 158, 1601, 1717–8, 1729, 3886–7, 3889–91, 3895, 3905, 3907, 3910, 3922, 6022–3, 6025–6, 6029, 6046
Viruses, 1736, 3782
Chaenomeles
Hybridization, interspecific, 971

Chamaecyparis
Mutation, 1160
Chelidonium
Alkaloids, 7097
Mutation, 7097
Polyploidy, 7097
Chemicals, effect of, 66, 77, 3457, 3519
Brassica. Turnip, 6675
Crop plants, 3839–40
Fruit crops, 4986
Gossypium. Cotton, 5997
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1608, 7584
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 849, 7002
Saccharomyces, 5489
Triticum. Wheat, 1779
Chemistry, plant, *see* biochemistry
Chenopodium
Chromosome number, 936–7
Varieties, 6534
Cherry, *see Prunus*
Chiasma, *see* crossing over
Chickpea, *see Cicer*
Chicory, *see Cichorium*
Chilli, *see Capsicum*
Chloral hydrate, 1476, 3523
Chilo
Oryza. Rice, 560–1, 1517, 6448
Sorghum, 258, 1515
Zea. Maize, 258
Chimeras, 5575
Beta. Sugar beet, 4827
Brassica. Cabbage, 3184
Citrus. Grapefruit, 992
Citrus. Mandarin, 2856
Citrus. Orange, 7261
Hordeum. Barley, 433
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1266, 3249, 3255
Oryza. Rice, 2170
Pisum. Pea, 5455
Poncirus, 2856
Populus. Poplar, 3087
Ribes. Black currant, 1538
Solanum. Potato, 2363, 6716
Vaccinium, 7327
Chitin
Pisum. Pea, 5465
Chloramphenicol, 3473, 3516
Xanthomonas, 549
Chlorinated hydrocarbons
Hordeum. Barley, 454
Chlorinated nitrobenzenes
Hypomyces, 3210
Chloris
Breeding, 4418, 4470
Germination, 4418
Hybridization, intergeneric, 6563
Chlorocholine chloride
Triticum. Wheat, 1899
Chlorogenic acid
Malus. Apple, 2790
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2626
Solanum. Potato, 2338, 2407
Chlorophyll
Pisum. Pea, 1326
Triticum. Wheat, 295
Zea. Maize, 1968–9
Chloroplasts, *see* plastids
Chlorops
Triticum. Wheat, 4063
Chlorosis
Chorisia
Breeding, 3035
Grafting, 3035
Malus. Apple, 7186
Chromatin, *see* nucleus
Chromatin
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3259
Oryza. Rice, 4347
Chromosome aberrations, 75, 77–8, 1362–3, 1449, 1484–5, 1487, 1491, 1493, 3504, 3513–9, 3623, 5733, 5769, 5771, 5775, 7717
Agropyron, 2196
Agrostis, 2200
Allium, 3171, 3288, 5774
Allium. Garlic, 1496
Allium. Onion, 3165, 3521, 5770
Aloe, 4748
Avena. Oats, 1915
Bromus, 2200
Capsicum, 2671, 5917
Cenchrus, 6585
Cereals, 3916, 3937
Cocos. Coconut, 2906
Coffea. Coffee, 2651
Corchorus. Jute, 6893
Fragaria. Strawberry, 96
Gossypium. Cotton, 751, 4699
Hordeum. Barley, 143, 469, 479–80, 2065, 2074–5, 2196, 4284–6, 5773, 6382
Lathyrus, 2318
Lolium, 2200
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7573–4
Malus. Apple, 2785
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2599–600, 6985
Oryza. Rice, 2161
Pinus. Pine, 1670
Pisum. Pea, 127, 1671, 5458, 5772, 7664
Poa, 2200
Secale. Rye, 1489, 4131
Solanum. Potato, 692
Sorghum, 143
Triticum. Wheat, 135, 272, 298, 301, 1492, 1495, 1671, 3739, 3956, 6112–4
Vicia. Broad bean, 74, 76, 1486, 1488, 1490, 1494, 1496, 1670, 3287–8, 3465, 3521–2, 5768, 5773
Vicia. Vetch, 3520
Zea. Maize, 2006, 4194, 5730, 6301–2
see also mutation
Chromosome breakage, 1497–8, 3523
Allium, 5966
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5924
Pisum. Pea, 5966
Vicia. Broad bean, 3429, 5966
Vitis, 7353
Chromosome bridges
Podophyllum, 2716
Chromosome, fine structure, 11, 63–4, 1389, 1391, 1396, 1408, 1477, 3439, 3496, 3503, 5547, 5572, 5638, 5743–4
Agropyron, 4472
Allium. Garlic, 1496
Hordeum. Barley, 4283
Phaseolus, 1496
Vicia. Broad bean, 1473
Zea. Maize, 2005, 4195
Chromosome fragments, 62
Hordeum. Barley, 4287
Podophyllum, 2716
see also aneuploidy
Chromosome maps, *see* linkage
Chromosome morphology, 53, 3493–4, 5740–2
Abies. Fir, 1187
Allium, 3170, 7492
Allium. Onion, 3163
Areca, 7300
Avena. Oats, 359, 1590, 4109, 5795
Capsicum, 7049
Carthamus. Safflower, 4954
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 4966
Citrus, 2840

Chromosome morphology—*continued*
Cocos. Coconut, 1021, 7302
Colocasia, 2564
Crop plants, 5732, 5954, 5963
Diospyros. Persimmon, 5088
Dolichos, 7630
Hordeum. Barley, 443, 1590, 3896
Lens. Lentil, 5470
Oryza. Rice, 524, 536, 2151, 4341, 4345
Pennisetum, 2103
Pinus. Pine, 5235
Prunus. Almond, 5097–8
Ribes. Black currant, 7116
Ribes. Red currant, 2740
Sansevieria, 4753
Solanum. Potato, 2371, 3598
Sorghum, 143
Trifolium. Minor species, 2289
Triticum. Wheat, 5840, 6115
Vicia. Vetch, 2292–3
Vitis, 5170
Yucca, 4754
Chromosome number, 3620
Acer, 7400–1
Acorus, 4958
Allium, 1212, 3637, 7491–2
Aloe, 1668
Alpinia, 7036
Amaranthus, 1668
Anthoxanthum, 611
Arachis. Groundnut, 1014, 5887, 7292
Areca, 7298
Arrhenatherum, 6545
Barbarea. Winter cress, 3209
Betula. Birch, 3076
Boehmeria, 2489
Bothriochloa, 6577
Bouteloua, 614
Brassica, 1217
Bromus, 6545
Carya. Pecan, 1007
Cassia, 185, 4959
Castanea. Chestnut, 1003
Cenchrus, 4464, 6585
Chenopodium, 936–7
Chusquea, 6589
Citrus, 2840
Citrus. Orange, 5871
Cocos. Coconut, 1021
Coix, 565
Colocasia, 2564
Commelina, 7089–90
Corchorus. Jute, 6892
Crop plants, 61, 3591
Crotalaria, for fibre, 6895
Cucumus. Cucumber, 3232
Dactylis, 3664, 3670
Dipterocarpaceae, 3644
Elymus, 568, 617
Eucalyptus, 1108, 3104
Fagus. Beech, 5211
Festuca, 591, 3664, 3670, 4451, 6545
Forest trees, 1103, 7397
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2740, 5139
Garcinia, 5111
Grasses, 569, 4417, 6546
Hedysarum, 4522
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 4664
Lathyrus, 673
Linum. Flax, 6875
Lotononis, 666
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 1590
Malpighia, 5112
Malus. Apple, 1546
Medicago, 171, 632, 4488
Chromosome number—*continued*
Mentha, 3339
Merostachys, 6589
Musa. Banana, 2766
Myristica. Nutmeg, 5832
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 4522
Oryza. Rice, 6448
Panicum, 607
Paspalum, 594, 3802, 4452
Poa, 568
Prunus. Cherry, 5049
Psidium. Guava, 2766
Punica. Pomegranate, 2766
Ribes, 1035
Saccharomyces, 1353, 7703
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 792, 799, 2493, 6917
Salix. Willow, 3105
Solanum. Potato, 6745
Sorghum, 2244
Tragopogon. Salsify, 3158
Trifolium, 641
Trifolium. Minor species, 2289, 4511, 6634
Tripsacum, 2048, 6357
Ustilago, 3880
Vaccinium, 3789
Vicia. Broad bean, 3647
Vicia. Vetch, 2291–2, 2295, 4519
Vigna. Cowpea, 7635
Vitis, 2958
Yucca, 4754
Chromosome pairing, *see* meiosis
Chromosome restitution
Vicia. Broad bean, 5727
Chromosome stickiness
Allium. Onion, 3524
Chromosome substitution
Triticum. Wheat, 1812
Chromosome, supernumary, *see* aneuploidy
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide
Breeding, 941, 4963–5
Chromosome morphology, 4966
Hybridization, interspecific, 4965
Polyploidy, 4965
Pyrethrins, 4965
Sterility, fertility, 4965
Varieties, 2719
Variety trials, 7113
Chromosome number, 6589
Cicer. Chickpea
Ascochyta, 5847
Fruit, 7674
Genetics, 5468, 7674
Leaf, 5468
Morphology, 5847
Phyllosticta, 7676
Taxonomy, 5841
Statistics. Biometry, 5847
Uromyces, 5469
Varieties, 5399, 7675
Cichorium. Chicory
Bolting, 7522
Breeding, 942, 1239
Cuttings, 942
Fertilization, sexual, 5330
Flower, 3208
Pollination, 5330
Radioactive isotopes, 5330
Taxonomy, 5991
Tissue culture, 3208
Varieties, 5991
Vernalization, 3208, 7522
Cinnamomum. Cinnamon
Essential oil, 2667
Cinnamon, *see Cinnamomum*

Citral
Cymbopogon, 3772
Citric acid
Aspergillus, 1344, 3346
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7576
Solanum. Potato, 2338
Citron, *see Citrus*
Citrullus. Water melon
Anatomy, 3219
Breeding, 5340
Crossing over, 1246
Density of stand, 1247
Fusarium, 3801, 7533
Genetics, 3801
Growth period, 5340
History and evolution, 3217
Hybridization, 1243, 3217, 5923, 7529
Hybridization, graft, 3218
Hybridization, interspecific, 3217
Hybrid varieties, 5271, 5275, 7530
Land races, 5340
Plant collections, 3694
Polyploidy, 5341–2
Quality, of edible product, 1243
Seed, 5341–2
Sex, 1247, 5339
Sterility, fertility, 5342
Taxonomy, 3217
Translocation, 3217
Varieties, 1240, 7531–2
Variety trials, 1245
Citrus
Apomixis, 3801
Chromosome morphology, 2840
Chromosome number, 2840
Cold resistance, 2844–8, 3801
Cytology, 5872
Essential oil, 7257–8
Fatty oil, 3801
Fruit, 5066
Gibberellins, 2842
Grafting, 2848, 7259
Hybridization, 2837–8, 4979
Hybridization, interspecific, 2839–40, 7140, 7256
Phytophthora, 2838, 5067
Pollen, 986, 2842, 3801
Pollination, 5065
Polyembryony, 5920
Quality, of edible product, 5839
Radopholus, 2849, 7259
Sclerotinia, 5068
Sterility, fertility, 5920
Taxonomy, 5872, 7257–8
Varieties, 2839
Variety trials, 1588, 5839
Viruses, 7260
Xanthomonas, 219, 5067
Zinc, 5067
see also Poncirus
Citrus. Citron
Varieties, 2860
Viruses, 3871
Citrus. Grapefruit
Chimeras, 992
Colour, 992
Varieties, 2857–8, 5076, 7140, 7267
Citrus. Lemon
Fatty oil, 2862
Fertilization, sexual, 2861
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2861
Hybridization, interspecific, 2861
Varieties, 5077, 7140
Variety trials, 7269–70
Citrus. Lime
Flower, 5078
Citrus. Lime—*continued*
Sterility, fertility, 5078
Viruses, 7271
Citrus. Mandarin
Chimeras, 2856
Cold resistance, 7266
Development, abnormal, 5075
Embryo, 5075
Fruit, 2843
Heat, drought resistance, 2858
Inflorescence, 2843
Pollination, 2856
Varieties, 2841, 7140, 7265
Variety trials, 2855
Viruses, 2854
Citrus. Orange
Alternaria, 991
Chimeras, 7261
Chromosome number, 5871
Development, abnormal, 7262
Essential oil, 2852, 5070
Flavonoids, 7261
Flower, 5871
Fruit, 2843, 5072, 7262
Genetics, 7264
Hesperidin, 7263
Inflorescence, 2843
Meiosis, 5071, 5871
Mutation, 5069
Mutation, somatic, 7261
Penicillium, 6012
Pollination, 5871
Synephrine, 2853
Taxonomy, 5073–4, 7264
Toxic soils, 2838
Translocation, 5071
Varieties, 2841, 2850, 2852, 5069–70, 7140
Variety trials, 990
Viruses, 2854
Citrus. Pomelso
Sterility, fertility, 7268
Citrus. Tangerine
Breeding, 7267
Cephaleuros, 2859
Heat, drought, resistance, 2858
Hybridization, interspecific, 2857, 7140
Cladosporium,
Biotypes, 1691, 2748, 3275, 5392
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1519, 1591, 1691, 3132, 3273–4, 3661, 5388, 5392, 7597
Classification, *see* taxonomy
Clasterosporium
Biotypes, 5042
Prunus. Plum, 4973
Claviceps, 5484–5
Alkaloids, 7687
Biotypes, 7687
Breeding, 5484
Ergotamin, 7095
Ergotoxin, 7097
Mutation, induced, 5485
Secale. Rye, 5484
Ultraviolet rays, 5485
Varieties, 7097
Cleistogamy
Triticum. Wheat, 6121
Climate, 1446, 3397, 5549, 5782
Allium, 1211
Avena. Oats, 6188, 6195
Brassica. Rape, 7061
Crop plants, 3398
Dactylis, 4426
Forest trees, 3049
Gossypium. Cotton, 4710
Grasses, 3674, 6557

Climate—*continued*
Heteropogon, 5942
Hordeum. Barley, 460, 4292, 6361
Linum. Linseed, 4937
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7561
Malus. Apple, 7173, 7192
Pinus. Pine, 3016
Prunus. Peach, 3792
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 7066
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 803
Secale. Rye, 249
Sorghum, 507
Triticum. Wheat, 249
Vaccinium, 3792
Vitis, 7374
Zea. Maize, 4191, 6324
Clines,
Pinus. Pine, 1171
Clover, *see Melilotus and Trifolium*
Cob, *see Corylus*
Cochliobolus
Avena. Oats, 1920, 4119
Biotypes, 1590, 2031, 2221, 3780
Bromus, 584
Genetics, 416
Hordeum. Barley, 2093
Mutation, 3780, 3927
Oryza. Rice, 6502–4
Phaseolus, 5421
Selection, artificial, 3927
Sterility, fertility, 416
Triticum. Wheat, 1697
Zea. Maize, 416, 4242–3
Cocksfoot, *see Dactylis*
Cocoa, *see Theobroma*
Coconut, *see Cocos*
Cocos. Coconut
Anatomy, 2905
Breeding, 1021–2, 2898, 7302
Chromosome aberrations, 2906
Chromosome morphology, 1021, 7302
Chromosome number, 1021
Development, abnormal, 2900, 7304
Fatty oil, 5108
Flower, 5107, 7303
Fruit, 7303
Genetics, 2899, 3772
Haploidy, 7303
Height, 1021, 2899
Helminthosporium, 7305
History and evolution, 1021
Hybridization, 2899, 3772
Leaf, 1025, 2902
Mutation, induced, 1021
Plant collections, 1022, 2903
Pollen, 1024, 7303
Pollination, 2901, 7303
Radiation, 1021
Reproduction, 5107
Selection, artificial, 1023, 5106
Sex, 7304
Sterility, male, 1021
Twinning, 7303
Variety trials, 1021, 7302
Viruses, 2906, 7306
Yield, 1025, 2902, 2904–5
Coenzyme A
Triticum. Wheat, 1884
Coffea. Coffee
Breeding, 2652, 2654
Caffeine, 4896, 7019
Chromosome aberrations, 2651
Embryology, 2652
Fatty oil, 2655, 7019
Fertilization, sexual, 2652
Coffea. Coffee—*continued*
Flower, 2652
Fusarium, 1589
Genetics, 4896
Glomerella, 2653
Haploidy, 2651
Hemileia, 873, 2651–3, 3773, 7016
History and evolution, 7021
Hybridization, 103, 868–9, 872, 2652
Hybridization, interspecific, 869–70, 2651–2, 7016
Inbreeding, 871
Meiosis, 870
Pathology, 4897
Plant collections, 7020–1
Pollen, 870
Pollination, 103
Polyploidy, 2651
Quality, of edible product, 7018
Seed, 872
Selection, artificial, 2654, 7016
Statistics. Experimental designs, 874
Taxonomy, 873
Variation, 872
Varieties, 7017
Variety trials, 188, 872, 874, 2652, 7016
Xyleborus, 876
Yield, 874
Coix
Chromosome number, 565
Colchicine, 1476, 5759
Abies. Fir, 1187
Allium. Onion, 5760
Beta. Sugar beet, 2548, 4827
Eriobotrya. Loquat, 7207
Gossypium. Cotton, 2474
Hordeum. Barley, 6371, 6384
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7564
Oryza. Rice, 2163
Pisum. Pea, 5752
Pinus. Pine, 7437
Prunus. Almond, 5096
Rauwolfia, 938
Ribes. Black currant, 1037, 5126
Secale. Rye, 3970
Sorghum, 173, 505–6, 4318
Trifolium. Minor species, 141
Trifolium. Red clover, 6631
Trigonella, 6664
Triticum. Wheat, 3970
Vicia. Broad bean, 1480, 5761
Zea. Maize, 6303, 6306
Cold, effect of, 3494
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2748
Fruit crops, 2769
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3257
Malus. Apple, 2769, 5011
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 6986
Prunus. Cherry, 127
Pyrus. Pear, 2769
Cold resistance
Acacia, for tanning, 4956
Avena. Oats, 1919, 3665, 4115, 4117, 5917, 5924, 6198
Brassica. Cabbage, 2738, 5923
Brassica. Kale, 1572, 3665
Brassica. Rape, 3665
Brassica. Swede, 1572, 6681
Cereals, 3402, 3782, 3922
Citrus, 2844–8, 3801
Citrus. Mandarin, 7266
Crop plants, 222, 3875
Cryptomeria, 7430
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3139
Dactylis, 575, 3664, 5906
Digitalis, 942, 2748

Cold resistance—*continued*
Diospyros. Persimmon, 7249
Festuca, 574, 3664
Ficus. Fig, 5081
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2936
Fruit crops, 2735–6, 7144, 7146–7
Glycine. Soya bean, 3693
Grasses, 3666, 3674, 5832
Hordeum. Barley, 488, 1591, 3896, 4301, 6043
Leguminous forage crops, 3666, 4478, 6597
Lolium, 127, 575, 3664
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1591, 3268, 5389
Malus. Apple, 960–1, 2722, 2791, 3782, 4990, 5015–20, 7145–6, 7184–5
Medicago, 636–8, 1624, 1636, 2270, 3664, 3782, 5906
Oryza. Rice, 2174
Pennisetum, 3801
Persea. Avocado, 2914
Phaseolus, 5415
Pinus. Pine, 3076, 5239
Pisum. Pea, 5461
Poa, 574
Prunus. Apricot, 2729, 2731, 2733–4, 5040
Prunus. Cherry, 976, 2748
Prunus. Peach, 2833, 4990, 5060, 7249–54
Prunus. Plum, 3652–3, 7224
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 7144
Pyrus. Pear, 970, 2809–10, 5030–1, 7200
Raphanus, 3676
Rubus, 2740
Rubus. Raspberry, 2737
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 812, 4799, 6925
Secale. Rye, 1771, 1939, 6096
Solanum. Potato, 4590, 4615–7, 6698
Thea. Tea, 7015
Trifolium. Red clover, 6632
Trifolium. White clover, 2284, 3664, 5906
Triticum. Wheat, 281, 292, 324–5, 1590, 1714, 1752, 1763, 1771, 1774, 1856–8, 3727, 3851, 3983, 4051–6, 5461, 6060, 6096, 6149
Vicia. Broad bean, 1190, 3665
Vicia. Vetch, 4521
Vitis, 2971, 5159, 5181–2, 7380–1
Zea. Maize, 97, 414, 1960, 2004, 4202, 4240–1, 6331–2
Zea. Popcorn, 6332
Colletotrichum
Biotypes, 1547, 3306
Curcuma, 932, 2715
Hibiscus, 4746
Mutation, induced, 3272
Phaseolus, 127, 159, 942, 1590, 2748, 3773, 5400, 5415, 5422, 7115, 7627
Piper. Pepper, 886
Sorghum, 3803
see also Glomerella and Physalospora
Colocasia
Breeding, 160
Chromosome morphology, 2564
Chromosome number, 2564
Colour
Arachis. Groundnut, 3801, 5930
Asparagus, 3177, 3680
Avena. Oats, 351, 1910, 4100, 6202
Beta. Beetroot, 3152
Beta. Sugar beet, 2558, 4851, 6952
Brassica. Cabbage, 3184, 7115
Capsicum, 4922
Citrus. Grapefruit, 992
Cronartium, 5241
Cryptomeria, 2979
Cucurbita, 3220
Digitalis, 942, 2748
Festuca, 6547
Forest trees, 1157
Fusarium, 7672
Colour—*continued*
Glycine. Soya bean, 7642–4
Gossypium. Cotton, 741, 6791, 6822
Grasses, 6547
Hibiscus, 4745
Hordeum. Barley, 440
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 713, 6775
Linum. Linseed, 912
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 4539, 6665
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1567, 1603, 3253, 3255, 7557
Malus. Apple, 1590, 4990, 5019, 7161–2
Medicago, 2258, 2261, 6605, 6608
Narenga, 792
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2589
Oryza. Rice, 512, 518, 564, 2140, 2142–4, 3730, 6453–5, 6462, 6474
Pennisetum, 6412
Phalaris, 1618, 4453
Phaseolus, 3296–7, 7613
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 5424
Pisum. Pea, 1315, 1317–8, 5449, 5801
Poa, 6547
Prunus. Peach, 4990
Puccinia, 4075
Raphanus. Radish, 3157
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 792
Secale. Rye, 6205
Solanum. Potato, 680, 2344, 2360–1, 4604, 5802
Thea. Tea, 7008
Theobroma. Cacao, 7023
Triticum. Wheat, 100, 344, 1757, 3851, 4054
Vicia. Vetch, 4517, 6635
Vitis, 1074, 7387
Zea. Maize, 397, 1966, 1969, 2002, 4178, 4263, 6237, 6258, 6284–5
Colza, *see Brassica*
Combining ability, 3430
Asparagus, 7494
Brassica. Turnip, 5863
Capsicum, 888
Dactylis, 4425
Festuca, 6573
Fragaria. Strawberry, 7334
Gossypium. Cotton, 4679, 6799, 6802
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4941
Hordeum. Barley, 3665
Larix. Larch, 1125
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 5364, 7562
Medicago, 1628, 2260, 2273, 4483, 5931
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 840, 6984
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 7063
Secale. Rye, 127
Solanum. Egg plant, 5862
Solanum. Potato, 705
Triticum. Wheat, 3965
Zea. Maize, 390–1, 1516, 1992–3, 2025, 4175–77, 4214, 5843, 6260, 6277, 6278–80, 6328
Commelina
Chromosome number, 7089–90
Taxonomy, 7090
Compatibility, *see* sterility, fertility
Competition, 3607
Beta. Sugar beet, 829
Grasses, 5832
Hordeum. Barley, 2085
Medicago, 634
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4874
Triticum. Wheat, 277
Complementary genes, *see* multiple genes
Complex loci, 1432, 5799
Zea. Maize, 2005
Computers, 5634
Coniferales
Breeding, 3057

Coniferales—*continued*
History and evolution, 2974
Seed production, 3057
Contarinia
Sorghum, 2120
Copper
Capsicum, 4922
Cereals, 3923
Piricularia, 2182–6, 2188
Saccharomyces, 1349, 5488, 7694, 7698
Corchorus. Jute
Back crossing, 141
Cell division, 2486
Chromosome aberrations, 6893
Chromosome number, 6892
2,4-D, 4740
Development, 2485
Ethyleneimine, 2483
Flower, 4741
Genetics, 6788
Gibberellins, 2485
γ-rays, 6788
Growth period, 4741
Haploidy, 6788
Hybridization, interspecific, 141, 6891
Maleic hydrazide, 4740
Meiosis, 4739
Mutation, induced, 2483, 6788, 6890
Pathology, 6890
Pollen, 4740
Polyploidy, 785, 2486, 6892
Quality, of fibre, 6894
Root, 2486
Sterility, fertility, 785
Varieties, 784, 2484
Variety trials, 4738, 6890
Coriander, *see Coriandrum*
Coriandrum
Density of stand, 3341
Essential oil, 7097
Hybridization, graft, 3340
Mixoploidy, 1338
Polyploidy, 1338
Seed, 3341
Translocation, 1338
Cork
Acacia, for tanning, 2985
Solanum. Potato, 4638
Corn, *see* cereals, *Hordeum*, *Triticum and Zea*
Corolla, *see* flower
Corylus. Hazel
Varieties, 5095, 7140
Variety trials, 5094
Corynebacterium
Dactylus, 2216
Medicago, 1590
Solanum. Potato, 4619, 6701
Corynespora
Sesamum. Sesame, 4933
Cosmic flight, 1484, 5771
Crop plants, 1670
Pinus. Pine, 1670
Pisum. Pea, 1671
Triticum. Wheat, 1671
Couch, *see Agropyron*
Coumaric acid
Solanum. Potato, 2407
Coumarin
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 2300, 3780, 4525
Triticum. Wheat, 323
Coumestrol
Medicago, 1597, 6600
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 4477
Cowpea, *see Vigna*
Crab grass, *see Digitaria*
Cracking
Prunus. Cherry, 7235
Crimson clover, *see Trifolium*
Colour
Cronartium, 5241
Pinus. Pine, 3039, 3042, 3076, 3123, 5240–1, 7443
Cress, *see Nasturtium*
Crop plants
Adaptation, 1524, 3436
Adenosine triphosphate, 1702, 3865
Agriculture, 1373, 3393–6
Alkaloids, 1679
Anatomy, 5516
Biochemistry, 1659, 3864, 6018, 6262
Biotypes, 3849
Botany, 211
Breeding, 87–8, 92–3, 110–1, 114–5, 120–2, 124, 129, 142, 145–7, 162–3, 165, 187, 191–9, 231, 1539, 1543–4, 1548–51, 1577–8, 1581–2, 1586, 1639, 1642, 1644–5, 1647–9, 1651, 2720, 3393, 3403, 3660, 3662, 3690–1, 3732, 3779, 3811–5, 3819–22, 3874, 5514, 5562, 5786, 5788, 5804–6, 5823–9, 5834, 5875–7, 5883, 5916, 5921, 5929, 5933–6, 5938, 5947–50, 5994, 6006, 6016, 6262
Cell division, 1470
Centres of origin, 209, 3566
Chemicals, effect of, 3839–40
Chromosome morphology, 5732, 5954, 5963
Chromosome number, 61, 3591
Climate, 3398
Cold resistance, 222, 3875
Cosmic flight, 1670
Cytology, 194, 5929
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 5562
Development, 1672–3
Ditylenchus, 229, 3715
Dominance, 1654
Ecology, 1373–4
Ecotypes, 3558
Embryo, 1677
Embryology, 194
Erwinia, 223
Ethyleneimine, 5966
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 5966
Evolution, general theory, 3586–7, 3590
Fungi, 1703, 3813, 3868, 3878, 6009
Fusarium, 3544, 3882
Genetics, 9, 14, 194, 1525, 1642, 1652–3, 1672, 3536, 3629,, 3878, 3929, 5949, 5955, 6009
Geographical races, 3585
Grafting, 212
γ-rays, 3834, 3852, 5703, 5963–4, 5995
Heat, drought, resistance, 3876
Height, 14
Herbicides, 1378
Heterodera, 229, 3715
Heterosis, 1654–5
History and evolution, 88, 3392, 3535, 3568–70, 3572, 3848, 5993–4
Hormones, 14
Hybridization, graft, 1659
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1590
Hybridization, interspecific, 3826, 5957
Insects, 6017–8
Legislation, 1594, 1648–9, 3820–2
Matrocliny, 3762
Meloidogyne, 229, 1708, 3715, 3777
Mičurinism, 204, 3836–8, 5716, 5967
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 3536, 5550
Mutation, induced, 201–2, 1657, 3702, 3723, 3831, 3833–5, 3839–40, 5652, 5703, 5958, 5961–2, 5964–5
Mutation, spontaneous, 3535
Nematodes, 231, 3884
Nucleolus, 1470
Nutrients, 3838, 3848

Crop plants—*continued*
Pathology, 87, 1374, 1376–7, 1525, 1655, 1686, 3548, 3864, 3870, 3874, 6005, 6007, 7722
Pectolytic enzymes, 6012
Penicillium, 6012
Photosynthesis, 3585, 3629
Physiology, 1644, 3629, 3863–4, 6018
Phytophthora, 224, 1704, 6011
Plant collections, 195, 211, 214, 1523, 1548, 1680–3, 3399–400, 3857–9, 6007
Plastids, 1677
Pollen, 3681
Pollination, 1645, 1676, 3853, 5967
Polyploidy, 1654, 3681, 3700, 3723, 5731
Population genetics, 3762
Pseudomonas, 6008
Quality, nutritive value, 124, 3854, 5999
Quantitative characters, 5955
Radiation, 3625–6, 3830, 3833, 5731, 5953, 5961–2, 5965
Radioactive isotopes, 201, 3835
Reproduction, 1673
Respiration, 3585
Rhizobium, 1614
Selection, artificial, 52, 1660, 5965, 5968
Selection, natural, 3586
Seed production, 5996, 6002
Size, 3535
Sphacelotheca, 6013
Statistics. Biometry, 1650, 1684, 5887
Statistics. Experimental designs, 3823–4, 5951–2
Statistics. Genetics, 1657, 3762
Sterility, fertility, 1590, 4411
Sterility, male, 52, 5995–6
Symbiosis, 1614
Taxonomy, 61, 1511, 3558, 3564, 3573–6, 3711–3, 3855–6 6000–1
Tilletia, 6013
Urocystis, 6013
Ustilago, 6013
Variation, 200, 1656, 3830, 4410
Varieties, 121, 192–3, 205, 207–8, 1594, 1656, 1663–4, 3843, 3845–7, 5807, 5950, 5970–1, 5975
Variety trials, 94, 113, 130, 155, 161, 165, 208, 1528, 1542, 1582, 1584–5, 1640, 1650, 2347, 3661, 3692, 3796, 3823–4, 3857, 5789–90, 5792, 5794, 5796–8, 5807, 5830–1, 5835, 5875–7, 5887, 5935, 5968, 6536
Vegetative reproduction, 202
Vernalization, 6020
Verticillium, 3883
Viruses, 3553
Weeds, 3572
Yield, 1684
Crossing, *see* hybridization
Crossing over, 1407–8, 3439, 5535, 5592–3, 5751
Citrullus. Water melon, 1246
Dactylis, 4424
Hordeum. Barley, 6363
Lolium, 3611, 3670, 6568
Secale. Rye, 1928, 3611, 4127, 6210
Triticum. Wheat, 3603
Vicia. Broad bean, 3429
Zea. Maize, 2011, 4148, 4178
Crotalaria, for fibre
Chromosome number, 6895
Meiosis, 6895
Cryptomeria
Breeding, 7426
Cold resistance, 7430
Colour, 2979
Cuttings, 7428
Development, 2999
Flower, 7429, 7432
Genetics, 2979, 7431–2
Geographical races, 7427–9
Cryptomeria—continued
Growth period, 7427
Habit, 7431–2
Hybridization, 2999
Inbreeding, 2999
Pollen, 3108
Sex, 7429
Cryptorrhynchus
Mangifera. Mango, 1583
Cryptotaenia
Varieties, 7510
Cucumber, *see Cucumis*
Cucumis. Cucumber
Auxins, 7546
Bacteria, 7549
Biochemistry, 3231
Breeding, 1576, 1590, 3132, 5350
Chromosome number, 3232
Cladosporium, 1255–6, 3230–1
Cold resistance, 3139
Density of stand, 216
Development, 7523
Dormancy, 7540
Erwinia, 5355
Erysiphe, 1641, 7459
Flower, 7547
Fruit, 3132
Fungi, 3227
Genetics, 2748, 5355, 7540
Gibberellins, 1256, 3226, 7546
Glass, cultivation under, 5289, 5356
Glomerella, 3228
Growth period, 1203
Heterosis, 5354
History and evolution, 1254
Hormones, 5284
Hybridization, 3222, 5351–2
Hybridization, graft, 3247
Hybridization, interspecific, 942
Hybrid varieties, 1251–2, 3144, 3710, 5248, 5251, 5253–8, 5276–83, 5287, 5353, 7541, 7548
Hydroponics, 1195
Inbreeding, 3223
Light, effect of, 1203, 7547
Lignin, 1256
Mičurinism, 3144
Parthenocarpy, 3139, 5356
Pathology, 7548
Pellicularia, 3229
Photoperiodism, 7540
Plant collection, 3139, 7544
Polyploidy, 3227, 5256
Sclerotinia, 7548
Sex, 216, 942, 1590, 2748, 3132, 3222, 3226, 5254, 7545–7
Size, 3139
Stem, 1195
Sterility, male, 3227
Sphaerotheca, 2748
Temperature, effect of, 5350, 7547
Varieties, 1195, 1198, 1253, 1255, 3144, 3224–5, 3230, 5289, 5356, 7465, 7542–4
Variety trials, 3710, 3222, 5347–9, 7539, 7541
Viruses, 1641, 1690, 3232
Yield, 1203, 5352
Cucumis. Melon
Aulacophora, 3211
Breeding, 1576
Erysiphe, 1591
Genetics, 1591, 5338
Growth period, 5274, 7457
Heterosis, 5339, 7523–4
Hybridization, 1243, 3801, 7525
Hybridization, graft, 5336, 7525–6
Hybridization, interspecific, 7523
Hybrid varieties, 3213, 5271–4

Cucumis. Melon—*continued*
Irrigation, 7528
Meiosis, 7523
Mičurinism, 5337
Osmosis, 5272
Pathology, 7528
Plant collections, 3216
Pollination, 5337
Quality, of edible product, 1243, 3141, 7526
Quality, nutritive value, 1201, 3214
Quality, for storage, 3215, 7527
Quality, for transporting, 3216
Selection, artificial, 3141, 4976
Sex, 942
Sterility, male, 5338, 5920
Taxonomy, 3213
Temperature, effect of, 7527
Varieties, 1240, 3212–3, 3801, 5332, 7457
Cucurbita
Carotenoids, 7537
Colour, 3220
Development, abnormal, 1248
2,3-Dichloroisobutyrate, 1591
Erysiphe, 3221
Fruit, 3220
Genetics, 1248, 3220–1, 5343
Habit, 5343
History and evolution, 7535
Hybridization, graft, 3218, 5336
Hybridization, interspecific, 1248–9, 3221, 5344, 7523
Hybrid varieties, 5271–2, 5274
Meiosis, 7523
Pollination, 5344, 7536
Quality, nutritive value, 5346
Sterility, male, 1591
Varieties, 5345, 7534
Yield, 5343
Cucurbits
History and evolution, 1241
Hypomyces, 3210
Pollen, 1241, 5333
Seed, 3659
Taxonomy, 3659, 5333
Varieties, 7137
Viruses, 1242
Cultivars, *see* varieties
Cupressocyparis
Hybridization, interspecific, 3107
Cupressus
Pollen, 3108
Curculio
Castanea. Chestnut, 5092
Curcuma
Colletotrichum, 932, 2715
Taphrina, 932
Variety trials, 2715
Currant, *see Ribes*
Cushion gall
Theobroma. Cacao, 7030
Cuttings
Cichorium. Chicory, 942
Cryptomeria, 7428
Leguminous forage crops, 4475
Medicago, 2266, 4475
Salix. Willow, 7421
Trifolium. Red clover, 2279
Cyamopsis
Galactomannan, 5859
Hairs, 672
Morphology, 670
Nucleus, 2316
Polyploidy, 2317
Variation, 670
Varieties, 671, 2315
Cyamopsis—continued
Xanthomonas, 672
Yield, 5859
Cyanamide, calcium
Solanum. Potato, 4598
Cyanogenetic compounds
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 6665
Manihot. Cassava, 838
Vicia. Vetch, 6639
Cybernetics, 3414
Cyclophosphamide
Triticum. Wheat, 1810
Cydonia. Quince
Anatomy, 7204
Development, 7203
Flower, 5034
Fruit, 7203
Gibberellins, 7206
Grafting, 7148
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4998, 7134
Insecticides, 7205
Laspeyresia, 7205
Mičurinism, 7134
Pollination, 2811, 7134
Shedding, 7206
Taxonomy, 969, 971, 7204
Varieties, 7202
Cylindrocopturus
Pinus. Pine, 3046
Cymbopogon
Citral, 3772
Essential oil, 3772
Pollination, 3772
Cynodon
Ecotypes, 6564
Helicotylenchus, 2223
Helminthosporium, 2222
Hybridization, intergeneric, 6563
Hybridization, interspecific, 6562
Quality, nutritive value, 2220, 4403
Varieties, 3803
Variety trials, 2219–20
Cyperus
Inflorescence, 2491
Seed, 6901
Cypress, *see Cupressus*
Cysteamine, 65
Cysteine
Allium. Onion, 3467
Cytology, 58–9, 139, 3376, 3382, 3488–9, 5507, 5525, 5542, 5769, 5800
Atylosia, 7677
Cajanus, 7677
Citrus, 5872
Crop plants, 194, 5929
Dactylis, 1532
Forest trees, 1110
Oryza. Rice, 2139, 2171, 6452
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3407, 4790–1
Tectona, 1140
Theobroma. Cacao, 878
Cytomixis, 5738
Cytoplasm
Aegilops, 1762
Triticum. Wheat, 1762, 1826, 6076
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 37–8, 1364, 1504, 3379, 3445–7, 3614–5, 3621, 3682, 5529, 5556–9, 5561, 5623–6, 7716
Arachis. Groundnut, 2894
Beta, 4548
Brassica, 1215–7
Crop plants, 5562
Daucus. Carrot, 3156
Gossypium. Cotton, 740, 2440
Linum. Linseed, 4934

Cytoplasmic inheritance—*continued*
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 851
Saccharomyces, 5488
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4773
Solanum. Potato, 4652, 6710
Sorghum, 4322, 6422
Triticum. Wheat, 3733–4
Zea. Maize, 1591, 2000, 4259, 6316
Cytospora
Populus. Poplar, 5210
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4805

Dacrydium
Sex, 3081
Dactylis
Aneuploidy, 2212, 4424
Biochemistry, 3671
Breeding, 189, 4405
Chromosome number, 3664, 3670
Climate, 4426
Cold resistance, 575, 3664, 5906
Combining ability, 4425
Corynebacterium, 2216
Crossing over, 4424
Cytology, 1532
Development, 575
Flower, 4426
Genetics, 4423
Geographical races, 575, 3664
Growth period, 5940
Habit, 2217
Heterosis, 5940
History and evolution, 581
Hybridization, 2212
Leaf, 4423
Meiosis, 2200
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 573
Morphology, 3664
Multiple genes, 4423
Nitrogen, 2215
Photoperiodism, 4426
Plant collections, 572, 3670, 5940
Polyploidy, 581, 2212
Potassium, 4419
Puccinia, 3671
Quality, nutritive value, 3673
Sodium, 4419
Sterility, fertility, 2200
Synthetics, 2213
Variation, 85, 3673, 6559
Varieties, 567, 2214
Variety trials, 2207, 5906
Yield, 6556
Dacus
Lagenaria, 5335
Luffa, 5335
Dalapon
Lagenaria, 5335
Luffa, 5335
Avena. Oats, 6187
Hordeum. Barley, 470
Sorghum, 604
Danthonia
Polyploidy, 613
Dandelion, *see Taraxacum*
Date, *see Phoenix*
Datura
Alkaloids, 4957, 7097, 7104
Hybridization, interspecific, 7097
Hybridization, wide, 7104
Polyploidy, 4957
Daucus. Carrot
Bolting, 7478
Breeding, 5296
Carotene, 5296, 5803

Daucus. Carrot—*continued*
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 3156
Fungi, 1592
Genetics, 942, 3156
Hybrid varieties, 5266
Inbreeding, 7115
Land races, 3797
Mičurinism, 7476
Niacin, 5803
Pathology, 1194
Pollination, 7476
Quality, nutritive value, 4551
Quality, for storage, 1194
Sterility, male, 942, 3156, 5286
Taxonomy, 5990
Temperature, effect of, 5296
Tissue culture, 1206, 5297
Variation, 7475
Varieties, 206, 1199, 3145, 5990, 7477
Variety trials, 2738, 3154–5, 5295, 7474
Vernalization, 7478
Viruses, 2738, 2741, 7117
DDT
Triticum. Wheat, 1897
Death
Solanum. Potato, 4601
Sorghum, 4320
Defoliation
Cenchrus, 605
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2739
Gossypium. Cotton, 755
Solanum. Potato, 4598
Degeneration
Gossypium. Cotton, 748
Solanum. Potato, 2365
Dehydrogenases
Brassica. Cabbage, 5317
Deletion, *see* translocation
Dendroctonus
Pinus. Pine, 3046, 5193
Density of stand
Capsicum, 891
Citrullus. Water melon, 1247
Coriandrum, 3341
Cucumis. Cucumber, 216
Festuca, 6003
Glycine. Soya bean, 7650
Hordeum. Barley, 2084, 3751, 6037
Linum. Flax, 6881
Linum. Linseed, 6881
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7589
Medicago, 6003
Oryza. Rice, 4331, 4391, 6487, 6495, 6497
Sorghum, 2118
Triticum. Wheat, 4083, 6146
Zea. Maize, 216, 386, 4237, 6321
Zea. Popcorn, 6355
Derris
Polyploidy, 7112
Designs, experimental, *see* statistics, experimental designs
Desmodium
Genetics, 5942
Hybridization, interspecific, 5942
Meloidogyne, 6669
Desynapsis
Hordeum. Barley, 2076
Development, 1426, 1503, 3593, 3622–3, 3637, 5531, 5578, 5615
Abies. Fir, 7449
Allium, 1211
Arrhenatherum, 2234
Beta. Sugar beet, 2549
Brassica, 1216
Brassica. Swede, 6682
Bromus, 4431

Development—*continued*
Corchorus. Jute, 2485
Crop plants, 1672–3
Cryptomeria, 2999
Cucumis. Cucumber, 7523
Cydonia. Quince, 7203
Dactylis, 575
Forest trees, 1100
Glycine. Soya bean, 3319
Gossypium. Cotton, 4701, 6842
Grasses, 3663
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4944
Hordeum. Barley, 2078, 4286
Humulus. Hop, 4910
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1237, 5791
Linum. Flax, 1658, 6879
Lolium, 575, 587
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3251, 5368, 7576
Malus. Apple, 954, 2748, 5026
Medicago, 636, 1624
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1658, 2604, 3749, 5856
Olea. Olive, 2909
Oryza. Rice, 2168, 3750, 3765, 4387, 6489
Paspalum, 593
Phalaris, 1622
Picea. Spruce, 2998, 3010, 7396, 7445
Pinus. Pine, 2988, 3050, 5243, 7390, 7396
Populus. Poplar, 2996, 3086, 5193
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 7455
Pyrus. Pear, 2748
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 2691
Saccharomyces, 5489
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4775
Setaria, 4307
Triticum. Wheat, 100, 345–6, 1755, 3764, 3950, 4017–8
Vicia. Vetch, 6638
Vitis, 7368
Zea. Maize, 384, 394, 1965, 1989, 2021, 4215–6, 6232, 6238, 6297, 6318
Development, abnormal, 1504, 3523
Aloe, 2490
Arachis. Groundnut, 7295
Areca, 1019–20
Carica. Papaya, 1641
Citrus. Mandarin, 5075
Citrus. Orange, 7262
Cocos. Coconut, 2900, 7304
Cucurbita, 1248
Glycine. Soya bean, 5437
Gossypium. Cotton, 754
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 7484
Hordeum. Barley, 2079, 6365
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1266, 1603, 5920
Medicago, 631
Musa. Banana, 7345
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 850, 2575, 2584–5, 2603–4, 3641, 3758
Paspalum, 5920
Phaseolus, 1288
Pinus. Pine, 3110, 3115
Pisum. Pea, 3332
Prunus. Apricot, 2815, 7212
Prunus. Plum, 7226
Solanum. Egg plant, 7601
Solanum. Potato, 2374, 4596–7
Triticum. Wheat, 269
Vicia. Broad bean, 3440
Zea. Maize, 1596, 4197, 4211
Diabrotica
Zea. Maize, 418, 1949
m-Diamino-*p*-dioxyarsenobenzene methylene sulphoxylate, sodium
Vicia. Broad bean, 5773
Diatraea
Zea. Maize, 1947–8, 2038
Dichanthium
Apomixis, 174, 3578, 6579
Genetics, 174
Genome analysis, 2240
History and evolution, 174, 3578, 6579–80
Hybridization, 3578, 4455, 6580
Hybridization, interspecific, 2240
Meiosis, 4455
Segregation, 4455
Taxonomy, 596, 2240, 4456
Di-(2-chloroethyl)-benzylamine, 1451
Di-(2-chloroethyl)-thienylamine, 1451
2,3-Dichloroisobutyrate
Beta. Sugar beet, 127, 834, 2551, 6846, 6959
Cucurbita, 1591
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7583
Zea. Maize, 5997
2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid
Corchorus. Jute, 4740
Linum. Flax, 4729
Pennisetum, 4312
Pisum. Pea, 1333
Solanum. Potato, 6738
Trifolium. Red clover, 2279
Triticum. Wheat, 6177
Zea. Maize, 4261-2
Dichocrocis
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 2692
Didymella
Biotypes, 1590
Rubus. Raspberry, 1590, 7320
Die back
Thea. Tea, 4894
Diepoxybutane
Oryza. Rice, 2155
Zea. Maize, 396
Diethyldithiocarbamate, sodium
Triticum. Wheat, 6114
Diethyl sulphate, 1452, 1493
Aspergillus, 5690
Avena. Oats, 1910
Hordeum. Barley, 6382
Differentiation, *see* development
Digitalis
Alkaloids, 7097
Amphidiploidy, 7100
Bolting, 942, 2748
Cold resistance, 942, 2748
Colour, 942, 2748
Genetics, 942, 2748
Glycosides, 101, 4957, 7099
Heterosis, 942
Polyploidy, 4957, 7099
Varieties, 7097
Digitaria
Genetics, 5920
Germination, 4465–6
Selection, artificial, 3801
Digitonin, 5754
Diluters, *see* modifiers
N-Dimethylaminosuccinic acid
Solanum. Potato, 4594–5
6-Dimethylchlorotetracycline
Streptomyces, 7680
Dimethyl sulphate, 1452, 5707
Dinitroorthocresol, sodium
Prunus. Peach, 5064
2,4-Dinitrophenol
Hordeum. Barley, 479
Diospyros. Persimmon
Breeding, 1000
Chromosome morphology, 5088
Cold resistance, 7249

Diospyros—continued
Genetics, 2870
Sex, 2870
Varieties, 999, 2876, 7278
Variety trials, 998
Diplocarpon
Biotypes, 1590
Diplodia
Pinus. Pine, 1155
Zea. Maize, 152, 1953, 2037, 4253
see also Physalospora
Diploidy
Saccharomyces, 3351–2
Dipterocarpaceae
Chromosome number, 3644
Distribution, *see* geography
Ditylenchus
Allium. Garlic, 7493
Avena. Oats, 4123
Biotypes, 1707
Crop plants, 229, 3715
Hybridization, 1707
Medicago, 1514
Oryza. Rice, 4396
Solanum. Potato, 2408
Trifolium. Red clover, 127
Dolichos
Chromosome morphology, 7630
Rhizobium, 1280
Taxonomy, 7630
Dominance, 17, 3426–8
Aspergillus, 7686
Crop plants, 1654
Triticum. Wheat, 6099, 6122
Dormancy
Cucumis. Cucumber, 7540
Hordeum. Barley, 4293
Lolium, 2232
Malus. Apple, 2722
Medicago, 637
Oryza. Rice, 1517, 2167, 3772, 4377, 6480–2
Phalaris, 1621
Solanum. Potato, 2375–6, 2406, 6728, 6735–6
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 2286
Triticum. Wheat, 3697, 5890
Vitis, 7369
Dothichiza,
Biotypes, 7410
Populus. Poplar, 1138, 3093, 7410
Dothidella
Biotypes, 940
Hevea. Rubber, 940, 4961
Douglas fir, *see Pseudotsuga*
Drosophila
Biotypes, 7688
Drought resistance, *see* heat, drought, resistance
Drugs, 3422
Duplicate genes, *see* multiple genes
Dwarfing, *see* height

EARLINESS, *see* growth period
Echinochloa
Pathology, 5518
Ecology, 3526, 3563
Ananas. Pineapple, 1061
Crop plants, 1373–4
Festuca, 4450
Hordeum. Barley, 428
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7562
Poa, 579
Sorghum, 6443
Ecotypes, 85, 3486, 3594
Acer, for sugar, 3012
Acorus, 4958
Andropogon, 6544
Ecotypes—*continued*
Crop plants, 3558
Cynodon, 6564
Eucalyptus, 5793
Festuca, 574, 591, 6576
Forest trees, 3079
Gossypium. Cotton, 4710
Grasses, 2198
Hevea. Rubber, 7109
Hordeum. Barley, 478
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1564
Medicago, 85, 629–30, 638, 6612–3
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 6992
Oryza. Rice, 4385
Panicum, 6544
Phalaris, 1619
Picea. Spruce, 2987
Pinus. Pine, 1168, 1177, 3111, 5230
Poa, 574
Prunus. Peach, 983
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3034
Quercus. Oak, 5201
Ribes. Black currant, 1036
Trifolium, 1547, 3617
Trifolium. Red clover, 4502
Triticum. Wheat, 1809
Vicia. Vetch, 2290
Egg
Beta. Sugar beet, 827
Egg plant, *see Solanum*
Ehrharta
Aneuploidy, 4468
Elaeis. Oil palm
Breeding, 104, 924–5, 927–8, 7085
Fatty oil, 926, 7087
Fusarium, 931
Genetics, 7085–6
Germination, 929
Hybridization, 929, 7087
Pollination, 928, 7086
Quantitative characters, 4955
Selection, artificial, 930
Variation, 4955
Varieties, 2713
Yield, 930
Elder, *see Sambucus*
Electricity, effect of, 3380
Beta. Sugar beet, 4831
Brassica. Cabbage, 5318
Cannabis. Hemp, 4735
Fruit crops, 4980
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 5377
Eleusine
Centres of origin, 2105
History and evolution, 494
Pathology, 5518
Vegetative reproduction, 6417
Elm, *see Ulmus*
Elymus
Aneuploidy, 4471
Chromosome number, 568, 617
Embryo, 1720
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1720, 3581
Hybridization, interspecific, 617
Seed, 6553
Size, 6553
Taxonomy, 617, 4471
Varieties, 616, 2249
Embryo, 1479, 1507, 3529
Cereals, 3917
Citrus. Mandarin, 5075
Crop plants, 1677
Elymus, 1720
Fruit crops, 4987
Glycine. Soya bean, 3319

Embryo—*continued*
Hordeum. Barley, 2061
Lupinus. Lupin, 2304
Oryza. Rice, 544, 2169
Prunus. Cherry, 127, 2748
Rubus. Raspberry, 2737
Secale. Rye, 1720
Theobroma. Cacao, 7026
Triticum. Wheat, 1720, 1827, 4032
Embryology, 3529, 5618
Asparagus, 3179
Avena. Oats, 1909
Coffea. Coffee, 2652
Crop plants, 194
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4946
Lupinus. Lupin, 4529
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 5285
Malus. Apple, 5009
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 4527
Pinus. Pine, 3642
Prunus. Apricot, 2816
Prunus. Plum, 7227
Quercus. Oak, 1145
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 5729
Secale. Rye, 3967
Triticum. Wheat, 3967
Vitis, 5171, 7359
Zea. Maize, 4220, 4222–3
Embryo sac
Boehmeria, 2489
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4947
Malus. Apple, 2785
Prunus. Cherry, 2750
Emericellopsis, 1358
Genetics, 5481
Mutation, induced, 1358
Ultraviolet rays, 1358
Empoasca
Gossypium. Cotton, 2473, 4723–4, 6795, 6868
Medicago, 4496
Endive, *see Cichorium*
Endomitosis, 1474, 5779
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 4543
Endopolyploidy, *see* endomitosis
Endosperm, 3620, 3657
Oryza. Rice, 2170
Solanum. Egg plant, 5396
Triticum. Wheat, 6126
Vicia. Broad bean, 3292
Zea. Maize, 406, 2025, 4195, 4219, 6234
Endothia
Castanea. Chestnut, 997, 1011, 5093, 7284
Ensilage
Zea. Maize, 383
Enzymes, 1414, 1424, 3417, 3420, 5540
Beta. Sugar beet, 4831
Brassica. Cabbage, 5316
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2422
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 169
Malus. Apple, 2790
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4859
Phaseolus, 3307
Saccharomyces, 1346, 1390
Solanum. Potato, 1545
Vitis, 7358
Zea. Maize, 1962, 4210
Ephelis
Oryza. Rice, 6505
Epidermis
Malus. Apple, 7162
Oryza. Rice, 6503, 6514
Zea. Maize, 6339
Epistasis, 3423, 5590, 5632
Solanum. Potato, 6710
Epistasis—*continued*
Vicia. Vetch, 4517, 6635
Zea. Maize, 1988
EPTC
Zea. Maize, 1600
Eragrostis
Statistics. Biometry, 6588
Variation, 6588
Eremopyrum
Hybridization, interspecific, 3744
Ergot, *see Claviceps*
Ergotamin
Claviceps, 7095
Ergotoxin
Claviceps, 7097
Eriobotrya. Loquat
Colchicine, 7207
Pollen, 5037, 7208
Pollination, 5036
Sterility, fertility, 7207
Sterility, self, 5036
Taxonomy, 969
Erucic acid
Brassica. Rape, 2684, 3780, 4923, 7060
Brassica. Turnip, 2324
Erwinia, 3867
Crop plants, 223
Cucumus. Cucumber, 5355
Malus. Apple, 953, 4992
Pome fruits, 952
Pyrus. Pear, 4992
Solanum. Potato, 2385, 4620
Taxonomy, 223, 952
Erysiphe
Biotypes, 447, 3665, 3926, 3720, 4062, 4304, 6397
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1641, 7459
Cucumis. Melon, 1591
Cucurbita, 3221
Genetics, 445, 4303, 6400
Hordeum. Barley, 107, 427, 445, 448, 1691, 2087, 3726, 3926, 4303, 5832, 5940, 6047, 6400
Hybridization, 3925
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2632
Pisum. Pea, 5463, 7670
Poa, 2209
Secale. Rye, 6047
Trifolium. Red clover, 1590
Triticum. Wheat, 126, 143, 1572, 1691, 1861, 3926, 4061, 6047, 6158
Essential oil
Archangelica, 2748, 4957
Artemisia, 942, 7034
Brassica. Mustard for oil, 7058
Cinnamomum. Cinnamon, 2667
Citrus, 7257–8
Citrus. Orange, 2852, 5070
Coriandrum, 7097
Cymbopogon, 3772
Mentha, 1334, 4957, 4915, 7678
Thymus. Thyme, 5472
Valeriana, 4957
Essential oil plants
Biotypes, 4915
Breeding, 881, 4914
Variety trials, 5839
Estrogens
Medicago, 4476
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 2285, 4476
Ether
Pinus. Pine, 7444
Ethionine
Saccharomyces, 1348
8-Ethoxycaffeine
Avena. Oats, 6194
Vicia. Broad bean, 3465

Ethylene chlorobromide
Persea. Avocado, 2915
Ethylenediaminetetracetic acid, 3469
Ethylene dibromide
Persea. Avocado, 2915
Ethylene oxide
Pisum. Pea, 1322
Ethyleneimine, 1451, 5711–2
Agropyron, 3976
Allium, 5966
Corchorus. Jute, 2483
Crop plants, 5966
Hordeum. Barley, 5896
Penicillium, 1345
Pisum. Pea, 1322–3, 5447, 5772, 5966, 7662
Streptomyces, 5478, 5665, 5674, 5685
Triticum. Wheat, 3976, 6099, 6113
Vicia. Broad bean, 3287, 5966
Ethyleneimine derivatives
Pisum. Pea, 5447, 7662
Streptomyces, 5660
Ethyleneiminomethylpiperidine
Pisum. Pea, 5447, 7662
Ethyl methanesulphonate
Allium, 5966
Crop plants, 5966
Hordeum. Barley, 431–2, 2065, 2074, 3682, 4277, 5773
Pennisetum, 1593
Pinus. Pine, 5236
Pisum. Pea, 127, 1322, 5446, 5448, 5966
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 2688
Saccharomyces, 5486–7, 5494
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 4510
Triticum. Wheat, 1784
Vicia. Broad bean, 3287, 5773, 5966
Zea. Maize, 4194, 6302
Eucalyptus
Breeding, 3028
Calcium, 3027
Chromosome number, 1108, 3104
Ecotypes, 5793
Genetics, 1129
Geographical races, 3005
History and evolution, 3584
Hybridization, interspecific, 1129, 1134, 3028, 3103
Pollination, 7418
Quality, of timber, 3103
Rutin, 5220
Taxonomy, 1129, 5221
Euchlaena
Genetics, 5869
Heterosis, 5868
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1994, 6356, 5868–9, 6356
Morphology, 6356
Pollen, 4231
Taxonomy, 4231
Translocation, 1994
Variation, 6356
Eudarluca
Puccinia, 4084
Euzophera
Solanum. Egg plant, 3281
Evolution, general theory, 53–56, 1365, 1401, 1465–8, 3376, 3381, 3483–4, 3559, 3579, 3582, 3605, 3607, 3609, 3634, 5523, 5533, 5644, 5722–5, 5784
Crop plants, 3586–7, 3590
Gymnosperms, 7425
Hordeum. Barley, 1783
Triticum. Wheat, 1783
see also history and evolution

FAGOPYRUM. Buckwheat
Breeding, 3404
Flower, 6180
Heterostyly, 6181
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat—*continued*
Hybridization, 4093, 6181
Inbreeding, 349
Pollen, 4094
Pollination, 6180
Polyploidy, 1902–4
Respiration, 1902
Sterility, fertility, 349, 1903
Temperature, effect of, 1737
Yield, 1904
Fagus. Beech
Biotypes, 3094
Chromosome number, 5211
Flower, 1111
Hydrogen fluoride, 5197
Quality, of timber, 3094
Sulphur dioxide, 5197
Taxonomy, 5211
Fasciation
Pisum. Pea, 7666
Zea. Maize, 1964
Fatty oil
Brassica, 3704
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 2679, 4929
Brassica. Rape, 1590, 2679, 3780, 4928–9
Camelina, 155
Carthamus. Safflower, 2709
Carya. Pecan, 184
Citrus, 3801
Citrus. Lemon, 2862
Cocos. Coconut, 5108
Coffea. Coffee, 2655, 7019
Elaeis. Oil palm, 926, 7087
Glycine. Soya bean, 3320
Gossypium. Cotton, 2434, 5860
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2677, 2704–7, 4949–50, 4952, 7076–7
Linum. Linseed, 1590, 2697, 4937, 7071
Lupinus. Lupin, 6662
Olea. Oliver, 5110
Persea. Avocado, 1030
Pinus. Pine, 3120
Solanum. Potato, 2386
Zea. Maize, 371, 407, 2026, 4229–30, 6233, 6257
Female sterility, *see* sterility, female
Fennel, *see Foeniculum*
Fertility, *see* sterility, fertility
Fertilization, sexual, 1505, 3528
Araucaria, 1155
Brassica. Cabbage, 7505
Cichorium. Chicory, 5330
Citrus. Lemon, 2861
Coffea. Coffee, 2652
Gossypium. Cotton, 4702
Hordeum. Barley, 4294
Pinus. Pine, 2995
Secale. Rye, 3973
Solanum. Egg plant, 5397
Spinacia. Spinach, 7513
Triticum. Wheat, 203, 1825, 3993, 6087
Zea. Maize, 2018, 4205, 4222, 6312, 6354
Zea. Sweet corn, 6354
Fertilizers, *see* nutrients
Fescue, *see Festuca*
Festuca
Anatomy, 4448
Aneuploidy, 4447
Breeding, 189
Chromosome number, 591, 3664, 3670, 4451, 6545
Cold resistance, 574, 3664
Colour, 6547
Combining ability, 6573
Density of stand, 6003
Ecology, 4450
Ecotypes, 574, 591, 6576

Festuca—continued
Flower, 592
Genetics, 589
Geographical races, 3664, 3670
Hybridization, intergeneric, 127, 1600, 3664, 3670, 3682, 4436–7, 5832, 6569, 6574
Hybridization, interspecific, 4450
Leaf, 4449
Meiosis, 2200, 3670, 4436
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 6003
Morphology, 3664
Multiple alleles, 4445–6
Plant collections, 572, 3670
Pollen, 4448
Polyploidy, 127, 1600, 4437, 4448, 5924, 6569, 6575–6
Potassium, 4419
Quality, nutritive value, 3673, 4404, 4449, 6547
Rhizome, 3664
Seed production, 3667
Sodium, 4419
Sterility, fertility, 2200, 4445–6
Taxonomy, 591–2, 4436, 4450–1
Varieties, 246, 567, 590
Variation, 1520, 3667, 3673, 4447
Variety trials, 2233, 3806
Festuceae
Taxonomy, 615
Ficus. Fig
Breeding, 5081
Cold resistance, 5081
Flower, 7275
History and evolution, 7275
Sex, 7274
Sterility, fertility, 7274
Taxonomy, 993
Varieties, 5079–80, 7273
Variety trials, 7132, 7272
Field bean, *see Phaseolus and Vicia*
Fig, *see Ficus*
Filbert, *see Corylus*
Fir, *see Abies*
Flavans
Thea. Tea, 4892
Flavocyanin
Beta, 3681
Flavonoids
Citrus. Orange, 7261
Fragaria. Strawberry, 7339
Malus. Apple, 959
Papaver. Poppy, 3531
Phaseolus, 1202
Pisum. Pea, 1202
Prunus. Cherry, 2977
Spinacia. Spinach, 1202
Urticales, 3532
Vicia. Broad bean, 1202
Flax, *see Linum*
Flower, 1468, 3618, 7719
Allium, 3171, 7489
Aloe, 2490
Arachis. Groundnut, 2896, 7295
Arrhenatherum, 2234
Brassica. Cabbage, 7115
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 2680
Brassica. Sarson, 2680
Cajanus, 3338
Carya. Pecan, 1006
Cichorium. Chicory, 3208
Citrus. Lime, 5078
Citrus. Orange, 5871
Cocos. Coconut, 5107, 7303
Coffea. Coffee, 2652
Corchorus. Jute, 4741
Cryptomeria, 7429, 7432
Cucumis. Cucumber, 7547
Flower—*continued*
Cydonia. Quince, 5034
Dactylis, 4426
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 6180
Fagus. Beech, 1111
Festuca, 592
Ficus. Fig, 7275
Forest trees, 3058
Fruit crops, 7151
Gossypium. Cotton, 740, 6822, 6847
Hibiscus, 4745
Hordeum. Barley, 484, 3897, 4295
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1591, 2420
Linum. Flax, 6880
Linum. Linseed, 912
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 5379–80, 5383
Malus. Apple, 2748, 5801, 7175–7
Mangifera. Mango, 2869, 5085
Medicago, 2258, 2264
Mentha, 1336
Momordica, 1250
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2582, 4860, 5856, 6986
Oryza. Rice, 526, 6479
Phaseolus, 3296, 7613
Pinus. Pine, 1114, 3063, 3074, 7391
Pisum. Pea, 1315–6, 2748, 5459
Poa, 2208
Pome fruits, 7159
Prunus. Cherry, 942
Prunus. Peach, 7242, 7253–4
Pyrus. Pear, 965, 2808, 7142, 7199
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 5858
Rubus. Raspberry, 2918, 7124
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 803, 4793–4
Solanum. Egg plant, 5397
Sorghum, 6429, 6443
Stone fruits, 7210
Thea. Tea, 7013
Trifolium. Red clover, 2280
Triticum. Wheat, 4026, 6123, 6128–9
Vicia. Broad bean, 3665
Vicia. Vetch, 6635
Vitis, 2963, 5172, 7373
Zea. Maize, 4145, 4217–8
5-Fluorodeoxyuridine, 1475
Fluorophenoxyacetic acids
Zea. Maize, 4212
5-Fluorouracil
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1263
Viruses, 864
Fodder beet, *see Beta*
Foeniculum
Hybridization, graft, 3340
Polyembryony, 3176
Fomes
Biotypes, 7444
Hevea. Rubber, 4960
Pinus. Pine, 7444
Forage beet, *see Beta*
Forest trees
Anatomy, 7398
Breeding, 1089, 1100–2, 1104, 1110, 1115–6, 1131–3, 1135, 1137, 1139, 1142, 1383, 2705, 2982, 3031, 3036, 3041, 3044, 3054, 3059–62, 3073, 3077–8, 3408, 3725, 5189, 5187–92, 5882, 7388, 7392–3
Chromosome number, 1103, 7397
Climate, 3049
Colour, 1157
Cytology, 1110
Development, 1100
Ecotypes, 3079
Flower, 3058
Fruit, 1157
Fungi, 1143
Genetics, 1103, 1383, 2983–4, 3049, 5887, 7394

Forest trees—*continued*
Geographical races, 3008, 3021, 3025, 7395
Gibberellins, 3032
Hybridization, interspecific, 3025
Hybridization, wide, 1117
Inbreeding, 1117
Morphology, 6194
Mutation, 1119
Mutation, induced, 3069
Pathology, 1102, 3041, 3044, 3388
Physiology, 1104, 3031–2
Plant collections, 1090, 1105, 1112–3, 3021, 3025, 5189, 7393
Pollen, 5196
Pollination, 5195
Polyploidy, 1103, 1119, 7397
Population, genetics, 1116, 2986
Quality, of timber, 1142, 3049
Seed production, 1092, 1098, 1132, 3058, 3073, 3078
Seedlings, 2990
Seed testing, 1091, 3059–62
Selection, artificial, 1121, 3080
Statistics. Experimental designs, 2981, 3007
Statistics. Genetics, 2982, 2984, 2990
Taxonomy, 1093, 1096, 7398
Variation, 3079, 5194
Varieties, 3061
Vegetative reproduction, 3072
Formaldehyde, 1453, 5657, 5711
Foxglove, *see Digitalis*
N-Formylbiuret, 70
Fragaria. Strawberry
Aphelenchoides, 232
Apomixis, 2768
Biochemistry, 186
Breeding, 1051, 1590, 2743, 3789, 5116, 5923, 7118, 7344
Chromosome aberrations, 96
Chromosome number, 2740, 5139
Cold, effect of, 2748
Cold resistance, 2936
Combining ability, 7334
Defoliation, 2739
Flavonoids, 7339
Fruit, 7340
Fungicides, 3789
Genetics, 7344
Germination, 2935, 5144, 7338
γ rays, 1051
Growth period, 1044, 1047, 1051, 5832, 7340
Herbicides, 1048
Heterosis, 5138
History and evolution, 3628
Hybridization, 5924, 5943–4
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2740
Hybridization, interspecific, 2740, 5139
Inbreeding, 5138, 5140
Leaf, 7339
Pathology, 5146
Photoperiodism, 5832
Phytophthora, 1694, 2743, 2937, 7344
Plant collections, 5145
Pollen, 1050
Pollination, 2768
Polyploidy, 96, 2740
Quality, for freezing, 7342
Quality, of edible product, 4974, 7341
Reproduction, 1049
Sclerotinia, 4974, 4976
Sterility, fertility, 5144
Sterility, male, 127, 2748
Tarsonemus, 2939, 5147
Taxonomy, 186
Temperature, effect of, 127
Tetranychus, 2939
Fragaria. Strawberry—*continued*
Variation, 2740
Varieties, 96, 942, 1043–7, 1051, 1054–7, 1600, 1602, 2748, 2933–4, 3680, 4976, 5140–3, 5801, 7133, 7140, 7336
Variety trials, 154, 1052–3, 2739, 2931–2, 2760, 3709, 5134–7, 5145, 7331–3
Verticillium, 2938
Viruses, 1058, 5148
Fraxinus. Ash
Heterosis, 3003
Hybridization, interspecific, 1126, 2993, 3003
Statistics. Biometry, 3003
French bean, *see Phaseolus*
Frost, *see* cold resistance
Fruit
Acacia, for tanning, 7092
Ananas. Pineapple, 3772
Cicer. Chickpea, 7674
Citrus, 5066
Citrus. Mandarin, 2843
Citrus. Orange, 2843, 5072, 7262
Cocos. Coconut, 7303
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3132
Cucurbita, 3220
Cydonia. Quince, 7203
Forest trees, 1157
Fragaria. Strawberry, 7340
Gossypium. Cotton, 4709, 5960, 6794, 6830–1
Helianthus. Sunflower, 7081
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 5398
Hordeum. Barley, 6386
Juglans. Walnut, 2879
Linum. Flax, 2475
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1564, 2740, 5384–5, 5832, 7576, 7585
Malus. Apple, 2776, 7176, 7178–9
Mangifera. Mango, 5864
Musa. Banana, 7345
Phaseolus, 7613
Pisum. Pea, 1317, 3332, 5439
Prunus. Apricot, 2817
Prunus. Peach, 2831, 7246–7
Ribes, 2740
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 899
Rubus. Raspberry, 2742, 4975
Sesamum. Sesame, 4931
Solanum. Egg plant, 7603
Solanum. Potato, 692
Vaccinium, 1040
Vicia. Vetch, 2296
Vitis, 2956, 7375
Zea. Maize, 6233
Fruit crops
Acids, 2758
Apis, 2771
Ascorbic acid, 2757, 4989
Biochemistry, 5900
Botany, 7142
Breeding, 125, 943–5, 2746, 2749, 2765, 4970, 4978, 7129
Centres of origin, 210
Chemicals, effect of, 4986
Cold, effect of, 2769
Cold resistance, 2735–6, 7144, 7146–7
Electricity, effect of, 4980
Embryo, 4987
Flower, 7151
Fungicides, 7152
Geography, 2770
Hybridization, 4980
Insecticides, 7152
Land races, 2765
Parthenocarpy, 7127
Plant collections, 150, 951, 1001
Pollen, 4980, 4986

Fruit crops—*continued*
Pollination, 948, 1676, 2767, 2771, 4984
Polyploidy, 3724
Quality, 3860
Quality, for drying, 949
Quality, of edible product, 4988, 7152–3
Quality, for freezing, 950
Quality, for storage, 2769
Quality, of wine, 5902
Sterility, fertility, 2767, 7127
Sterility, male, 7127
Sugar, 2758
Tannin, 2758
Taxonomy, 2770
Varieties, 498, 947, 2763–4, 4978, 4983–4, 5807, 5902, 7135–9, 7141
Variety trials, 153, 155, 158, 1534, 2745, 2747, 4968–9, 4977, 5807, 5900, 7114
Vegetative reproduction, 1001
Viruses, 5839
Vitamins, 4985
Water balance, 7147
Fungi, 3389, 5588
Avena. Oats, 4117
Carya. Pecan, 2878
Crop plants, 1703, 3813, 3868, 3878, 6009
Cucumus. Cucumber, 3227
Daucus. Carrot, 1592
Forest trees, 1143
Gene conversion, 36, 3610
Heterocaryosis, 3862
Hordeum. Barley, 451–2, 489, 4302, 6397–9
Lespedeza, 660
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 1596
Malus. Apple, 962
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2596
Oryza. Rice, 512, 2137
Populus. Poplar, 3086
Rubus. Raspberry, 5118
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 792, 4801–2
Solanum. Potato, 6703, 6751
Toxins, 3868
Triticum. Wheat, 189, 327, 6152–3, 6160
Variation, 3862
Vitis, 7382
Zea. Maize, 415
Fungicides
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3789
Fruit crops, 7152
Malus. Apple, 5022, 7191
Fusaric acid
Fusarium, 3276
Fusarium
Asparagus, 3180
Biotypes, 127, 225, 765, 905, 2306, 2465–6, 2696, 2700, 3544, 3635, 3882, 4636, 4913, 5423, 5465, 7033, 7672
Capsicum, 6014
Citrullus. Water melon, 3801, 7533
Colour, 7672
Coffea. Coffee, 1589
Crop plants, 3544, 3882
Elaeis. Oil palm, 931
Fusaric acid, 3276
Glycine. Soya bean, 5442
Gossypium. Cotton, 737, 744, 764, 2467–70, 4719–20, 6801, 6839
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 4665
Linum. Flax, 6882–3
Linum. Linseed, 914, 2701, 5857
Lupinus. Lupin, 6656
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1277, 3276–7, 3547, 3801, 5393, 6014
Musa. Banana, 5149
Mutation, induced, 3276, 5691
Fusarium—continued
Phaseolus, 1192, 3307
Pisum. Pea, 1192, 1537, 5457, 5464–5, 7672
Puccinia, 4086
Secale. Rye, 126
Solanum. Egg plant, 6014
Taxonomy, 3544, 3882
Triticum. Wheat, 3904
Vanilla, 883
Variation, 7033
Zea. Maize, 4254
see also Gibberella
Fusicladium
Biotypes, 5035
see also Venturia
Fusicoccum
Vaccinium, 5132

GALACTOMANNAN
Cyamopsis, 5859
Galactose
Saccharomyces, 7691
Gamma rays, *see* γ rays
Gammexane, 3523
Allium. Onion, 3500, 5770
Ganoderma
Populus. Poplar, 7404
Garcinia
Chromosome number, 5111
Meiosis, 5111
Garlic, *see Allium*
Gene conversion, 36, 3610, 5799
Genes, *see* genetics
Genes, multiple, *see* multiple genes
Genes, nature and physiology, 19, 1391, 3432–3, 5527, 5530, 5532, 5536, 5539–41, 5595–6, 5650, 5667
Genetics, 1–8, 11–13, 18, 50, 1360–1, 1384, 1392–9, 1410, 1414, 1419, 1444, 1461, 1509–10, 1606, 3372–7, 3413–20, 3478, 3604, 3614–5, 3620, 3624, 5503–7, 5525, 5529, 5531, 5542, 5549, 5561, 5566–8, 5573–83, 5653, 5735, 5738, 5799, 7708–13
Aegilops, 1762, 1766, 3740
Allium. Onion, 1210
Arachis. Groundnut, 1599, 2894, 7289
Archangelica, 942, 4957
Areca, 7298
Aspergillus, 179
Avena. Oats, 362, 1692, 1738, 1907–8, 1916, 1926, 3665, 4097, 4108, 4112, 4116, 4119–20
Beta. Mangel, 5832
Beta. Sugar beet, 823, 3681, 4832, 4834–5, 5906, 6938
Boehmoria, 6899
Bothriochloa, 174, 3578
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 2738, 7115
Brassica. Cabbage, 3184, 5312
Brassica. Cauliflower, 5320
Brassica. Kohl rabi, 4552
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 4929
Brassica. Rape, 2684, 3780, 4923, 4929, 7060
Brassica. Turnip, 127, 2324
Bromus, 4430
Capillipedium, 3578
Capsicum, 890, 2672, 3801, 4917, 5910, 5920, 7040–1, 7560
Carthamus. Safflower, 2708–9, 2712
Carum, 127, 5473
Cicer. Chickpea, 5468, 7674
Citrullus. Water melon, 3801
Citrus. Orange, 7264
Cochliobolus, 416
Cocos. Coconut, 2899, 3772
Coffea. Coffee, 4896
Corchorus. Jute, 6788
Crop plants, 9, 14, 194, 1525, 1642, 1652–3, 1672, 3536, 3629, 3878, 3929, 5949, 5955, 6009

Genetics—*continued*
Cryptomeria, 2979, 7431–2
Cucumis. Cucumber, 2748, 5355, 7540
Cucumis. Melon, 1591, 5338
Cucurbita, 1248, 3220–1, 5343
Dactylis, 4423
Daucus. Carrot, 942, 3156
Desmodium, 5942
Dichanthium, 174
Digitalis, 942, 2748
Digitaria, 5920
Diospyros. Persimmon, 2870
Elaeis. Oil palm, 7085–6
Emericellopsis, 5481
Erysiphe, 445, 4303, 6400
Eucalyptus, 1129
Euchlaena, 5869
Festuca, 589
Forest trees, 1103, 1383, 2983–4, 3049, 5887, 7394
Fragaria. Strawberry, 7344
Glycine. Soya bean, 1306, 1309, 3317, 3323, 5438, 7641–2, 7649
Gossypium. Cotton, 2436, 2440, 2442, 2450, 2456, 4677–8, 4708, 5838, 5853, 5931, 6789, 6791, 6797–800, 6817, 6822, 6831, 6847, 6858–60
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1588, 2702, 7076
Hibiscus, 5920
Hordeum. Barley, 238, 427, 430, 438–9, 442, 445, 449, 454, 458, 461, 464–5, 484, 491, 2053–8, 2087, 2090–1, 2093, 2095, 3665, 3668, 3716, 3726, 3921, 3933, 4268–9, 4296, 4303, 5906, 6360–1, 6385, 6400, 6404
Humulus. Hop, 4907
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 713, 6783
Larix. Larch, 3130
Linum. Flax, 3412, 6875–6, 6880
Linum. Linseed, 5857, 7072
Lolium, 107
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 669, 4539–40, 4542, 6665
Lupinus. Lupin, 3656, 3801, 4535, 5920, 6659–60
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 119, 1259, 1270, 1275, 1567, 1590–1, 2748, 3132, 3234–41, 3244, 3248, 3253, 3260, 3269, 3273–5, 3801, 5370, 5384, 5393, 5920, 7556–7, 7559, 7592
Malus. Apple, 1590, 2748, 2793, 2798, 3551, 4995, 7161
Medicago, 636, 1624, 1627, 1636, 2258, 2261, 3803, 4408–9, 6604–5, 6608, 6620
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 3780, 6642
Musa. Banana, 5149
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 170, 857–8, 860, 1590, 2570–3, 2575–6, 2603, 2611, 2613–4, 2624, 2627–8, 2632–3, 2641, 3650, 3749, 3801, 4854–5, 4859, 4871–3, 4877, 4880, 4884, 5856, 6980–3, 6988
Oil plants, 5906, 7056
Oryza. Rice, 512, 515–8, 523, 556, 2129, 2139–45, 2152, 2171, 2175, 2190, 3772, 4331–2, 4335–9, 4352, 4359–60, 6452–5, 6475–6, 6481–2, 6499, 6515, 6532
Papaver. Poppy, 1536
Pennisetum, 2099, 2104, 4309, 6412
Phalaris, 1617–8, 1621, 1637, 4453
Phaseolus, 127, 1296, 1285, 1288, 2748, 3296–7, 3305–6, 5411, 7115, 7613, 7623
Picea. Spruce, 1109, 2987, 3033
Pinus. Pine, 176, 1161–5, 1180, 3020, 3050, 3110
Pisum. Pea, 10, 1314–9, 1330–1, 1590, 2748, 3326, 3332, 3334, 5459, 5801, 7670, 7673
Populus. Poplar, 3023, 3086, 7402
Prunus. Cherry, 2977
Prunus. Peach, 7238, 7254
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 5245
Puccinia, 4075
Quercus. Oak, 1144
Raphanus. Radish, 3157, 6313
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 897, 2690, 7066–7
Rubus, 2740, 7116

Genetics—*continued*
Rubus. Raspberry, 2918, 7124
Saccharomyces, 1346–9, 1351, 1390, 3349–56, 5526, 5655, 7689, 7695
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2493, 6917
Sansevieria, 790
Secale. Rye, 4127, 6205
Sesamum. Sesame, 2695
Setaria, 5942
Solanum. Potato, 108, 679–80, 691, 702, 705, 1520, 1522, 2359–60, 2360, 2390, 4618, 6696, 6702, 6706, 6761, 6767
Sorghum, 496, 2117, 4314, 5942, 6422, 6429, 6440
Sorghum, for sugar, 2515
Spinacia. Spinach, 3200
Thea. Tea, 4888
Theobroma. Cacao, 7023, 7028
Tilletia, 6013
Trifolium. Red clover, 4498, 5893
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 1634, 2287
Trifolium. White clover, 649, 1626, 2283
Triticum. Wheat, 89, 116, 218, 235, 269–70, 297, 299–300, 305, 309, 313, 322, 324, 334, 332–4, 347, 1516, 1590, 1605, 1692, 1756, 1762, 1766, 1778, 1782, 1826, 1873–5, 1883, 3603, 3740–2, 3921, 3934, 3957–60, 3963, 4031, 4073–4, 5846, 5906, 6070–4, 6115, 6118, 6137, 6155, 6157, 6166
Urocystis, 6013
Ustilago, 363, 4305, 6013
Vaccinium, 7330
Vicia. Broad bean, 3286
Vitis, 1063, 7357, 7377
Zea. Maize, 372, 414, 418, 1590, 1738, 1946, 1960–6, 1996, 2019, 2035, 3549, 3616, 4139, 4143–5, 4171, 4243, 4251, 4254, 4257, 5869, 5879–80, 6229–35, 6258, 6261, 6263–4, 6284–5, 6307, 6323, 6343–4
Zea. Popcorn, 4139
Zea. Sweet corn, 1641, 4264
Genome analysis, 3604, 5564
Aegilops, 274, 1764–5, 1900
Agropyron, 618, 1765, 3743, 4473, 6168, 6592
Annona, 2766
Arachis. Groundnut, 7290
Bromus, 4430
Dichanthium, 2240
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4943
Hordeum. Barley, 438–9, 441, 1590
Lespedeza, 661
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3597
Mentha, 1335
Miscanthus, 6581
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 854, 2598
Oryza. Rice, 2126, 4332, 4362, 6474
Pennisetum, 609, 5839
Secale. Rye, 1768
Solanum. Potato, 3598
Tripsacum, 6357
Triticum. Wheat, 182, 274, 297, 1590, 1764–5, 1768, 3602–3, 3963, 6097, 6111, 6168
Vicia. Vetch, 656
Vigna. Cowpea, 7631
Geographical races
Abies. Fir, 7449
Avena. Oats, 4099
Cereals, 3917
Crop plants, 3585
Cryptomeria, 7427–9
Dactylis, 575, 3664
Eucalyptus, 3005
Festuca, 3664, 3670
Forest trees, 3008, 3021, 3025, 7395
Grasses, 3663
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 5300
Larix. Larch, 1156, 3013, 3075, 3131, 7452–3
Lolium, 575, 1604, 4438

Geographical races—*continued*
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 1604
Malus. Apple, 5006
Oryza. Rice, 3606, 3752
Picea. Spruce, 1156, 1185, 2989, 3004, 3006, 3009, 3010, 3033, 3064, 3125–7, 5242–3, 7396, 7447
Pinus. Pine, 1129, 1134, 1169–70, 1179, 3004, 3017, 3063–4, 3070, 3112–4, 3119, 3121, 5231–4, 5240, 7396, 7438–9
Populus. Poplar, 1122, 2994
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3024
Quercus. Oak, 3082
Tectona, 3102
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 4508
Trifolium. Red clover, 1604
Trifolium. White clover, 1604, 3664
Geography, 1369
Aegilops, 4092
Anthyllis. Kidney vetch, 2298
Fruit crops, 2770
Hordeum. Barley, 427–8
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3011
Sorghum, 6443
Trifolium, 3617
Geramid
Malus. Apple, 7179
Germination, 1433
Agropyron, 6593
Alnus. Alder, 5217
Avena. Oats, 1725, 4111, 6195
Beta. Sugar beet, 4830, 4843–4
Carthamus. Safflower, 7083
Cereals, 1678
Chloris, 4418
Digitaria, 4465–6
Elaeis. Oil palm, 929
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2935, 5144, 7338
Gossypium. Cotton, 752
Grasses, 1678
Hordeum. Barley, 1725, 4289, 5822
Larix. Larch, 3124
Leguminous forage crops, 1674
Lotus, 2312
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 127, 5382
Melinis, 4418
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4868
Phaseolus, 7622
Pinus. Pine, 1171, 3124, 5236, 7441
Pisum. Pea, 1478
Prunus. Cherry, 2824
Pyrus. Pear, 967
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 7066
Secale. Rye, 1730, 4134, 6204
Setaria, 4418
Solanum. Potato, 4564, 6735
Triticum. Wheat, 126, 302, 1675, 1730, 1817–8, 3897, 4019–20, 5822, 6085, 6116–7, 6120
Vicia. Vetch, 6638
Zea. Maize, 414, 2014, 6339
Gibberella
Biotypes 417, 1734
Cereals, 3928
Hordeum. Barley, 254, 490
Oryza. Rice, 2178
Triticum. Wheat, 254, 1862, 3904
Zea. Maize, 417, 1953, 2032, 2037, 4247, 4253
Gibberellins
Acer, 1481
Cannabis. Hemp, 2481
Citrus, 2842
Corchorus. Jute, 2485
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1256, 3226, 7546
Cydonia. Quince, 7206
Forest trees, 3032
Hordeum. Barley, 4293
Gibberellins—*continued*
Malus. Apple, 2748, 2774
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4868, 6986
Phaseolus, 41
Pisum. Pea, 5467
Prunus. Apricot, 2817
Pyrus. Pear, 2748, 2774
Ribes. Black currant, 1037, 5124, 5128–9
Ribes. Red currant, 5124
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 805, 2492, 2513
Solanum. Potato, 2378, 4564
Triticum. Wheat, 323, 346
Vitis, 2959, 7370, 7386
Zea. Maize, 41, 5997
Glands
Gossypium. Cotton, 6791, 6796, 6818, 6850
Glass, cultivation under
Cucumis. Cucumber, 5289, 5356
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1260, 3262
Glasshouse, *see* glass, cultivation under
Gloeosporium
Malus. Apple, 5023
Piper. Pepper, 886
Rubus. Raspberry, 7321
Variation, 7346
Gloeotinia
Lolium, 107, 1527
Glomerella, 875, 4898
Biotypes, 1705, 4803, 5334, 6929
Coffea. Coffee, 875, 2653, 4898
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3228
Mangifera. Mango, 996, 5087
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4803, 6927, 6929
Glucose
Hordeum. Barley, 6390
α-Glucosidase
Saccharomyces, 1347
β-Glucosidase
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 6642
Glycine. Soya bean
Anatomy, 7653
Asynapsis, 3317
Biotypes, 1342
Breeding, 1301, 1641, 5942
Cold resistance, 3693
Colour, 7642–4
Density of stand, 7650
Development, 3319
Development, abnormal, 5437
Embryo, 3319
Fatty oil, 3320
Fusarium, 5442
Genetics, 1306, 1309, 3317, 3323, 5438, 7641–2, 7649
γ rays, 5346, 7645, 7652
Growth period, 1591, 5431
Heterodera, 1311–2, 1641, 7653
Hybridization, interspecific, 7648
Insects, 1641
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 5441, 6330
Mutation, 7644
Mutation, induced, 5959, 7645
Nitrogen, 3321
Nucleus, 5436
Phosphorus, 1309–10, 3321
Photosynthesis, 7644
Plastids, 1306
Pollination, 5439
Polyploidy, 5942
Protein, 3320
Pseudomonas, 7651
Quality, nutritive value, 1307
Radiation, 5959
Rhizobium, 1342, 7652
Root, 1310
Selection, artificial, 1308, 3318

Glycine. Soya bean—*continued*
Shedding, 5438
Statistics. Experimental designs, 7640
Statistics. Genetics, 7649
Sterility, fertility, 3317, 5822
Sterility, male, 7648
Temperature, effect of, 1737, 5439
Toxic soils, 5942
Variation, 1310, 5444, 7643
Varieties, 621, 1302–5, 1312, 1590, 5432–5, 5920, 7646–7
Variety trials, 1307, 3311–6, 5430–1, 7636–9, 7648
Viruses, 5444
Water, effect of, 5439
Xanthomonas, 7651
Yield, 1308, 5440, 5920, 7649

Glycosides
Digitalis, 101, 4957, 7099
Populus, 3068
Rheum, 4957
Zea. Maize, 2037

Goat grass, *see Aegilops*

Gossypium. Cotton
Aging, 4702
Alabama, 4698
Aminoacids, 2456, 5838
Amphidiploidy, 6841
Aneuploidy, 3599, 6819
Anthonomus, 2472, 6866
Aphis, 6868
Back crossing, 6823–5
Bemisia, 6795
Biochemistry, 2471, 4704
Breeding, 80, 725–6, 729–30, 767, 2424–5, 2432, 2435, 2454, 2470, 4666–9, 4674–6, 4709, 4717, 5838, 5851, 5885, 6789–90, 6794, 6802, 6807–11, 6843
Chemicals, effect of, 5997
Chromosome aberrations, 751, 4699
Climate, 4710
Colchicine, 2474
Colour, 741, 6791, 6822
Combining ability, 4679, 6799, 6802
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 740, 2440
Defoliation, 755
Degeneration, 748
Development, 4701, 6842
Development, abnormal, 754
2,3-Dichloroisobutyrate, sodium, 6846
Ecotypes, 4710
Empoasca, 2473, 4723–4, 6795, 6868
Fatty oil, 2434, 5860
Fertilization, sexual, 4702
Flower, 740, 6822, 6847
Fruit, 4709, 5960, 6794, 6830–1
Fusarium, 737, 744, 764, 2467–70, 4719–20, 6801, 6839
Genetics, 2436, 2440, 2442, 2450, 2456, 4677–8, 4708, 5838, 5853, 5931, 6789, 6791, 6797–800, 6817, 6822, 6831, 6847, 6858–60
Germination, 752
Glands, 6791, 6796, 6818, 6850
Gossypol, 4705
γ rays, 732, 4699
Growth period, 753, 5853, 6797, 6843–4, 6851
Habit, 733, 4701, 6871
Hairs, 759, 2436, 2454, 2472, 4724, 6795
Haploidy, 4700, 6803
Harvesting, 5919
Heat, drought, resistance, 2441
Height, 2441, 5850
Heliothis, 771
Herbicides, 6869
Heterosis, 736, 4679–80, 6844
History and evolution, 759, 4708, 6818, 6840–1
Hybrid varieties, 734–5, 2437

Gossypium. Cotton—*continued*
Hybridization, 144, 731–33, 2439, 3599, 5850–1, 6791, 6805, 6820, 6862
Hybridization, graft, 746, 4686, 4697
Hybridization, interspecific, 144, 736–40, 742, 746, 2436, 2438–41, 2457, 3599, 4680–3, 6817, 6822–8
Hybridization, wide, 768
Inflorescence, 4708
Insects, 4723, 6865
Irrigation, 1589, 4716
Leaf, 771, 4724, 6830
Light, effect of, 733
Linkage, 6819
Matrocliny, 737
Meiosis, 6825
Mičurinism, 742–6, 2443, 4687
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 6799
Multiple genes, 2462, 6818
Mutation, 4677
Mutation, induced, 4685, 5960
Mutation, spontaneous, 741, 2442, 2473, 6830–1, 6847
Nematodes, 770, 6864
Nitrogen, 4716
Nucleic acids, 4682, 4706
Nucleus, 3492
Nutrients, 4715
Ovule, 740, 2440, 6798
Pathology, 762, 4717–8, 6801
Pectic substances, 4719
Photoperiodism, 745, 753, 4713, 6817, 6870
Photosynthesis, 6842, 6844
Plant collections, 2460, 4714, 6794, 6838
Pleiotropy, 6830
Pollen, 2451–2, 4707, 6848–9
Pollination, 735, 738, 742, 746, 2443, 4681, 4687, 4702–3, 6827, 6845
Polyploidy, 80, 751, 2436, 6841
Protein, 2434
Quality, of fibre, 739, 757, 769, 1579, 2433, 2439, 2455–8, 2472, 4667, 4678, 4683–4, 4711–3, 5848–9, 5852–5, 6794, 6803, 6814–6, 6820, 6824–5, 6852–4
Radiation, 730, 5931
Radioactive isotopes, 4685
Seed, 756, 759, 2437, 2453, 6791, 6805
Seed testing, 761
Seedlings, 4718
Selection, artificial, 747, 1589, 2457, 4688–90, 5836, 5884, 5854, 6791, 6793, 6798–9, 6803, 6805, 6857
Shedding, 2437, 2449
Sodium chloride, 1685
Spanogonicus, 6867
Statistics. Biometry, 5853
Sterility, female, 2442, 6847
Sterility, fertility, 740, 6828
Sterility, male, 732, 2450, 2452, 3802, 5997, 6799, 6846
Stomata, 4710, 6851
Sugar, 6854
Sylepta, 4724
Tannins, 4720
Taxonomy, 758–60, 2459, 3655, 6849, 6855
Temperature, effect of, 733, 745
Tetranychus, 6868
Translocation, 6822
Trichodorus, 770
Twinning, 4700
Variation, 757, 4684, 4704–5, 4724, 5848–9, 5852–3, 5855, 6799–800, 6802–3, 6819
Varieties, 737, 743–5, 749–50, 764, 1588, 2444–8, 2460, 4675, 4691–8, 5853, 6832–9
Variety trials, 144, 721–4, 727–8, 755, 769, 2426–31, 2433–4, 2453, 2455, 2458, 3809, 4670–4, 5836, 5884, 6790, 6793–4, 6802–3, 6805–6, 6810, 6812–6, 6852–3
Verticillium, 737, 744, 766–9, 2471, 3803, 4719–22, 6862–3
Water, effect of, 733

Xanthonomas, 149, 2461–2, 5931, 6792, 6794, 6798, 6800, 6802–4, 6858–60
Yield, 4683, 4689, 5852, 5854, 6803, 6857
Gossypol
Gossypium. Cotton, 4705
Gourd, *see Cucurbita*
Graft hybridization, *see* hybridization, graft
Grafting
Beta. Sugar beet, 831–3, 2557
Capsicum, 212
Carica. Papaya, 1029, 2912–3
Chorisia, 3035
Citrus, 2848, 7259
Crop plants, 212
Cydonia. Quince, 7148
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1591
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1266, 1608, 3250, 3277, 3547
Malus. Apple, 2805, 5008, 7178
Pome fruits, 4991
Pyrus. Pear, 7148
Ribes. Black currant, 2928
Salmalia, 3035
Solanum. Potato, 4602
Tectona, 3035
Vitis, 1085, 7371
Grain, *see* caryopsis *and* seed
Grain shrivelling
Zea. Maize, 6333
Grama, *see Bouteloua*
Gram, *see Cicer*
Grape, *see Vitis*
Grapefruit, *see Citrus*
Grasses
Anatomy, 2201
Biochemistry, 3669
Breeding, 95, 154, 1530, 1638, 2195, 3666, 3672, 4412, 4414, 6537, 6540, 6555
Caryopsis, 1678
Cell division, 2199
Chromosome number, 569, 4417, 6546
Climate, 3674, 6557
Cold resistance, 3666, 3674, 5832
Colour, 6547
Competition, 5832
Development, 3663
Ecotypes, 2198
Geographical races, 3663
Germination, 1678
Heat, drought, resistance, 2202
Helminthosporium, 2205-6
History and evolution, 3391
Hormones, 570
Hybridization, 566, 5783, 6529
Meiosis, 6546
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 3782
Molecular genetics, 3663
Ophiobolus, 3924
Pathology, 4412
Physiology, 3539, 3663
Plant collections, 1630–2
Polyploidy, 5832
Quality, nutritive value, 4414, 6547
Seed production, 6540
Selection, artificial, 1607
Serology, 3588
Synthetics, 1590
Taxonomy, 571, 2201, 3588, 3782, 4420, 5783, 5837, 5981
Toxic soils, 3663
Variation, 3539, 3663, 3669
Varieties, 3677, 5895, 5980, 6542–3
Variety trials, 153–4, 156, 1621, 5817
Viruses, 3782
Gravity, 1491, 5771
Beta. Mangel, 6937
γ rays, 44, 62, 1447, 1449, 3459, 3462, 3464, 3517, 3770–1, 5617, 5778
Aspergillus, 7686
Corchorus. Jute, 6788
Crop plants, 3834, 3852, 5703, 5963–4, 5995
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1051
Glycine. Soya bean, 7645, 7652
Gossypium. Cotton, 732, 4699
Hevea. Rubber, 4960
Hordeum. Barley, 462, 469, 480, 2066, 4266–7, 4275–6, 4284–6, 5940
Lupinus. Lupin, 4531
Malus. Apple, 1588
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2605, 6987
Oryza. Rice, 3909, 4363
Phaseolus, 1289, 5959
Pinus. Pine, 3115, 7433, 7437
Pisum. Pea, 1323, 3328, 5446, 5458, 7664
Prunus. Almond, 5096
Pyrus. Pear, 967
Quercus. Oak, 7399
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 2688, 5729
Saccharomyces, 7696
Secale. Rye, 4131
Solanum. Potato, 692, 2337, 2362
Triticum. Wheat, 1755, 1780–1, 1814, 3764, 3766, 3768–9, 3909, 3916, 3955–6, 3975, 4029, 5959, 6113
Vitis, 5171
Zea. Maize, 2008, 3767, 4183, 6228, 6289, 6312
Green blotch
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 5390
Greenhouse, *see* glass, cultivation under
Grevillea
Pollen, 7416
Rutin, 5220
Grey speck
Avena. Oats, 1701
Griphosphaeria
Triticum. Wheat, 6154
Groundnut, *see Arachis*
Growth, *see* development
Growth period, 1447
Anthyllis. Kidney vetch, 659
Arachis. Groundnut, 5102–3
Asparagus, 5833
Avena. Oats, 126, 3918
Brassica. Cabbage, 3186–7, 7504
Brassica. Cauliflower, 5320
Capsicum, 7051
Citrullus. Water melon, 5340
Corchorus. Jute, 4741
Cryptomeria, 7427
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1203
Cucumis. Melon, 5274, 7457
Dactylis, 5940
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1044, 1047, 1051, 5832, 7340
Glycine. Soya bean, 1591, 5431
Gossypium. Cotton, 753, 5853, 6797, 6843–4, 6851
Heteropogon, 5942
Hibiscus, 6788, 6898
Hordeum. Barley, 427, 471, 1714, 2054–5, 3918, 4268, 4290–2, 4298, 5906, 5940, 6035, 6385
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3132
Leguminous forage crops, 3693
Linum. Linseed, 911
Lolium, 1527, 3664, 4444, 5940
Lupinus. Lupin, 126, 6657–8
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1194, 1203, 1271, 1547, 1562–3, 2740, 3132, 3140, 3237, 3240, 3242, 3256, 3262–3, 3680, 5906, 7577–80
Malus. Apple, 2784, 5007, 5801, 5923
Mangifera. Mango, 5085
Nasturtium. Water cress, 5331
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2602
Oryza. Rice, 537, 539, 559, 2140, 2148, 2166, 4375–6, 6475

Growth period—*continued*
Panicum, 493
Papaver. Poppy, 1536, 4912
Pennisetum, 5919
Phaseolus, 1191, 7623
Pisum. Pea, 123, 1330, 5450, 5466, 7665
Prunus. Apricot, 2817
Prunus. Peach, 2831
Pyrus. Pear, 2808
Rheum. Rhubarb, 2738
Rubus. Raspberry, 5117, 5923
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 801–2, 4792, 4797
Solanum. Egg plant, 7603
Solanum. Potato, 2365, 2372–3, 2377, 4561, 4577, 4595, 5832
Sorghum, 2120
Spinacia. Spinach, 1547
Trifolium. Red clover, 2280, 5893
Trifolium. White clover, 1532
Triticum. Wheat, 126, 303, 1530, 1553, 1750, 1785–7, 1819, 3633, 3957–9, 3980, 4022, 6035, 6071–2, 6118–9, 6178
Vegetable crops, 5290, 7471
Vicia. Broad bean, 5407
Vicia. Vetch, 2294, 4518
Vitis, 2960
Zea. Maize, 401, 1512, 1591, 2015, 3693, 4193, 4199–201, 4256, 6043, 6268, 6293, 6308–9
Growth regulators
Phaseolus, 3298
Guava, *see Psidium*
Gymnosperms
Apomixis, 7425
Evolution, general theory, 7425
Gymnosporangium
Malus, Apple, 2797
Gynecium, *see* flower

HABIT
Arachis. Groundnut, 2894
Brassica, 5308
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 4924
Capsicum, 7041
Castanea. Chestnut, 1004
Cryptomeria, 7431–2
Cucurbita, 5343
Dactylis, 2217
Gossypium. Cotton, 733, 4701, 6871
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 3160
Leguminous forage crops, 3693
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1565, 1571, 3781
Malus. Apple, 4996, 5027
Medicago, 5942
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 844
Phaseolus, 1285
Pinus. Pine, 1181, 3055
Populus. Poplar, 3086
Pyrus. Pear, 965, 7142
Secale. Rye, 3611
Trifolium. Red clover, 5893
Triticum. Wheat, 270, 300, 5940
Hadena
Triticum. Wheat, 1896
Hairs
Cyamopsis, 672
Gossypium. Cotton, 759, 2436, 2454, 2472, 4724, 6795
Hibiscus, 6788
Lupinus. Lupin, 4537
Oryza. Rice, 512
Pennisetum, 2104
Secale. Rye, 6091
Solanum, for fruit, 5395
Solanum. Potato, 2410
Thea. Tea, 7008
Triticum. Wheat, 1757, 6091
Halogenated acetyl ureas, 70
Halogenated butyl ethers
Vicia. Broad bean, 1494
Haploidy
Aegilops, 275, 1901
Avena. Oats, 6192
Beta. Mangel, 2322
Cocos. Coconut, 7303
Coffea. Coffee, 2651
Corchorus. Jute, 6788
Gossypium. Cotton, 4700, 6803
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1600, 4857, 4866
Oryza. Rice, 138, 4340, 4374
Pennisetum, 609
Picea. Spruce, 3129
Secale. Rye, 4133
Solanum. Potato, 107, 3598, 4578–9, 4592, 6707, 6731
Sorghum, 506
Triticum. Wheat, 3734
Zea. Maize, 2013, 4196, 6305
Harvesting
Beta. Sugar beet, 2537
Gossypium. Cotton, 5919
Humulus. Hop, 4912
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7572
Medicago, 6601
Prunus. Cherry, 4973
Ribes. Black currant, 3682
Sesamum. Sesame, 2694, 4931
Solanum. Potato, 6746
Sorghum, 2111
Triticum. Wheat, 1730, 1852
Haynaldia
Hybridization, intergeneric, 6094
Meiosis, 6094
Hazel, *see Corylus*
Heading broccoli, *see Brassica*
Heat, drought, resistance, 59
Acer, for sugar, 3012
Citrus. Mandarin, 2858
Citrus. Tangerine, 2858
Crop plants, 3876
Gossypium. Cotton, 2441
Grasses, 2202
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 5265
Malus. Apple, 2792
Medicago, 6618
Oryza. Rice, 2138
Pinus. Pine, 5193
Populus. Poplar, 3092
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3034
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 792, 2495, 2499, 3648
Sesamum. Sesame, 4932
Solanum. Potato, 702, 4618
Thea. Tea, 4893
Triticum. Wheat, 1817, 1859, 3631, 4057–8
Vicia. Broad bean, 7608
Zea. Maize, 1998
Heat, effect of, 1506, 5775
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2423
Oryza. Rice, 1517
Panicum, 2097
Phaseolus, 3303
Solanum. Potato, 2416
Hedysarum
Chromosome number, 4522
Height
Aegilops, 273
Brassica. Cabbage, 3185
Brassica. Rape, 3665
Cannabis. Hemp, 2482
Cocos. Coconut, 1021, 2899
Crop plants, 14
Gossypium. Cotton, 2441, 5850

Height—*continued*
Hordeum. Barley, 2069, 5885
Larix. Larch, 7453
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3239, 3248, 3801, 5920, 7575
Malus. Apple, 5000
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 4526
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2590
Pennisetum, 143, 1599, 5963
Phaseolus, 41, 1289, 7614
Pinus. Pine, 3063
Pisum. Pea, 5832
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 7066
Secale. Rye, 6204
Sorghum, 500, 1512, 6436
Triticum. Wheat, 268, 273, 344, 347–8, 1753, 1775, 3954, 4031, 5832, 6120, 6151
Zea. Maize, 41, 372, 392, 399, 4146, 6226
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke
Cell inclusions, 3159
Development, abnormal, 7484
Geographical races, 5300
Habit, 3160
Hybridization, interspecific, 1209, 7483
Stem, 3160
Sterility, male, 7484
Varieties, 7483
Helianthus. Sunflower
Aneuploidy, 4948
Apis, 921
Breeding, 189, 4951, 7081
Combining ability, 4941
Development, 4944
Embryo sac, 4947
Embryology, 4946
Fatty oil, 2677, 2704–7, 4949–50, 4952, 7076–7
Fruit, 7081
Genetics, 1588, 2702, 7076
Genome analysis, 4943
Helminthosporium, 3778
History and evolution, 7079
Homeosoma, 4952
Hybridization, intergeneric, 917
Hybridization, interspecific, 1209, 1579, 1696, 3829, 4943, 7078
Hybrid varieties, 916, 4940, 7077
Meiosis, 917
Mičurinism, 918, 4942
Mutation, induced, 2703
Orobanche, 2707, 4951–2
Photosynthesis, 4944
Plant collection, 920, 2706
Plasmopara, 7078
Pollination, 918, 921, 2704, 4942, 4945–6, 7080
Polyembryony, 4947
Polyploidy, 4943
Puccinia, 1696
Seed production, 916
Stem, 2702
Sterility, fertility, 4945, 7080
Sterility, male, 916
Twinning, 4948
Varieties, 919–20, 2704
Variety trials, 915, 2678, 2706, 4938–9, 7073–5
Verticillium, 1696
X rays, 2703
Helicotylenchus
Cynodon, 2223
Heliothis
Gossypium. Cotton, 771
Zea. Maize, 1942–6, 6348
Zea. Sweet corn, 2042, 5923
Helminthosporium
Biotypes, 5873
Cocos. Coconut, 7305
Cynodon, 2222
Helminthosporium—continued
Grasses, 2206
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3778
Malus. Apple, 2799
Poa, 580, 2209–11
Triticum. Wheat, 1894, 2206
see also Pyrenophora, Cochliobolus and Trichometasphaeria
Hemileia
Biotypes, 2653
Coffea. Coffee, 873, 2651–3, 3773, 7016
Hemp, *see Cannabis*
Herbicides
Crop plants, 1378
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1048
Gossypium. Cotton, 6869
Hordeum. Barley, 259
Phaseolus, 3309
Triticum. Wheat, 259
Heredity, *see* genetics
Hermaphroditism
Populus. Poplar, 2980
Hesperidin
Citrus. Orange, 7263
Heterocaryosis, 1536, 3495
Ascochyta, 3780, 6623
Fungi, 3862
Pellicularia, 3881
Penicillium, 989–90
Piricularia, 6507
Puccinia, 923
Verticillium, 226
Heterochromatin, 5546
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3260
Vicia. Vetch, 3520
Heterodera
Biotypes, 126–7, 228, 230, 257, 1520, 1527, 3665, 3716, 4124, 4640, 5443, 6004, 6760
Avena. Oats, 3665
Beta. Sugar beet, 2557–8
Crop plants, 229, 3715
Glycine. Soya bean, 1311–2, 1641, 7653
Hordeum. Barley, 3897
Pisum. Pea, 5403
Solanum. Potato, 127, 228, 710, 1522, 1529, 1533, 2409, 3682, 4565, 4639, 4641, 5789, 6762–3
Vicia. Broad bean, 5403
Heteropogon
Biotypes, 5942
Climate, 5942
Growth period, 5942
Heterosis
Abies. Fir, 7448
Alnus. Alder, 5218
Arachis. Groundnut, 7290
Asparagus, 7494
Beta. Sugar beet, 2516–7, 2519–20, 2522–3, 2526, 2647, 4820–1
Brassica. Cabbage, 127, 5312
Brassica. Kale, 3665
Brassica. Rape, 3665
Brassica. Turnip, 5863
Bromus, 6566
Cannabis. Hemp, 4330
Capsicum, 2670, 3825
Crop plants, 1654–5
Cucumis. Cucumber, 5354
Cucumis. Melon, 5339, 7523–4
Dactylis, 5940
Digitalis, 942
Euchlaena, 5868
Fragaria. Strawberry, 5138
Fraxinus. Ash, 3003
Gossypium. Cotton, 736, 4679–80, 6844
Hordeum. Barley, 461, 6367

Heterosis—*continued*
Juglans. Walnut, 7280
Lagenaria, 143
Luffa, 143
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1261–2, 3240–1, 3247–8, 3825, 5380, 7561
Medicago, 3804
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2578, 2580–2
Oryza. Rice, 512, 522, 6458–9
Papaver. Poppy, 4904
Pennisetum, 1599, 6410
Phaseolus, 7614
Pinus. Pine, 3000
Populus. Poplar, 2994, 5204
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 2689, 7063
Sansevieria, 5920
Secale. Rye, 3801, 6206
Solanum. Egg plant, 5839, 5862, 7604
Sorghum, 4321, 5867, 6433–4
Theobroma. Cacao, 7024
Trifolium. Red clover, 4499
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 1634
Triticum. Wheat, 3964, 6079–80
Vegetable crops, 3649
Vicia. Broad bean, 7610
Vitis, 1072
Zea. Maize, 175–6, 388–9, 393, 1609, 1960, 1991, 4171–4, 5801, 5868, 6275–6
Heterostyly
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 6181
Heterothallism
Aspergillus, 178
Calonectria, 2658
Helminthosporium, 2205
Phytophthora, 1704
Heterozygosis, 3452, 5631
Beta. Sugar beet, 2546
Hordeum. Barley, 2063, 2077
Medicago, 6606
Microorganisms, 3343
Oryza. Rice, 2162
Secale. Rye, 1928
Triticum. Wheat, 4053
Hevea. Rubber
Breeding, 160, 7107–8
Dothidella, 940, 4961
Ecotypes, 7109
Fomes, 4960
γ rays, 4960
Hybridization, 4960
Leaf, 7109
Pollen, 7111
Polyploidy, 7110
Sterility, male, 7108
Variation, 2718
Variety trials, 939, 7107
Water balance, 7109
Yield, 7108
Hibiscus
Amphidiploidy, 786
Breeding, 149, 4743, 6788, 6890
Colletotrichum, 4746
Colour, 4745
Flower, 4745
Genetics, 5920
Growth period, 6788, 6898
Hairs, 6788
History and evolution, 2488
Hybridization, interspecific, 2487, 4744
Insects, 4747
Lethals, 2487
Meloidogyne, 2488, 3801, 5920
Morphology, 2488
Polyploidy, 2975
Selection, artificial, 6788
Hibiscus—continued
Sterility, fertility, 4744
Taxonomy, 788
Variation, 787
Varieties, 159, 788, 4743, 6897
Variety trials, 149, 6896
Hibiscus, as vegetable
Fruit, 5398
Insects, 4747
Meloidogyne, 3282
Morphology, 1279
Pollination, 5398
Polyploidy, 1279
Taxonomy, 1278
Varieties, 1278
Hicoria, *see Carya*
Hippophae
Plant collections, 3708
Histidine, 1497
Phytophthora, 2629
Histology, *see* anatomy
Histones, 1472
History and evolution, 3427, 3464, 3487, 3559, 3577, 3579–80, 5507, 5548, 5613
Abies. Fir, 1188
Agave, 5992
Agropyron, 3486, 4474
Allium, 3170–1, 3638, 7491
Allium. Garlic, 3175
Aloe, 5992
Anthoxanthum, 610
Areca, 7300
Avena. Oats, 353, 3391
Bothriochloa, 174, 3578, 6579
Bothriochloininae, 2239
Bouteloua, 4469
Brassica, 7482
Capillipedium, 3578, 6579
Carthamus. Safflower, 2708
Cereals, 3571, 3915, 5795
Citrullus. Water melon, 3217
Cocos. Coconut, 1021
Coffea. Coffee, 7021
Coniferales, 2974
Crop plants, 88, 3392, 3535, 3568–70, 3572, 3848, 5993–4
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1254
Cucurbita, 7535
Cucurbits, 1241
Dactylis, 581
Dichanthium, 174, 3578, 6579–80
Eleusine, 494
Eucalyptus, 3584
Ficus. Fig, 7275
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3628
Gossypium. Cotton, 759, 4708, 6818, 6840–1
Grasses, 3391
Helianthus. Sunflower, 7079
Hibiscus, 2488
Hordeum. Barley, 426–8, 2073, 3391, 3914
Larix. Larch, 7454
Lens. Lentil, 5470
Lolium, 4442
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 669
Lupinus. Lupin, 664, 2304
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3597
Medicago, 85, 3486, 4490
Mentha, 1334
Musa. Banana, 1059, 2940
Nelumbo, 839
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2575, 2597
Nopalea, 2319
Opuntia, 2319, 5992
Oryza. Rice, 2139, 2152, 2159–60, 2171, 3746, 3754, 4342–6, 6460
Pennisetum, 2100, 6411

History and evolution—*continued*
Phacelia, 4546
Phaseolus, 1288
Phleum, 582
Pisum. Pea, 1321
Prunus. Cherry, 2823
Raphanus. Radish, 5298, 7482
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 793, 4790–1
Secale. Rye, 3391
Solanum, for fruit, 5395
Solanum. Potato, 690, 2370, 3391, 3406, 4591, 6710, 6731
Sorbus, 7419
Sorghum, 3391, 6435
Theobroma. Cacao, 878, 7024
Tripsacum, 2047, 3799
Triticum. Wheat, 85, 269, 276, 294–5, 1782, 3391, 3567, 3914, 6097, 6110
Ulmus. Elm, 3019
Uredinales, 3935
Vicia. Vetch, 4519
Yucca, 4754
Zea. Maize, 398, 3391, 3799, 6322
Holoptelea
Ceratocystis, 1152
Homeosoma
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4952
Homozygosis
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7564
Zea. Maize, 1999
Hordeum. Barley
Aging, 480, 3912
Aluminium, 6370
Aminoacids, 470, 6390
β-Amylase, 481, 6360
Anatomy, 2086
Aneuploidy, 435, 1590, 3600, 4287–8, 6368
Ascochyta, 3780
Biochemistry, 5940
β rays, 4274–5
Breeding, 237, 430, 453, 455–7, 459, 462, 464, 1527, 2093, 3687, 4290, 4302, 5888, 6359, 6402, 5885, 5917
Calcium, 2059
Carbohydrates, 4301
Caryopsis, 247, 472, 4296
Chimeras, 433
Chlorinated hydrocarbons, 454
Chromosome aberrations, 143, 469, 479–80, 2065, 2074–5, 2196, 4284–6, 5773, 6382
Chromosome, fine structure, 4283
Chromosome fragments, 4287
Chromosome morphology, 443, 1590, 3896
Climate, 460, 4292, 6361
Cochliobolus, 2093
Colchicine, 6371, 6384
Cold resistance, 488, 1591, 3896, 4301, 6043
Colour, 440
Combining ability, 3665
Competition, 2085
Crossing over, 6363
Dalapon, 470
Density of stand, 2084, 3751, 6037
Desynapsis, 2076
Development, 2078, 4286
Development, abnormal, 2079, 6365
Diethyl sulphate, 6382
2,4-Dinitrophenol, 479
Dormancy, 4293
Ecology, 428
Ecotypes, 478
Embryo, 2061
Erysiphe, 107, 427, 445, 448, 1691, 2087, 3726, 3926, 4303, 5832, 5940, 6047, 6400
Ethyleneimine, 5896
Hordeum. Barley—*continued*
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 431–2, 2065, 2074, 3682, 4277, 5773
Evolution, general theory, 1783
Fertilization, sexual, 4294
Flower, 484, 3897, 4295
Fruit, 6386
Fungi, 451–2, 489, 4302, 6397–9,
Genetics, 238, 427, 430, 438–9, 442, 445, 449, 454, 458, 461, 464–5, 484, 491, 2053–8, 2087, 2090–1, 2093, 2095, 3665, 3668, 3716, 3726, 3921, 3933, 4268–9, 4296, 4303, 5906, 6360–1, 6385, 6400, 6404
Genome analysis, 438–9, 441, 1590
Geography, 427–8
Germination, 1725, 4289, 5822
Gibberella, 254, 490
Gibberellins, 4293
Glucose, 6390
γ rays, 462, 469, 480, 2066, 4266–7, 4275–6, 4284–6, 5940
Growth period, 427, 471, 1714, 2054–5, 3918, 4268, 4290–2, 4298, 5906, 5940, 6035, 6385
Height, 2069, 5885
Herbicides, 259
Heterodera, 3897
Heterosis, 461, 6367
Heterozygosis, 2063, 2077
History and evolution, 426–8, 2073, 3391, 3914
Hybridization, 107, 143, 1530, 5940, 6366–7, 6386
Hybridization, intergeneric, 443–4, 2196, 6369
Hybridization, interspecific, 443–4, 1590–1, 3896, 4300, 6047
Hybrid varieties, 456, 467, 6368
Inbreeding, 2063
Inflorescence, 427, 439, 470, 2055–8, 2066, 2080, 4270
Light, effect of, 2080
Linkage, 440–1, 491, 2060, 2062, 2096, 4270, 6364–5
Lodging, 252–3, 468, 1733, 2086, 3892, 5960
Magnesium, 2059
Magnetism, effect of, 2052
Meiosis, 2077
2-Methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid, 2075
Mičurinism, 471–2, 1714, 2067, 4278, 6035–6, 6372
Modifiers, 2076
Molecular genetics, 2061, 6370
Morphology, 4278
Multiple alleles, 448
Mutation, 440, 4272
Mutation, induced, 126, 143, 429–33, 462, 468–70, 1658, 1713, 1721, 1783, 2064–6, 3682, 3893, 4273–7, 5960, 6371, 6382
Neutrons, 468, 2079, 2196
Nitrogen, 133, 1658, 6394–5
Nucleic acids, 4294
Nutrients, 5822
Ophiobolus, 126, 3719, 3924
Oscinella, 477
Pathology, 4300
Photoperiodism, 2080, 4292
Plant collections, 1712, 4281, 5904
Pollen, 482, 4275
Pollination, 6036
Polyploidy, 436–7, 1590, 2196, 3896, 5896, 6384
Population genetics, 40, 2062–3
Protease, 481
Protein, 472, 487, 4271, 6648
Puccinia, 107, 143, 491, 2090–3, 3721, 3897, 5832, 5839
Pure lines, 40
Pyrenophora, 2093, 6401–2
Quality, of edible product, 3892
Quality, for malting and brewing, 237, 422, 425, 457–9, 462, 481, 485–6, 1541, 1591, 1712, 1727, 1841, 2067, 2072, 3683, 3894, 4269, 4295, 4297–8, 5832, 5998, 6380–1, 6387–91

Hordeum. Barley—*continued*
Quality, nutritive value, 2081–2
Radiation, 431, 1658, 1721
Rhynchosporium, 1698, 5906, 6403
Root, 483, 5822
Rubidium, 3592
Seed, 3684
Seedlings, 2052
Segregation, 434, 2059, 6036, 6362–3, 6648
Selection, artificial, 1602, 2068–9, 6036–7
Selection, natural, 4291
Septoria, 2093
Shedding, 1725
Size, 472, 2056–8
Sodium, 3592
Soil pH, 1728, 6393
Sowing, 3918
Starch, 491
Statistics. Genetics, 40, 465
Stem, 126, 2055
Sterility, fertility, 133, 436–7, 482, 1726, 5896, 6369
Sterility, male, 2062–3, 6368
Sterility, self, 3896
Strontium, 3921
Taxonomy, 430, 443, 4299, 6392
Temperature, effect of, 4293, 6363, 6390
Tetramesa, 2094
Toxic soils, 6396
Toxoptera, 6404
Translocation, 434, 2077, 6363, 6368
Ultraviolet rays, 433
Ustilago, 488, 491, 1591, 2088, 4306
Variation, 247, 460, 3751, 4271
Varieties, 466, 473–7, 1713, 1722, 2067, 2070–2, 3684, 3686–7, 3695–6, 3844, 3912–3, 4279–82, 5515, 5904–5, 5969, 5972, 5974, 5978, 6026, 6038, 6042, 6373–81, 6392
Variety trials, 107, 241–2, 259, 421, 423, 425, 463, 486, 1526, 1711, 1716, 2049–51, 3894, 4265, 4282, 4302, 5812, 6027, 6030–2, 6042, 6358, 6388–9, 6394
Vernalization, 6043
Viruses, 446, 452, 2095–6, 3665, 3668, 3936, 6049, 6405–6
X rays, 143, 432–3, 479, 1713, 2052, 2061, 2064–5, 2083, 3682, 3894, 4266, 4274, 5896, 6363, 6379, 6383
Yield, 237, 259, 1841, 2083, 3665, 3682, 5906, 6395
Hormones
Cannabis. Hemp, 783
Crop plants, 14
Cucumis. Cucumber, 5284
Grasses, 570
Musa. Banana, 2941
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 850, 3627
Secale. Rye, 1930
Trifolium. Red clover, 570
Humulus. Hop
Agriculture, 1381
Breeding, 1381, 2662
Development, 4910
Genetics, 4907
Harvesting, 4912
Polyploidy, 2661
Quality, for hopping, 880, 1541, 1603, 2663, 4911–2
Taxonomy, 3531
Variation, 2660
Varieties, 879, 1381, 2661–2, 7032
Variety trials, 4908–9
Verticillium, 1603, 4907
Viruses, 2664
Hybridization, 1393, 1410, 1464, 3579, 3657, 5594, 7714
Agropyron, 4415, 6551, 6592
Alnus. Alder, 5217
Arachis. Groundnut, 5886, 5920
Asparagus, 7495
Aspergillus, 179
Hybridization—*continued*
Astragalus, 6667
Avena. Oats, 4108, 5924
Beta, 4547
Beta. Mangel, 4818
Beta. Sugar beet, 4817–8
Brassica, 7482
Brassica. Cabbage, 5310, 7115
Brassica. Kale, 3193, 3665
Brassica. Rape, 2685
Brassica. Swede, 2685, 3665
Bromus, 4415, 6551
Cajanus, 3337
Cannabis. Hemp, 6887
Capsicum, 3729, 7042
Ceratocystis, 5832
Citrullus. Water melon, 1243, 3217, 5923, 7529
Citrus, 2837–8, 4979
Cocos. Coconut, 2899, 3772
Coffea. Coffee, 103, 868–9, 872, 2652
Cryptomeria, 2999
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3222, 5351–2
Cucumis. Melon, 1243, 3801, 7525
Dactylis, 2212
Dichanthium, 3578, 4455, 6580
Ditylenchus, 1707
Elaeis. Oil palm, 929, 7087
Erysiphe, 3925
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 4093, 6181
Fragaria. Strawberry, 5924, 5943–4
Fruit crops, 4980
Gossypium. Cotton, 144, 731–33, 2439, 3599, 5850–1, 6791, 6805, 6820, 6862
Grasses, 566, 5783, 6529
Hevea. Rubber, 4960
Hordeum. Barley, 107, 143, 1530, 5940, 6366–7, 6386
Larix. Larch, 1156
Leguminous forage crops, 566, 6539
Lolium, 1604, 3664, 3667, 3670
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 1604, 5892
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1260, 3243–4, 5285, 5361, 7116, 7559–60
Malus. Apple, 2791, 3782
Mangifera. Mango, 4979
Medicago, 1641, 2259, 2262, 3803, 5931, 6601, 6617
Morus. Mulberry, 7276
Musa. Banana, 4979
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 840, 1547, 1600, 2578–9, 4856
Oryza. Rice, 517, 520, 538, 2146–50, 2153, 2173, 3752, 4343–4, 4346, 4350–5, 4364, 6455–6, 6458–9, 6479
Panicum, 492
Papaver. Poppy, 7098
Passiflora, 5943
Pennisetum, 3778, 6410
Phaseolus, 1191, 1286, 2738, 7115
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 3310
Phleum, 5892
Picea. Spruce, 1156, 2998, 3056, 7445
Pinus. Pine, 1167, 1172, 2988, 3015, 3067, 3113, 3120, 5223–7, 7436
Pisum. Pea, 143, 1602, 5940
Populus. Poplar, 3083
Prunus. Apricot, 2734, 2813
Pyrus. Pear, 1588, 2809, 5920
Raphanus. Radish, 7482
Ribes. Black currant, 2925, 5123, 7114
Rubus. Blackberry, 3801, 7116
Rubus. Raspberry, 7114
Saccharomyces, 1541, 7692
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 793, 799, 4773, 4790, 5945
Secale. Rye, 1714, 1936
Sesamum. Sesame, 149
Solanum. Egg plant, 3280
Solanum. Potato, 678, 4564, 4577, 6695, 6731
Sorghum, 144, 149, 492, 3774

Hybridization—*continued*
Spinacia. Spinach, 4976
Tectona, 1140
Thea. Tea, 2646
Theobroma. Cacao, 3793, 3795, 5915, 7024–5
Tilletia, 1868
Trifolium. Red clover, 1604, 5892
Trifolium. White clover, 1604, 1641
Triticum. Wheat, 278, 325, 335, 1697, 1760, 1826, 3727, 3961–3, 4024, 4057, 5842, 5940, 6075–6
Ustilago, 363
Vaccinium, 2929
Vegetable crops, 5291
Vicia. Vetch, 2290
Vitis, 2960, 3801
Zea. Maize, 372–3, 1587, 1589, 1592, 2003, 4140, 4142, 4149–50, 4180, 4208, 5885, 5924, 6238, 6315, 6321
Zea. Sweet corn, 4264
Hybridization, graft
Brassica. Cabbage, 5310
Capsicum, 3247, 4918
Citrullus. Water melon, 3218
Coriandrum, 3340
Crop plants, 1659
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3247
Cucumis. Melon, 5336, 7525–6
Cucurbita, 3218, 5336
Foeniculum, 3340
Gossypium. Cotton, 746, 4686, 4697
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3247, 5365, 7581, 7599
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4860
Phaseolus, 3300, 7615
Pisum. Pea, 1327, 5456
Secale. Rye, 1771
Solanum. Egg plant, 7456, 7602
Solanum. Potato, 2364
Triticum. Wheat, 3977, 6083, 6100
Zea. Maize, 6290
Hybridization, intergeneric
Aegilops, 273–5, 300, 1762, 1764–6, 3736, 3740
Agropyron, 619, 1720, 1765, 1772, 2196, 3972, 3976, 5845, 6092, 6168
Atylosia, 7677
Brassica, 7482
Cajanus, 7677
Cenchrus, 141
Chloris, 6563
Citrus. Lemon, 2861
Crop plants, 1590
Cydonia. Quince, 4998, 7134
Cynodon, 6563
Elymus, 1720, 3581
Euchlaena, 1994, 5868–9, 6356
Festuca, 127, 1600, 3664, 3670, 3682, 4436–7, 5832, 6569, 6574
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2740
Haynaldia, 6094
Helianthus. Sunflower, 917
Hordeum. Barley, 443–4, 2196, 6369
Hystrix, 3581
Lolium, 127, 1600, 3664, 3670, 3682, 4436–7, 5832, 5924, 6569, 6574
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 172, 3252, 6698
Malus. Apple, 4997–8
Navenga, 792
Pennisetum, 141
Poa, 4422
Pyrus. Pear, 4997
Raphanus. Radish, 7482
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 792, 2493, 4772, 6917
Sclerostachya, 792
Secale. Rye, 1720, 1767–70, 3737, 3967–71, 3982, 5839, 6047, 6091–4, 6369
Sitanion, 619
Hybridization, intergeneric—*continued*
Solanum. Potato, 6698
Theobroma. Cacao, 7028
Tripsacum, 3799
Triticum. Wheat, 123, 273–5, 300, 1550, 1579, 1712, 1720, 1762–6, 1768–72, 1851, 1877, 3727, 3736–7, 3740, 3967–72, 3976, 3982, 4062, 5839, 5845, 6047, 6091–4, 6168
Zea. Maize, 1994, 5868–9, 6356
Hybridization, interspecific, 1735, 3431, 3510, 3582
Abies. Fir, 2993, 3076, 7448
Acer, 7400
Aegilops, 1900
Agave, 6900
Agropyron, 618, 4473, 6590
Allium. Onion, 3163
Alnus. Alder, 1153, 3076, 5218, 7417
Annona, 2766
Arachis. Groundnut, 7290–2
Avena. Oats, 350, 1591, 1909, 3665, 3801, 3897, 5795, 6193
Beta. Sugar beet, 2320, 2539–41, 4832, 4838
Betula. Birch, 3076, 3095, 7412–3
Bothriochloa, 6578
Brassica, 1215–7, 1532, 5308, 7496
Brassica. Cabbage, 7473
Brassica. Kale, 1572, 2748, 6681
Brassica. Mustard, as vegetable, 1532
Brassica. Swede, 1572, 6680–1
Brassica. Turnip, 6675
Capsicum, 2671
Carica. Papaya, 1027
Carthamus. Safflower, 4953–4, 7083
Castanea. Chestnut, 1003, 2874, 2891, 5093
Chaenomeles, 971
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 4965
Citrullus. Water melon, 3217
Citrus, 2839–40, 7140, 7256
Citrus. Lemon, 2861
Citrus. Tangerine, 2857, 7140
Coffea. Coffee, 869–70, 2651–2, 7016
Corchorus. Jute, 141, 6891
Crop plants, 3826, 5957
Cucumis. Cucumber, 942
Cucumis. Melon, 7523
Cucurbita, 1248–9, 3221, 5344, 7523
Cupressocyparis, 3107
Cynodon, 6562
Datura, 7097
Desmodium, 5942
Dichanthium, 2240
Elymus, 617
Eremopyrum, 3744
Eucalyptus, 1129, 1134, 3028, 3103
Festuca, 4450
Forest trees, 3025
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2740, 5139
Fraxinus. Ash, 1126, 2993, 3003
Glycine. Soya bean, 7648
Gossypium. Cotton, 144, 736–40, 742, 746, 2436, 2438–41, 2457, 3599, 4680–3, 6817, 6822–8
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 1209, 7483
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1209, 1579, 1696, 3829, 4943, 7078
Hibiscus, 2487, 4744
Hordeum. Barley, 443–4, 1590–1, 3896, 4300, 6047
Juglans. Walnut, 7280
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2748
Larix. Larch, 1125, 2993, 7450
Lathyrus, 2318
Lespedeza, 661
Linum. Flax, 2475
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 667, 2308–9, 4541–2, 6665–6
Lupinus. Lupin, 664–5, 6594, 6657

Hybridization, interspecific—*continued*
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 942, 1563, 1565, 1579, 2748, 3249–51, 3728, 5365, 5382, 5832, 5839, 7459, 7563, 7597
Macadamia, 1641
Malus. Apple, 1590, 2748, 5015, 7134, 7188
Medicago, 628, 3664, 4485, 6604, 6611, 6613
Medicinal plants, 7096
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 2300
Mentha, 1335, 7678
Miscanthus, 6581
Morus. Mulberry, 7276
Musa. Banana, 2766
Musa, for fibre, 4755
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 846–9, 855, 857, 1590, 2571, 2574, 2583–8, 2600, 2628, 3596, 3627, 3758, 4857, 4866, 4878, 4881, 4884, 6978, 6985–6
Oryza. Rice, 523–4, 2151, 2164, 4345, 4347–9, 4379, 5839, 6453, 6458, 6460
Papaver. Poppy, 2659
Paspalum, 3802
Pelargonium, 7035
Pennisetum, 141, 609, 2100, 4309, 5839, 6411
Phacelia, 4546
Phalaris, 1616, 1623
Phaseolus, 128, 1287–8, 2738, 2748, 3298–9, 3801, 5412–5, 5931
Phytophthora, 224, 1704
Picea. Spruce, 2993, 3076
Pinus. Pine, 140, 1118, 1126–7, 1129, 1155, 1166, 1176, 2995, 2997, 3000, 3002, 3038, 3042, 3048, 3076, 3642, 5238, 7393, 7434
Pisum. Pea, 1321, 5445
Poa, 576
Polygonum, 4545
Populus. Poplar, 1096, 1120, 2976, 2993–4, 2996, 3030, 3067, 3800, 3084–5, 5204–6, 7404
Prunus. Apricot, 5038, 7211
Prunus. Cherry, 975, 4973, 5049, 7140
Prunus. Plum, 972, 3652–3, 4973, 7140, 7219, 7224
Pyrus. Pear, 5028, 7134
Quercus. Oak, 136, 1124, 1126, 5190
Raphanus. Radish, 1532
Rheum. Rhubarb, 1233
Ribes. Black currant, 96, 942, 2748, 2928, 5124, 5129, 7116, 7124, 7128
Ribes. Gooseberry, 7128
Ribes. Red currant, 96, 2740, 5124
Rubus, 96, 7317
Rubus. Blackberry, 3789, 4975
Rubus. Raspberry, 96, 2737, 3708, 7114, 7124, 7318
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 792, 804, 2493, 4770–1, 6917
Salix. Willow, 2993, 7424
Sansevieria, 790
Secale. Rye, 3680
Solanum. Egg plant, 7601
Solanum, for fruit, 5395
Solanum. Potato, 127, 678, 680, 1536, 2345–6, 2359, 3682, 4559, 4565, 4578–80, 4615–7, 4623, 4639, 4651–2, 5802, 5832, 6698, 6707, 6711–3, 6732, 6755, 6760
Sorbus, 7419
Sorghum, 143, 181, 599–600, 2245, 3802, 4314, 4460, 5942, 6428–34
Streptomyces, 5480
Tectona, 1140
Thymus. Thyme, 5472
Tragopogon. Salsify, 183
Trifolium, 5924
Triticum. Wheat, 127, 143, 152, 272, 279, 291, 1547, 1550, 1552–3, 1712, 1773, 1805–6, 1821, 3727, 3828, 3966, 3979, 4062, 5842, 6081–90
Ulmus. Elm, 3076, 3097
Ustilago, 1735, 2089, 2203–4
Vaccinium, 1713, 3708, 7327
Hybridization, interspecific—*continued*
Valeriana, 2717
Vanilla, 883
Vicia. Vetch, 655–7, 4519, 6636
Vigna. Cowpea, 7631
Vitis, 1073–4, 2948–9, 5159, 7355–7, 7371, 7380
Hybridization, wide
Datura, 7104
Forest trees, 1117
Gossypium. Cotton, 768
Triticum. Wheat, 5956
Hybrid necrosis
Aegilops, 3740
Triticum. Wheat, 3740–2
Hybrid varieties, 1590, 3801, 5253, 5899, 6352
Allium. Onion, 3161, 5251, 5270, 5278, 7485
Avena. Oats, 4098
Beta. Sugar beet, 2538, 4819, 6938
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 2738, 2748, 7115
Brassica. Cabbage, 5267–9, 5311, 7115
Brassica. Cauliflower, 1547
Brassica. Kale, 3194
Capsicum, 5276, 7043
Citrullus. Water melon, 5271, 5275, 7530
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1251–2, 3144, 3710, 5248, 5251, 5253–8, 5276–83, 5287, 5353, 7541, 7548
Cucumis. Melon, 3213, 5271–4
Cucurbita, 5271–2, 5274
Daucus. Carrot, 5266
Gossypium. Cotton, 734–5, 2437
Helianthus. Sunflower, 916, 4940, 7077
Hordeum. Barley, 456, 467, 6368
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 141, 1261, 1269, 1563, 3245–6, 3268, 5248–53, 5259–65, 5276, 5278–9, 5281, 5287, 5362–3
Mangifera. Mango, 1643
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 861, 2606
Oryza. Rice, 521
Pennisetum, 4308
Populus. Poplar, 5203, 7403
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 7064
Secale. Rye, 1935
Solanum. Egg plant, 5277
Solanum. Potato, 4642
Sorghum, 152, 173, 497–500, 503–4, 598–601, 1515, 2111–5, 3683, 4315–6, 5919, 5943, 6421, 6423–4, 6426–7, 6446
Sorghum, for sugar, 4316
Spinacia. Spinach, 7511
Triticum. Wheat, 271, 1761, 6077–8, 6102
Vegetable crops, 1197, 5249–50, 5252, 5288
Vicia. Broad bean, 3291
Zea. Maize, 141, 149, 159, 374–86, 1512–3, 1515, 1575, 1579, 1590, 1683, 1947, 1971–90, 2023, 3683, 3784, 3802, 4141, 4151–70, 4172, 4186, 5813, 5839, 5908, 6043, 6239–53, 6265–74, 6294, 6303, 6319, 6331, 6346–7
Zea. Popcorn, 2045
Hybrid vigour, *see* heterosis
Hydrazides
Allium, 5774
Hydrellia
Oryza. Rice, 6528
Hydrogen fluoride
Acer, 5197
Alnus. Alder, 5197
Fagus. Beech, 5197
Picea. Spruce, 5197
Pinus. Pine, 5197
Hydroponics
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1195
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1195, 3279
Vitis, 7354

Hrydoquinone
Allium. Garlic, 1496
Vicia. Broad bean, 1496
Hydroxylamine, 45, 1454–5, 1498, 5657, 5708
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7573
8-Hydroxyquinoline
Abies. Fir, 1187
Hylemyia
Brassica. Cabbage, 1590
Hypera
Medicago, 3873, 6624
Hypomyces
Chlorinated nitrobenzenes, 3210
Cucurbits, 3210
Linkage, 3210
Multiple genes, 3210
Mutation, back, 3210
Solanum. Potato, 6760
Hypostasis, *see* epistasis
Hypoxylon
Populus. Poplar, 3068
Hystrix
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3581

IDIOGRAM, *see* chromosome morphology
Immunology, *see* serology
Inbreeding, 1437–8, 3453–4, 5632, 7715
Asparagus, 128, 7494
Beta. Sugar beet, 6957
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 7115
Carthamus. Safflower, 1590
Coffea. Coffee, 871
Cryptomeria, 2999
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3223
Daucus. Carrot, 7115
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 349
Forest trees, 1117
Fragaria. Strawberry, 5138, 5140
Hordeum. Barley, 2063
Larix. Larch, 1156–7
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2740
Picea. Spruce, 1156–7, 3076
Pinus. Pine, 5223, 5228, 7389, 7435
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 792
Solanum. Potato, 128, 4653
Vicia. Broad bean, 3665
Zea. Maize, 387, 392, 1979, 1995–6, 1998, 4200, 5919, 6281, 6305
Incompatibility, *see* sterility, fertility
Indigofera
Polyploidy, 5942
Indole-3-acetic acid
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3250
Raphanus. Radish, 3150
Ribes. Black currant, 5128
Solanum. Potato, 4602, 6738
Trifolium. Red clover, 2279
Triticum. Wheat, 323
Zea. Maize, 168
Indole-3-acetic acid oxidase
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2618
Indole compounds
Medicago, 1590
Inflorescence
Anacardium. Cashew, 3772
Avena. Oats, 4114
Cereals, 3685
Citrus. Mandarin, 2843
Citrus. Orange, 2843
Cyperus, 2491
Gossypium. Cotton, 4708
Hordeum. Barley, 427, 439, 470, 2055–8, 2066, 2080, 4270
Larix. Larch, 7451
Inflorescence—*continued*
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7556
Mangifera. Mango, 5870
Narenga, 792
Oryza. Rice, 512, 3750, 3753, 4379, 6461, 6478, 6486
Picea. Spruce, 1136
Pinus. Pine, 1155, 7436
Pisum. Pea, 1320
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 792
Sorghum, 496
Triticum. Wheat, 300, 308, 1605, 1757, 1828, 4021, 4031
Vitis, 7374
Zea. Maize, 404, 2021, 4184–5, 4139, 4193, 6320–1
Zea. Popcorn, 4139
Inheritance, *see* genetics
Inheritance of acquired characters
Linum. Flax, 773, 6877
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 5377
Triticum. Wheat, 277
Zea. Maize, 6317
Inhibitors
Saccharomyces, 3362
myo-Inositol
Prunus. Plum, 68, 974
Insects
Cereals, 6048
Crop plants, 6017–8
Glycine. Soya bean, 1641
Gossypium. Cotton, 4723, 6865
Hibiscus, 4747
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 4747
Medicago, 4487, 4494
Oryza. Rice, 512, 3772, 6453
Ribes. Black currant, 1038
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2498
Solanum. Potato, 6699
Zea. Maize, 6346–7
Insecticides
Capsicum, 5924
Cydonia. Quince, 7205
Fruit crops, 7152
Malus. Apple, 7190–1
Persea. Avocado, 2915
Solanum. Potato, 6706
Intensifiers, *see* modifiers
Interchange, *see* translocation
Interference, 1407, 1409, 5612
Zea. Maize, 4147
Intergeneric hybridization, *see* hybridization, intergeneric
Internal browning
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 2738
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 5391
Interspecific hybridization, *see* hybridization, interspecific
Inversion, *see* translocation
Iodine
Secale. Rye, 1489
Ipomoea. Sweet potato
Biochemistry, 2420–1
Breeding, 160, 4657, 4649, 5911, 5923, 6773
Ceratocystis, 2421–2
Chromosome number, 4664
Colour, 713, 6775
Enzymes, 2422
Flower, 1591, 2420
Genetics, 713, 6783
Gibberella, 4665
Grafting, 1591
Heat, effect of, 2423
Meloidogyne, 4662
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 808–9
Monilochaetes, 720
Multiple alleles, 6784
Mutation, induced, 6775
Mutation, spontaneous, 6775

Ipomoea. Sweet potato—*continued*
Photosynthesis, 717
Pollen, 4665
Pratylenchus, 4662
Protein, 2422
Quality, nutritive value, 715
Quality, for storage, 718, 6786
Respiration, 716
Statistics. Experimental designs, 6774
Sterility, fertility, 2419, 6783–4
Sugar, 6787
Taxonomy, 719
Temperature, effect of, 6786
Varieties, 714, 2417–8, 4660–3, 5911, 6776–82, 6785
Variety trials, 4657–8, 5918, 6772
Vegetative reproduction, 6785
Viruses, 2423
Ips
Pinus. Pine, 1183
Iron
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4792
Vitis, 7378
Irrigation
Capsicum, 105
Cereals, 6045
Cucumis. Melon, 7528
Gossypium. Cotton, 1589, 4716
Lolium, 4440
Medicago, 2269
Sorghum, 2197
Triticum. Wheat, 4049
Zea. Maize, 385, 2197, 4190, 4232–4, 6298–9
Isariopsis, 5920
Phaseolus, 3773
Isoflavones
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 4477, 4510
Isopropyl *N*-phenylcarbamate
Avena. Oats, 1927

JAROVIZATION, *see* vernalization
Jerusalem artichoke, *see Helianthus*
Job's tears, *see Coix*
Juglans. Walnut
Apomixis, 2887
Breeding, 2880–2
Fruit, 2879
Heterosis, 7280
Hybridization, interspecific, 7280
Morphology, 2879
Pollination, 2886, 7282
Quality, of edible product, 5809
Quality, nutritive value, 2888
Segregation, 7282
Varieties, 1005, 2883–5, 7281
Variety trials, 2888
Jujube, *see Zizyphus*
Juniperus
Pollen, 3108
Jute, *see Corchorus*

KAKI, *see Diospyros*
Kale, *see Brassica*
Karyology, *see* nucleus
Karyokinensis, *see* cell division
Karyotype, *see* chromosome morphology
Kenaf, *see Hibiscus*
Kidney bean, *see Phaseolus*
Kinetin
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2604
Ribes. Black currant, 5126
Triticum. Wheat, 323
Kinetochore, *see* centromere
Kohl rabi, *see Brassica*
Kok saghyz, *see Taraxacum*

LACCASE
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1270
Lactuca. Lettuce
Biochemistry, 7518
Breeding, 1190, 3132, 7725
Bremia, 1190, 1538, 2748, 5326–7, 7520
Development, 1237, 5791
Growth period, 3132
Hybridization, interspecific, 2748
Polyphenols, 7519
Rib discoloration, 7519
Sterility, fertility, 2748
Taxonomy, 5991
Temperature, effect of, 1237
Tip burn, 942, 1238
Translocation, 942
Varieties, 1199, 1234–6, 1238, 3145, 3204–5, 5325, 5991
Variety trials, 1234, 3202–3, 5322–4, 7462, 7516–7
Viruses, 5328
Lagenaria
Asafoetida, 7538
Aulocophora, 3211
Dacus, 5335
Heterosis, 143
Sex, 7538
Lamarckism, *see* inheritance of acquired characters
Land races
Citrullus. Water melon, 5340
Daucus. Carrot, 3797
Fruit crops, 2765
Medicago, 2265
Zea. Maize, 1516, 4192–3
Larch, *see Larix*
Larix. Larch
Alipur, 3124
Breeding, 3075
Combining ability, 1125
Genetics, 3130
Geographical races, 1156, 3013, 3075, 3131, 7452–3
Germination, 3124
Height, 7453
History and evolution, 7454
Hybridization, 1156
Hybridization, interspecific, 1125, 2993, 7450
Inbreeding, 1156–7
Inflorescence, 7451
Quantitative characters, 7451
Seed, 7452
Simazine, 3124
Size, 7452
Statistics. Genetics, 3130
Sterility, fertility, 1156
Sterility, self, 1157
Sulphur dioxide, 5198–9, 7450
Variation, 7451
Variety trials, 3013
Weight, 7452
Laspeyresia
Cydonia. Quince, 7205
Lateness, *see* growth period
Latex
Tectona, 3102
Lathyrus
Chromosome aberrations, 2318
Chromosome number, 673
Hybridization, interspecific, 2318
Meiosis, 673
Pollen, 2318
Polyembryony, 6671
Sterility, fertility, 2318
Lavender, *see Lavandula*
Lavandula
Taxonomy, 2665
Layouts, *see* statistics, experimental designs

Leaf
Beta. Sugar beet, 6953, 6960
Brassica. Cabbage, 7499
Brassica. Kale, 3193, 3665
Capsicum, 4917
Cicer. Chickpea, 5468
Cocos. Coconut, 1025, 2902
Dactylis, 4423
Festuca, 4449
Fragaria. Strawberry, 7339
Gossypium. Cotton, 771, 4724, 6830
Hevea. Rubber, 7109
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 4540
Lupinus. Lupin, 2303
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1259, 2740, 3234, 3237
Malus. Apple, 2777, 2792, 4998
Morus. Mulberry, 2863
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2590, 3749, 4854, 4858, 4871, 5856
Oryza. Rice, 2168, 3745, 6493
Pinus. Pine, 1174, 5226, 5230
Pisum. Pea, 1324
Populus. Poplar, 3086, 5207, 7402, 7406
Ribes, 2740
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4799, 6905
Secale. Rye, 4998
Solanum. Potato, 6740
Triticum. Wheat, 270, 1559, 5846
Vicia. Broad bean, 3286
Zea. Maize, 2020, 4146, 6237, 6319
Leaf shedding, *see* defoliation
Lectin
Vicia. Vetch, 2295
Leek, *see Allium*
Legislation
Crop plants, 1594, 1648–9, 3820–2
Triticum. Wheat, 1808
Legumin
Pisum. Pea, 5460
Leguminous forage crops
Antibiotics, 1615
Breeding, 95, 1540, 1638, 2195, 2254, 3666, 3672, 4475, 6537, 6540, 6594–5
Cold resistance, 3666, 4478, 6597
Cuttings, 4475
Germination, 1674
Growth period, 3693
Habit, 3693
Hybridization, 566, 6539
Pathology, 6619
Plant collections, 1630–2
Polyploidy, 6539
Protein, 2255
Pseudopeziza, 623
Rhizobium, 1615, 3675
Seed production, 6540
Taxonomy, 2255, 5980
Variation, 3675
Varieties, 3677, 5895, 5980
Variety trials, 154–6
Vegetative reproduction, 622
Lemon, *see Citrus*
Lens. Lentil
Chromosome morphology, 5470
History and evolution, 5470
Taxonomy, 5844
Varieties, 5470
Leptinotarsa
Solanum. Potato, 2411
Leptosphaeria
Avena. Oats, 1590
Medicago, 2271
Oryza. Rice, 550, 2179, 6504
Triticum. Wheat, 1863, 6154
Lespedeza
Breeding, 4401
Fungi, 660
Genome analysis, 661
Hybridization, interspecific, 661
Protein, 4410
Tannin, 1596
Taxonomy, 663, 2299
Varieties, 662, 4523
Variety trials, 660
Lethals, 3425, 3450–51, 5704
Aegilops, 273
Aspergillus, 7686
Hibiscus, 2487
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 5360
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2590
Rubus. Raspberry, 1034, 2737
Triticum. Wheat, 127, 273, 1758, 5832
Vicia. Broad bean, 1281
Zea. Maize, 1968–70
Lettuce, *see Lactuca*
Breeding, 5942
Leucine aminopeptidase
Zea. Maize, 1963
Leucoanthocyanins
Thea. Tea, 4892
Life, 1425, 1459
Light, effect of
Allium. Onion, 5832
Beta. Sugar beet, 3759
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1203, 7547
Gossypium. Cotton, 733
Hordeum. Barley, 2080
Lolium, 1520
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1203
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 859
Pisum. Pea, 3332, 5832
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3034
Solanum. Potato, 1203
Trifolium. White clover, 5832
Triticum. Wheat, 1898
Verticillium, 3883
Vitis, 7387
Zea. Maize, 4223
Lignin
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1256
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 5424
Lima bean, *see Phaseolus*
Lime, *see Citrus and Tilia*
Linkage, 1403–06, 1441, 1487, 3424, 3487, 5523, 5553, 5589–91, 5612, 5632
Gossypium. Cotton, 6819
Hordeum. Barley, 440–1, 491, 2060, 2062, 2096, 4270, 6364–5
Hypomyces, 3210
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1608, 3259, 3261, 3273, 5360, 7558, 7578
Oryza. Rice, 519, 4356–8, 6453, 6455
Phaseolus, 3297
Pisum. Pea, 1314–6, 1319, 2748, 3327, 5801
Rubus. Raspberry, 1034
Saccharomyces, 5486–7, 5659, 7703
Schizosaccharomyces, 3369
Secale. Rye, 5832, 6091
Sesamum. Sesame, 134
Solanum. Potato, 6714
Sorghum, 181
Streptomyces, 7679
Triticum. Wheat, 1811, 6091
Vicia. Broad bean, 3290
Zea. Maize, 4178, 6237
Linoleic acid
Arachis. Groundnut, 5102
Zea. Maize, 6323
Linseed, *see Linum*

Linum. Flax
Breeding, 778, 3817–8, 6872
Chromosome number, 6875
Density of stand, 6881
Development, 1658, 6879
2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, 4729
Flower, 6880
Fruit, 2475
Fusarium, 6882–3
Genetics, 3412, 6875–6, 6880
Hybridization, interspecific, 2475
Inheritance of acquired characters, 773, 6877
Melampsora, 127, 778–80, 1691, 3412, 3873, 6883
2-Methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid, 4729
Mičurinism, 4725–7
Mutation, induced, 1658
Pathology, 4725–7
Peroxidase, 6876
Physiology, 6880
Phosphorus, 6877
Pollination, 3780, 4726
Potassium, 6877
Quality, of fibre, 126
Radiation, 1658, 6875
Shedding, 776
Stem, 6876
Sterility, fertility, 3780
Sterility, male, 6879
Taxonomy, 2476, 4728
Varieties, 774–5, 778, 780, 3844, 5905
Variety trials, 107, 156, 772, 6873–4
Linum. Linseed
Centres of origin, 912
Climate, 4937
Colour, 912
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 4934
Density of stand, 6881
Fatty oil, 1590, 2697, 4937, 7071
Flower, 912
Fusarium, 914, 2701, 5857
Genetics, 5857, 7072
Growth period, 911
Melampsora, 7072
Mičurinism, 911
Oidium, 5838
Rhizoctonia, 914, 2701
Seed, 4934
Selection, artificial, 7071
Sowing, 2698
Statistics. Genetics, 2699
Sterility, fertility, 6878
Temperature, effect of, 1590
Variation, 912
Varieties, 1665–6, 4936
Variety trials, 909–10, 1601, 2697, 5838, 6032, 7070
Weight, 4934
Yield, 2697–9
Lipaphis
Brassica, 1709, 5838
Liquid air
Prunus. Almond, 5096
Liquidambar
Sterility, self, 5215
Liriomyza
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3278
Litchi, *see Nephelium*
Lobelia
Alkaloids, 4957
Lodging
Avena. Oats, 253, 1590, 1733, 5924
Cereals, 3923
Hordeum. Barley, 252–3, 468, 1733, 2086, 3892, 5960
Oryza. Rice, 512, 2138, 2147, 2156, 2175, 3772, 4393, 6448, 6472, 6498–9, 6500–1
Secale. Rye, 252, 1940
Lodging—*continued*
Triticum. Wheat, 252–3, 1554, 1591, 1730, 1733, 1860, 1887, 4012, 4059–60, 6060–1, 6150–1
Zea. Maize, 2030, 3802, 4142, 6255, 6350
Lolium
Adaptation, 3611, 4440
Aneuploidy, 3670
Asynapsis, 3670
Biochemistry, 6571
Breeding, 107, 4399, 4435, 5944
Chromosome aberrations, 2200
Cold resistance, 127, 575, 3664
Crossing over, 3611, 3670, 6568
Development, 575, 587
Dormancy, 2232
Genetics, 107
Geographical races, 575, 1604, 4438
Gloeotinia, 107, 1527
Growth period, 1527, 3664, 4444, 5940
History and evolution, 4442
Hybridization, 1604, 3664, 3667, 3670
Hybridization, intergeneric, 127, 1600, 3664, 3670, 3682, 4436–7, 5832, 5924, 6569, 6574
Irrigation, 4440
Light, effect of, 1520
Meiosis, 3670, 4436
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 573
Mutation, induced, 4439
Nitrogen, 6572
Perennial habit, 2232, 6568
Photoperiodism, 587
Plant collections, 5940
Polyploidy, 127, 586, 1520, 1600, 2230–1, 3664, 3667, 4399, 4437, 4443, 5924, 6536, 6569–70
Population genetics, 3608
Potassium, 4419
Puccinia, 127, 1513–4, 3682
Quality, nutritive value, 3673, 4441, 6572
Radiation, 4439
Seed production, 3667
Seed storage, 3667, 3670
Segregation, 3611
Selection, artificial, 4441
Sodium, 4419
Sterility, fertility, 2200, 3667
Synthetics, 1527
Taxonomy, 588, 4436
Variation, 3671, 3673, 4438, 6568
Varieties, 585, 2228–9, 3842, 5515, 5973
Variety trials, 107, 189, 1519, 2227, 4440, 6567, 6572
Viruses, 3671
Yield, 4444
Lophodermium
Pinus. Pine, 1181–2
Lotononis
Chromosome number, 666
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil
Breeding, 189, 2307, 3783
Chromosome number, 1590
Colour, 4539, 6665
Cyanogenetic compounds, 6665
Endomitosis, 4543
Fungi, 1596
Genetics, 669, 4539–40, 4542, 6665
Geographical races, 1604
Germination, 2312
History and evolution, 669
Hybridization, 1604, 5892
Hybridization, interspecific, 667, 2308–9, 4541–2, 6665–6
Leaf, 4540
Phenolic compounds, 669, 4542
Phosphorus, 4544
Photoperiodism, 1513
Plant collections, 5904
Pollination, 4544

Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil—*continued*
Polyploidy, 2311
Seed, 1591
Seed production, 2307
Size, 4540
Sterility, fertility, 2313, 4539
Taxonomy, 669
Varieties, 668, 2310, 5904
Yield, 1591
Love grass, *see Eragrostis*
Lucerne, *see Medicago*
Luffa
Aulacophora, 3211
Dacus, 5335
Heterosis, 143
Taxonomy, 791
Lupin, *see Lupinus*
Lupinus. Lupin
Acyrthosiphon, 2256, 4536–7
Alkaloids, 3680, 4535, 5998, 6646–7, 6649–50, 6652, 6659–61
Biochemistry, 3656
Breeding, 4413, 6644–7, 6649–50
Calcium, 6655
Embryo, 2304
Embryology, 4529
Fatty oil, 6662
Fusarium, 6656
Genetics, 3656, 3801, 4535, 5920, 6659–60
γ rays, 4531
Growth period, 126, 6657–8
Hairs, 4537
History and evolution, 664, 2304
Hybridization, interspecific, 664–5, 6594, 6657
Leaf, 2303
Mutation, induced, 5963, 6649
Neutrons, 5963
Pathology, 4413
Phomopsis, 3801
Phosphorus, 2305
Photoperiodism, 4538
Physiology, 4537
Phytophthora, 6011
Pollination, 4534
Protein, 6648, 6653, 6662
Segregation, 6648
Shedding, 6661
Stemphylium, 1598, 5920
Sterility, fertility, 664
Sterility, self, 4534
Taxonomy, 664, 4530, 4535
Toxic soils, 5822
Variation, 2306
Varieties, 621, 2301–2, 4532–3, 5919–20, 6644, 6650, 6657
Viruses, 2256
X rays, 5963
Yield, 4531, 6645, 6634
Lycopene
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1591
Lycopersicon. Tomato
Acids, 7559
Aging, 1608, 3244, 5380
Alternaria, 5388
Aneuploidy, 1266, 3261
Ascorbic acid, 1591, 5803
Auxins, 7560, 7584
Bacteria, 7459
Biochemistry, 1566, 1603, 3236, 3271, 5387
Boron, 7584
Breeding, 1195, 1519, 1547, 1576, 2740, 3781, 5381, 7550, 7555, 7566, 7598
Carotene, 1591
Carotenoids, 3238
Centromere, 7558
Lycopersicon. Tomato—*continued*
Chemicals, effect of, 1608, 7584
Chimeras, 1266, 3249, 3255
Chromatin, 3259
Chromosome aberrations, 7573–4
Citric acid, 7576
Cladosporium, 1519, 1591, 1691, 3132, 3273–4, 3661, 5388, 5392, 7597
Climate, 7561
Colchicine, 7564
Cold, effect of, 3257
Cold resistance, 1591, 3268, 5389
Colour, 1567, 1603, 3253, 3255, 7557
Combining ability, 5364, 7562
Density of stand, 7589
Development, 3251, 5368, 7576
Development, abnormal, 1266, 1603, 5920
2,3-Dichloroisobutyrate, 7583
Ecology, 7562
Ecotypes, 1564
Electricity, effect of, 5377
Embryology, 5285
Enzymes, 169
Flower, 5379–80, 5383
5-Fluorouracil, 1263
Fruit, 1564, 2740, 5384–5, 5832, 7576, 7585
Fusarium, 1277, 3276–7, 3547, 3801, 5393, 6014
Genetics, 119, 1259, 1270, 1275, 1567, 1590–1, 2748, 3132, 3234–41, 3244, 3248, 3253, 3260, 3269, 3273–5, 3801, 5370, 5384, 5393, 5920, 7556–7, 7559, 7592–3
Genome analysis, 3597
Germination, 127, 5382
Glass, cultivation under, 1260, 3262
Grafting, 1266, 1608, 3250, 3277, 3547
Green blotch, 5390
Growth period, 1194, 1203, 1271, 1547, 1562–3, 2740, 3132, 3140, 3237, 3240, 3242, 3256, 3262–3, 3680, 5906, 7577–80
Habit, 1565, 1571, 3781
Harvesting, 7572
Heat, drought, resistance, 5265
Height, 3239, 3248, 3801, 5920, 7575
Heterochromatin, 3260
Heterosis, 1261–2, 3240–1, 3247–8, 3825, 5380, 7561
History and evolution, 3597
Homozygosis, 7564
Hybrid varieties, 141, 1261, 1269, 1563, 3245–6, 3268, 5248–53, 5259–65, 5276, 5278–9, 5281, 5287, 5362–3
Hybridization, 1260, 3243–4, 5285, 5361, 7116, 7559–60
Hybridization, graft, 3247, 5365, 7581, 7599
Hybridization, intergeneric, 172, 3252, 6698
Hybridization, interspecific, 942, 1563, 1565, 1579, 2748, 3249–51, 3728, 5365, 5382, 5832, 5839, 7459, 7563, 7597
Hydroponics, 1195, 3279
Hydroxylamine, 7573
Inbreeding, 2740
Indole-3-acetic acid, 3250
Inflorescence, 7556
Inheritance of acquired characters, 5377
Internal browning, 5391
Laccase, 1270
Leaf, 1259, 2740, 3234, 3237
Lethals, 5360
Light, effect of, 1203
Linkage, 1608, 3259, 3261, 3273, 5360, 7558, 7578
Liriomyza, 3278
Lycopene, 1591
Malic acid, 7576
Matrocliny, 3248
Medicago extract, 5366
Meiosis, 72, 172, 3252, 5376
Meloidogyne, 1612, 2762
Mičurinism, 3256–7, 5371
Molecular genetics, 1263, 7573

Lycopersicon. Tomato—*continued*
Multiple genes, 7582
Mutation, 1259, 1265, 3234, 5366–7
Mutation, induced, 127, 1568, 1612–3, 2748, 5369–70
Mutation, spontaneous, 169, 3253–4, 5368
Nitrogen, 2740
Noninfectious leaf roll, 3270
Nutrients, 1566, 1569
Orobanche, 7599
Oxygen, 7574
Parthenocarpy, 3680, 5381
Pathology, 7548, 7572
Pellicularia, 3271
Peroxidases, 7575
Phenylboric acid, 169
Physiology, 3247, 5377, 5392
Phytophthora, 1275, 1590, 3243, 7595–6
Plant collections, 1273, 3132, 7588
Plastids, 5367
Pleiotropy, 5384
Pollen, 3133, 5380, 7584
Pollination, 2748, 3250–1, 5361, 5371, 5378–80, 7563, 7581–2
Polygalacturonase, 7585
Pseudomonas, 149, 7591–2
Quality, 7585
Quality, for canning, 3267, 5363, 7587
Quality, for pickling and salting, 3141
Quality, for storage, 3266
Quality, for transporting, 3140, 5385
Quality, nutritive value, 1201, 1564–5, 1571, 3265, 3728, 5264, 5386–7, 7581
Quality, of edible product, 1272–3, 2740, 3264, 7586
Quantitative characters, 7566
Radiation, 7574
Respiration, 7580
Root, 3271
Seed, 7600
Skin cracking, 7590
Sodium, 7583
Statistics. Genetics, 3242
Stemphylium, 5920
Sterility, female, 3254
Sterility, fertility, 2748, 3235, 3243, 3247, 3251, 3256, 7582
Sterility, male, 3140, 5379, 7583
Sugar, 3269
Temperature, effect of, 3247, 3263, 5925, 7574, 7579–80
Trichodorus, 7556
Tyrosinase, 1270
Variation, 5382, 7565–6
Varieties, 1267–9, 1271, 1565, 1570, 1591, 2752–4, 3141, 3144, 3258, 3268, 3789, 3801, 4976, 5372–5, 5906, 5932, 7468–9, 7567–72, 7589
Variety trials, 1257–8, 1260, 1272, 1277, 2740, 3142, 3233, 3247, 3267, 3794, 5357–9, 5375, 5390, 5839, 5918, 5926, 7460, 7551–4, 7587
Verticillium, 7555, 7598
Viruses, 1690, 1710, 3132, 5388, 5801, 5832, 7600
Water, effect of, 5263
Xenia, 1264
X rays, 1590, 3250, 5369, 7564
Xylem, 1265
Yield, 1203, 3241–2
Lysenkoism, *see* Mičurinism

MACADAMIA
Hybridization, interspecific, 1641
Magnesium
Hordeum. Barley, 2059
Magnetism, effect of, 3499
Hordeum. Barley, 2052
Maleic hydrazide
Corchorus. Jute, 4740
Maleic hydrazide—*continued*
Momordica, 1250
Zea. Maize, 4212
Male sterility, *see* sterility, male
Malic acid
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7576
Malpighia
Breeding, 1641
Chromosome number, 5112
Malus. Apple
Anatomy, 958
Apomixis, 5008
Ascorbic acid, 2789, 5013
Atractotomus, 5024
Biochemistry, 2787
Bordeaux mixture, 2806
Breeding, 3789, 5014
Chlorogenic acid, 2790
Chlorosis, 7186
Chromosome aberrations, 2785
Chromosome number, 1546
Climate, 7173, 7192
Cold, effect of, 2769, 5011
Cold resistance, 960–1, 2722, 2791, 3782, 4990, 5015–20, 7145–6, 7184–5
Colour, 1590, 4990, 5019, 7161–2
Development, 954, 2748, 5026
Dormancy, 2722
Embryology, 5009
Embryo sac, 2785
Enzymes, 2790
Epidermis, 7162
Erwinia, 953, 4992
Flavonoids, 959
Flower, 2748, 5801, 7175–7
Fruit, 2776, 7176, 7178–9
Fungi, 962
Fungicides, 5022, 7191
Genetics, 1590, 2748, 2793, 2798, 3551, 4995, 7124, 7126, 7161
Geographical races, 5006
Geramid, 7179
Gibberellins, 2748, 2774
Gloeosporium, 5023
Grafting, 2805, 5008, 7178
γ rays, 1588
Growth period, 2784, 5007, 5801, 5923
Gymnosporangium, 2797
Habit, 4996, 5027
Heat, drought, resistance, 2792
Height, 5000
Helminthosporium, 2799
Hybridization, 2791, 3782
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4997–8
Hybridization, interspecific, 1590, 2748, 5015, 7134, 7188
Insecticides, 7190–1
Leaf, 2777, 2792, 4998
Mičurinism, 7134
Mutation, 2776, 4999
Mutation, induced, 946, 1611
Mutation, somatic, 5000, 7162–3
Mutation, spontaneous, 2777, 7162
Nutrients, 7176
Nitrogen, 7177
Parthenocarpy, 2774
Pathology, 7183
Peroxidase, 7184
Phenolic compounds, 2790
Photosynthesis, 5017–8
Phyllosticta, 2798
Physiology, 2796
Phytophthora, 963
Podosphaera, 2794, 4995, 7187
Pollen, 1546, 5010, 7150, 7190–1

Malus. Apple—*continued*
Pollination, 955–6, 7134, 7190–1
Polyploidy, 1588
Pruning, 7182
Quality, for canning, 5012
Quality, of cider, 7120
Quality, for conserving, 7123
Quality, for cooking, 2759, 7123
Quality, of edible product, 957, 2786–7, 3781, 7180–1
Quality, for freezing, 7123
Quality, for storage, 958, 2769, 2788
Radiation, 946
Reproduction, 7174
Segregation, 4996
Sclerotinia, 2795
Shellestone, 7179
Starch, 961
Stem, 5011
Sterility, fertility, 956
Sterility, male, 4997
Taxonomy, 959, 7172
Temperature, effect of, 2788, 5026
Varieties, 942, 953, 2773, 2778–82, 2789, 3789, 3841, 4982, 5001–5, 7120, 7133, 7140, 7156–7, 7164–73, 7171, 7183
Variety trials, 2772, 2775, 4976, 4993–4, 5012, 7131, 7155
Venturia, 1590, 2748, 2796, 2799, 3551, 3781, 5021–2, 7154, 7188
Vernalization, 2721
Viruses, 964, 2772, 2775, 2800–5, 2805, 5025, 7189
Vitamins, 5014
Water balance, 2792, 5016
Water, effect of, 5026
Yellow mottle, 2793
Mandarin, *see Citrus*
Manganese
Avena. Oats, 1527
Mangifera. Mango
Cryptorrhynchus, 1583
Flower, 2869, 5085
Fruit, 5864
Glomerella, 996, 5087
Growth period, 5085
Hybridization, 4979
Hybrid varieties, 1643
Inflorescence, 5870
Pathology, 5870
Pollination, 2869
Quality, of edible product, 5839
Sex, 5086
Shedding, 5864
Statistics. Biometry, 995
Sterility, fertility, 5086
Varieties, 7140
Variety trials, 1583
Yield, 5086
Mangel, *see Beta*
Mango, *see Mangifera*
Mangold, *see Beta*
Manihot. Cassava
Cyanogenetic compounds, 838
Polyploidy, 6970
Selection, artificial, 1587
Varieties, 5913, 6969
Variety trials, 838, 4852
Viruses, 4852
Manioc, *see Manihot*
Manures, *see* nutrients
Maize, *see Zea*
Marasmius
Theobroma. Cacao, 188, 7030
Marrow, *see Cucurbita*
Marssonina
Biotypes, 5832
Maternal inheritance, *see* matrocliny
Mathematics, 1487, 3509, 3760, 5632
Matrocliny, 1433
Crop plants, 3762
Gossypium. Cotton, 737
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3248
Pisum. Pea, 7660
Triticum. Wheat, 3974, 5840
Maturation period, *see* growth period
Meadow grass, *see Poa*
Mealy endosperm
Triticum. Wheat, 4012
Medicago
Acyrthosiphon, 2256, 4495
Aneuploidy, 4485
Ascochyta, 3780
Ascorbic acid, 4489
Breeding, 636, 1624, 2253, 3683, 4406, 5942, 6599, 6621
Carotene, 4489
Centres of origin, 4490
Chromosome number, 171, 632, 4488
Cold resistance, 636–8, 1624, 1636, 2270, 3664, 3782, 5906
Colour, 2258, 2261, 6605, 6608
Combining ability, 1628, 2260, 2273, 4483, 5931
Competition, 634
Corynebacterium, 1590
Coumestrol, 1597, 6600
Cuttings, 2266, 4475
Density of stand, 6003
Development, 636, 1624
Development, abnormal, 631
Ditylenchus, 1514
Dormancy, 637
Ecotypes, 85, 629–30, 638, 6612–3
Empoasca, 4496
Estrogens, 4476
Flower, 2258, 2264
Genetics, 636, 1624, 1627, 1636, 2258, 2261, 3803, 4408–9, 6604–5, 6608, 6620
Habit, 5942
Harvesting, 6601
Heat, drought, resistance, 6618
Heterosis, 3804
Heterozygosis, 6606
History and evolution, 85, 3486, 4490
Hybridization, 1641, 2259, 2262, 3803, 5931, 6601, 6617
Hybridization, interspecific, 628, 3664, 4485, 6604, 6611, 6613
Hypera, 3873, 6624
Indole compounds, 1590
Insects, 4487, 4494
Irrigation, 2269
Land races, 2265
Leptosphaerulina, 2271
Meiosis, 4488
Meloidogyne, 1514
Mičurinism, 2262
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 4492, 6003
Mutation, 2261
Mutation, spontaneous, 626, 6608
Pathology, 635, 6596, 6599, 6601, 6619
Peronospora, 6620
Phoma, 2272
Photoperiodism, 624, 638
Phytophthora, 6621
Plant collections, 572
Pollination, 2262, 3780, 4486–7, 6614–5
Polyploidy, 1590, 3664
Protein, 2267, 4409, 5822
Pseudopeziza, 6622
Quality, nutritive value, 3664, 6602
Quantitative characters, 2268, 4408
Rhizobium, 4493
Root, 1590, 1627, 4475, 6604, 6616–7

Medicago—continued
Saponin, 1597
Seed production, 4491
Selection, artificial, 633, 3801, 6607, 6622
Statistics. Biometry, 2268
Statistics. Experimental designs, 4408
Statistics. Genetics, 636, 1624, 4491
Stem, 3664
Sterility, fertility, 633, 3780, 6615
Sterility, male, 4488
Sterility, self, 2264
Synthetics, 640
Taxonomy, 630, 4490, 5983
Temperature, effect of, 1625, 4495
Therioaphis, 639–40, 3803, 4495
Variation, 1532, 6607
Varieties, 627–8, 1547, 2263, 4484, 5983, 6601, 6610–11
Variety trials, 107, 625, 1532, 2252, 2257, 2269, 4479–80, 4481–2, 4492, 5906, 6598, 6602–3, 6609
Verticillium, 2273
Viruses, 2256
Yield, 2268, 6606, 6618
Medicago extract
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 5366
Medicinal plants
Antibiotics, 935
Breeding, 934, 7094, 7103
Hybridization, interspecific, 7096
Quality, 7096
Variety trials, 7102
Meiosis, 73, 3510–2, 3582, 5767, 5781
Acer, 7400
Agropyron, 618–9, 6592
Allium. Onion, 5770
Alopecurus, 2200
Anthoxanthum, 610
Arachis. Groundnut, 7055
Asparagus, 3179
Avena. Oats, 1907, 1918, 6193
Beckmannia, 2200
Beta. Mangel, 2322
Beta. Sugar beet, 4828–9
Brassica, 7496
Brassica. Rape, 2686
Carthamus. Safflower, 4953
Cenchrus, 4464
Citrus. Orange, 5071, 5871
Coffea. Coffee, 870
Corchorus. Jute, 4739
Crotalaria, for fibre, 6895
Cucumis. Melon, 7523
Cucurbita, 7523
Dactylis, 2200
Dichanthium, 4455
Festuca, 2200, 3670, 4436
Garcinia, 5111
Gossypium. Cotton, 6825
Grasses, 6546
Haynaldia, 6094
Helianthus. Sunflower, 917
Hordeum. Barley, 2077
Lolium, 3670, 4436
Lathyrus, 673
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 72, 172, 3252, 5376
Medicago, 4488
Mentha, 1335
Musa. Banana, 2766
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2583, 4866
Oryza. Rice, 524, 2151–2, 2162, 2164, 4343–4, 4346, 4348, 4354, 4373, 6459
Pelargonium, 2666
Pennisetum, 6411
Phalaris, 1623, 2200
Phleum, 2200
Pinus. Pine, 5920
Meiosis—*continued*
Psidium. Guava, 2766, 2866
Punica. Pomegranate, 2766
Quercus. Oak, 1145
Saccharomyces, 3365, 5641
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4771
Secale. Rye, 1933, 3651, 4132–3, 6094
Sitanion, 619
Solanum. Potato, 678, 6730–1
Sorghum, 6430–1, 6433–4
Taxus, 3109
Thea. Tea, 3771
Trifolium. Minor species, 4511
Triticum. Wheat, 272, 296, 1811, 5840, 6094
Vetiveria, 882
Vicia. Broad bean, 1483
Vitis, 5186, 7352
Zea. Maize, 400, 1979, 1996, 4148
Melampsora
Biotypes, 127, 778–80, 913
Linum. Flax, 127, 778, 780, 1691, 3412, 3873, 6883
Linum. Linseed, 7072
Mutation, somatic, 777
Populus. Poplar, 3001, 3039, 5209
Melanconiales, 3542
Melezitose
Saccharomyces, 7689
Melilotus. Sweet clover
Coumarin, 2300, 3780, 4525
Embryology, 4527
Genetics, 3780, 6642
β-Glucosidase, 6642
Height, 4526
Hybridization, interspecific, 2300
Mutation, 4525
Mutation, spontaneous, 4526
Photoperiodism, 6643
Polyploidy, 4527
Seed storage, 4524
Sitona, 4528
Ultraviolet rays, 6643
Water, effect of, 4524
X rays, 4524
Melinis
Breeding, 4418
Germination, 4418
Meloidogyne
Biotypes, 233
Crop plants, 229, 1708, 3715, 3777
Desmodium, 6669
Hibiscus, 2488, 3801, 5920
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 3282
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 4662
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1612, 2762
Medicago, 1514
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 863, 2637–8
Phaseolus, 1296
Solanum. Potato, 704, 4642
Thea. Tea, 2645
Vicia. Vetch, 6640
Zea. Maize, 4255
Melon, *see Citrullus and Cucumis*
Mendelism, *see* genetics
Mentha
Chromosome number, 3339
Essential oil, 1334, 4915, 4957, 7678
Flower, 1336
Genome analysis, 1335
History and evolution, 1334
Hybridization, interspecific, 1335, 7678
Meiosis, 1335
Menthol, 7097
Polyploidy, 1335, 3339
Puccinia, 1335, 1337
Sex, 1336

Mentha—continued
Variation, 3556
Varieties, 7097
Menthol
Mentha, 7097
Mercurous chloride
Vicia. Broad bean, 5773
Mercury
Piricularia, 2182
Merostachys
Chromosome number, 6589
π-Mesons
Zea. Maize, 2006
Metachromatin
Aspergillus, 3346
2-Methoxy-3,6-dichlorobenzoic acid
Cereals, 3937
2-Methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid
Hordeum. Barley, 2075
Linum. Flax, 4729
Zea. Maize, 4262
2-Methyl-4-chlorophenoxybutyric acid
Pisum. Pea, 1333
N-Methylhydroxylamine, 5669
O-Methylhydroxylamine, 1455, 5669
N-Methyl-1-naphthyl carbamate
Allium. Onion, 1482
Methyl parathion
Sorghum, for sugar, 2515
Methylurethane, 1547
Micrococcus
Mutation, induced, 5700
Microorganisms, 3418–9, 5556, 5656
Heterozygosis, 3343
Zea. Maize, 6334
Mičurinism, 50, 1422, 1457–9, 3474–8, 3488, 5576–7, 5715
Avena. Oats, 4096, 4101
Beta. Sugar beet, 4822
Capsicum, 4918, 5371, 7044
Cereals, 3837
Crop plants, 204, 3836–8, 5716, 5967
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3144
Cucumis. Melon, 5337
Cydonia. Quince, 7134
Daucus. Carrot, 7476
Gossypium. Cotton, 742–6, 2443, 4687
Helianthus. Sunflower, 918, 4942
Hordeum. Barley, 471–2, 1714, 2067, 4278, 6035–6, 6036, 6372
Linum. Flax, 4725–7
Linum. Linseed, 911
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3256–7, 5371
Malus. Apple, 7134
Medicago, 2262
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 6989
Pisum. Pea, 5450–1
Prunus. Apricot, 7211–2
Prunus. Cherry, 5051
Pyrus. Pear, 7134
Quercus. Oak, 5200
Ribes. Black currant, 5127
Secale. Rye, 1929–30, 3982, 4128
Stone fruits, 7209
Taraxacum, for rubber, 4962
Triticum. Wheat, 89, 278–81, 290, 327, 1713, 1767, 1785–91, 1821, 3978–85, 3985–6, 6035–6, 6101–2
Vitis, 2943, 5159, 7359
Zea. Maize, 2004, 4184–5, 4205, 4241, 6290–2, 6331
Millet, *see Echinochloa, Eleusine, Panicum, Pennisetum and Setaria*
Minerals
Vitis, 2969
Mint, *see Mentha*
Miscanthus
Genome analysis, 6581
Hybridization, interspecific, 6581
Mitochondria, 37, 1476, 3383, 5735
Mitomycin
Saccharomyces, 3348
Mitosis, *see* cell division
Mitotic recombination, 1400, 1475, 3348, 3498, 5556, 5587–8, 5920
Saccharomyces, 3348, 3352
Saccharomycetales, 3612
Mitotic segregation, *see* mitotic recombination
Mixoploidy, 1474
Coriandrum, 1338
Ribes. Black currant, 7128
Ribes. Gooseberry, 7128
Trigonella, 6664
Triticum. Wheat, 301
Vicia. Broad bean, 1502
Mixtures of crops or genotypes
Crop plants, 3536, 5550
Dactylis, 573
Festuca, 6003
Glycine. Soya bean, 5441, 6330
Gossypium. Cotton, 6799
Grasses, 3782
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 808–9
Lolium, 573
Medicago, 4492, 6003
Phleum, 573
Pisum. Pea, 5461
Quercus. Oak, 5200
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 808–9
Sorghum, 6446
Triticum. Wheat, 1791, 2297, 4091, 5461, 6147
Vicia. Vetch, 2297, 4520
Zea. Maize, 412–3, 2029, 4238–9, 5441, 6329–30
Modifiers
Hordeum. Barley, 2076
Saccharomyces, 7690
Zea. Maize, 1387, 2036, 5571
Molecular forces, 5748
Molecular genetics, 5, 20–7, 29–31, 34, 45–7, 64, 1361–3, 1386, 1394, 1411–3, 1415–30, 1448, 1475, 1503, 3378, 3411, 3420, 3434–7, 3439, 3442–4, 3457, 3463, 3466, 3496, 3502, 3511–12, 3593, 3613, 3618, 3622, 3678–9, 5508, 5528, 5534–5, 5537–8, 5543, 5570, 5591–2, 5597–620, 5622, 5636, 5640, 5643, 5651, 5661, 5664, 5666, 5668, 5695, 5705–9, 5718, 5799–800, 7712
Allium. Onion, 3441
Grasses, 3663
Hordeum. Barley, 2061, 6370
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1263, 7573
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 28, 4865, 4886, 5621
Pisum. Pea, 1478, 5752
Saccharomyces, 1350, 3358–9, 5490–1, 5658, 7693
Solanum. Potato, 2376
Streptomyces, 5663
Triticum. Wheat, 1547, 1776, 3595, 3756, 6097
Vicia. Broad bean, 32–3, 3438, 3440
Zea. Maize, 1989, 6259
Momordica
Flower, 1250
Maleic hydrazide, 1250
Sex, 1250
Monilochaetes
Ipomoea. Sweet Potato, 720
Monosomics, *see* aneuploidy
Monogerm seed balls
Beta, 127
Beta. Mangel, 5832
Beta. Sugar beet, 836, 2521, 2525, 2529, 2552, 3681, 3683, 4824, 4832, 4837–44, 6961–2
Morphine
Papaver. Poppy, 4905, 7097

Morphology, 56
Acer, for sugar, 3012
Arachis. Groundnut, 7291–2
Artemisia, 7034
Avena. Oats, 1908, 4109
Brassica, 1216
Capsicum, 7049
Cenchrus, 6585
Cicer. Chickpea, 5847
Cyamopsis, 670
Dactylis, 3664
Euchlaena, 6356
Festuca, 3664
Forest trees, 5194
Hibiscus, 2488
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 1279
Hordeum. Barley, 4278
Juglans. Walnut, 2879
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 845, 6988
Oryza. Rice, 6453
Pinus. Pine, 3065, 5225
Poa, 579
Populus. Poplar, 1106, 1123
Prunus. Peach, 7243, 7245
Rubus, 2740
Rubus. Raspberry, 2742
Sorghum, 6432–4
Thea. Tea, 2649
Triticum. Wheat, 6072
Viruses, 711
Zea. Maize, 4215, 6322, 6356
Morus. Mulberry
Hybridization, 7276
Hybridization, interspecific, 7276
Leaf, 2863
Mutation, 5082
Pollination, 7276
Quality, of edible product, 2863
Varieties, 7277
Mulberry, *see Morus*
Multiple alleles, 3449, 3682, 3761, 5584
Festuca, 4445–6
Hordeum. Barley, 448
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 6784
Triticum. Wheat, 5832
Zea. Maize, 2002, 2036, 5571, 6286
Multiple genes, 5523, 5564, 5585, 5634
Dactylis, 4423
Gossypium. Cotton, 2462, 6818
Hypomyces, 3210
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7582
Oryza. Rice, 4363
Pisum. Pea, 1320, 7661
Saccharomyces, 5486–7
Schizosaccharomyces, 3369
Solanum. Potato, 2375
Triticum. Wheat, 1757
Zea. Maize, 2036, 4146
Multivalents
Arrhenatherum, 2200
Ribes, 5121
Muons
Zea. Maize, 2006
Musa. Banana
Chromosome number, 2766
Development, abnormal, 7345
Fruit, 7345
Fusarium, 5149
Genetics, 5149
History and evolution, 1059, 2940
Hormones, 2941
Hybridization, 4979
Hybridization, interspecific, 2766
Meiosis, 2766
Mycosphaerella, 2942
Musa. Banana—*continued*
Quality, nutritive value, 5865
Sterility, fertility, 2766
Sugar, 7346
Tissue culture, 2941
Variation, 1059
Varieties, 1060
Viruses, 220
Mushroom, *see Psalliota*
Musk melon, *see Cucumis*
Mustard, *see Brassica*
Mutation, 6, 1401, 1406, 1439, 1443–4, 3456–7, 3760, 5633, 5636, 5638–40, 5642–4, 5656, 5668, 5697, 5799, 5940
Asparagus, 3177
Avena. Oats, 351
Bromus, 3780
Chamaecyparis, 1160
Chelidonium, 7097
Citrus. Orange, 5069
Cochliobolus, 3780, 3927
Glycine. Soya bean, 7644
Forest trees, 1119
Gossypium. Cotton, 4677
Hordeum. Barley, 440, 4272
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1259, 1265, 3234, 5366–7
Malus. Apple, 2776, 4999
Medicago, 2261
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 4525
Morus. Mulberry, 5082
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2589, 3678
Penicillium, 6012
Phaseolus, 41
Pinaceae, 2973
Pisum. Pea, 10
Prunus. Cherry, 5051
Ribes. Black currant, 7143, 7324
Saccharomyces, 1351, 3357–61, 5486, 5488, 5655, 7694
Schizosaccharomyces, 3370
Sorbus, 7149
Theobroma. Cacao, 7028
Triticum. Wheat, 1778
Vicia. Broad bean, 5647
Vicia. Vetch, 6637
Viruses, 7001–2
Vitis, 2950, 2955
Zea. Maize, 41, 167–8, 394–5, 406, 2002, 3616, 4178–9, 6284–7, 5571
Mutation, back, 3473, 5657, 5714
Hypomyces, 3210
Piricularia, 2185
Streptomyces, 5665
Mutation, induced, 42–48, 77, 1362–3, 1394, 1445–56, 1501, 1547, 3380, 3458–9, 3461–4, 3466, 3468–72, 3519, 3770, 5541, 5543, 5565, 5574, 5637, 5647–51, 5661, 5664, 5666, 5669, 5695, 5698, 5704–9, 5711–13, 5753, 5769
Agropyron, 3976
Allium, 3288, 5647
Allium, 3467
Ananas. Pineapple, 7347
Aspergillus, 1344, 3346, 5482, 5685–6, 5688, 5690, 5694
Avena. Oats, 1910–1, 3801, 5920, 6187
Bacteria, 5701
Bacteriophages, 5477
Beauveria, 5687
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 2679, 3832
Cephalosporium, 1358
Claviceps, 5485
Cocos. Coconut, 1021
Colletotrichum, 3272
Corchorus. Jute, 2483, 6788, 6890
Crop plants, 201–2, 1657, 3702, 3723, 3831, 3833–5, 3839–40, 5652, 5703, 5958, 5961–2, 5964–6
Emericellopsis, 1358

Mutation, induced—*continued*
Forest trees, 3069
Fusarium, 3276, 5691
Glycine. Soya bean, 5959, 7645
Gossypium. Cotton, 4685, 5960
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2703
Hordeum. Barley, 126, 143, 429–33, 462, 468–70, 1658, 1713, 1721, 1783, 2064–6, 3682, 3893, 4273–7, 5960, 6371, 6382
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 6775
Linum. Flax, 1658
Lolium, 4439
Lupinus. Lupin, 5963, 6649
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 127, 1547, 1568, 1612–3, 2748, 5369–70
Malus. Apple, 946, 1611
Micrococcus, 5700
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1629, 1658, 2591, 3832, 4858–9, 6978, 6987
Oryza. Rice, 1721, 2155–6, 3763, 3765, 3909, 4326, 4363, 4365, 6475
Panicum, 3832, 6407
Paspalum, 3801
Pellicularia, 3229
Penicillium, 989, 1345, 5689, 5692
Pennisetum, 1593, 5963
Phalaris, 5832
Phaseolus, 942, 1289, 2748, 5960
Phleum, 1591
Pinus. Pine, 7437
Piricularia, 2182–4, 2186–8
Pisum. Pea, 1322–6, 2748, 3328, 5446–9, 5467, 5832, 7661–2
Proactinomyces, 5693
Prunus. Almond, 2812, 5096
Prunus. Cherry, 946, 2812
Prunus. Peach
Prunus. Plum, 2812
Psalliota, 3132
Quercus. Oak, 7399
Rhizobium, 7652
Ribes. Black currant, 5126
Rubus. Blackberry, 4972
Saccharomyces, 1350, 1352, 3363–4, 5487, 5490–4, 5654, 5658, 5710, 7697–701
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 793
Schizosaccharomyces, 1355
Secale. Rye, 1658
Serratia, 5702
Solanum. Potato, 678, 2337, 2361–2, 5802, 5832
Sorghum, 173, 505, 2116, 4317–8
Streptomyces, 5477–8, 5660, 5662–3, 5665, 5671–2, 5674–7, 5677–9, 5681, 5683–5, 5689, 5699, 7680–4
Torulopsis, 5501
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 1610, 4510
Triticum. Wheat, 143, 276, 1547, 1553, 1555–6, 1558–60, 1760, 1779–84, 3727, 3764, 3909, 3975–6, 4082, 5959–60, 6098–9, 6102
Ulmus. Elm, 3098, 5214
Vegetable crops, 3649
Vicia. Broad bean, 49, 3287–8, 5406
Viruses, 864
Zea. Maize, 396–7, 3767, 4182–3, 5963, 6288–9
Mutation, somatic
Citrus. Orange, 7261
Malus. Apple, 5000, 7162–3
Melampsora, 777
Prunus. Cherry, 5050
Solanum. Potato, 1547
Mutation, spontaneous, 3422, 3495, 5558, 5645, 5667, 5720
Allium, 5646
Allium, 4100, 4119
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 7115
Brassica. Cabbage, 7499
Mutation, spontaneous—*continued*
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 2680
Bromus, 4430
Cajanus, 5471
Capsicum, 4917
Crop plants, 3535
Gossypium. Cotton, 741, 2442, 2473, 6830–1, 6847
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 6775
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 169, 3253–4, 5368
Malus. Apple, 2777, 7162
Medicago, 626, 6608
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 4526
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2590, 3596, 3801
Oryza. Rice, 526, 6462
Pellicularia, 3881
Pennisetum, 6412
Pinus. Pine, 5229
Pisum. Pea, 5801
Psalliota, 3680
Puccinia, 4075
Saccharomyces, 3362, 5489, 5641, 7695
Solanum. Potato, 4652, 6714–5
Sorghum, 6436
Vitis, 7358
Zea. Maize, 2003, 4143, 4180
Musa, for fibre
Hybridization, interspecific, 4755
Viruses, 4755
Mycosphaerella
Biotypes, 1590
Musa. Banana, 2942
Pisum. Pea, 3931
Myristica. Nutmeg
Chromosome number, 5832

NADP GLUTAMIC DEHYDROGENASE
Schizosaccharomyces, 3646
β-Naphthoxyacetic acid
Solanum. Potato, 6738
α-Naphthylacetic acid
Solanum. Potato, 6738
Zea. Maize, 168, 2017
Narenga
Back crossing, 792
Colour, 792
Hybridization, intergeneric, 792
Inflorescence, 792
Nasturtium. Water cress
Growth period, 5331
Photoperiodism, 5331
Nectarine, *see Prunus*
Nelumbo
History and evolution, 839
Taxonomy, 839
Nematodes
Crop plants, 331, 3884
Gossypium. Cotton, 770, 6864
Prunus. Peach, 5920
Solanum. Potato, 2333
Neovossia
Oryza. Rice, 551, 5874
Nephelium. Litchi
Aceria, 5099
Neutrons, 3459, 3462, 3464, 3770
Agropyron, 2196
Avena. Oats, 1719
Hordeum. Barley, 468, 2079, 2196
Lupinus. Lupin, 5963
Oryza. Rice, 2155
Pennisetum, 1593, 5963
Prunus. Almond, 2812
Prunus. Cherry, 2812
Prunus. Plum, 2812
Pulses, 1313, 1322, 5446
Saccharomyces, 7696

Neutrons—*continued*
Sorghum, 4317
Streptomyces, 5678
Triticum. Wheat, 135, 1558, 1719, 1779, 1781, 1814, 3768–9, 3975, 6098, 6113
Ulmus. Elm, 3098
Zea. Maize, 4194, 5730
Niacin
Daucus. Carrot, 5803
Phaseolus, 5803
Triticum. Wheat, 343, 4090
Nicotiana. Tobacco
Alkaloids, 858, 2573, 2613–4, 4870, 4873, 6981–2
Alternaria, 862, 2633
Amphidiploidy, 850, 2588, 4885
Anabasine, 856
Aneuploidy, 840, 848, 3596, 4867
Ascorbic acid, 859
Bacteria, 4856
Biochemistry, 3641, 4869
Breeding, 841–2, 844, 2565, 2568, 4853, 4867, 4869, 6972, 6978–9, 6999–7000
5-Bromodeoxyuridine, 4865
Calcium, 5924
Catalase, 4879
Cell division, 4865
Cercospora, 840, 4881
Chemicals, effect of, 849, 7002
Chlorogenic acid, 2626
Chromosome aberrations, 2599–600, 6985
Chromosome breakage, 5924
Cold, effect of, 6986
Colour, 2589
Combining ability, 840, 6984
Competition, 4874
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 851
Development, 1658, 2604, 3749, 5856
Development, abnormal, 850, 2575, 2584–5, 2603–4, 3641, 3758
Ecotypes, 6992
Enzymes, 4859
Erysiphe, 2632
Flower, 2582, 4860, 5856, 6986
Fungi, 2596
Genetics, 170, 857–8, 860, 1590, 2570–3, 2575–6, 2603, 2611, 2613–4, 2624, 2627–8, 2632–3, 2641, 3650, 3749, 3801, 4854–5, 4859, 4871–3, 4877, 4880, 4884, 5856, 6980–3, 6988
Genome analysis, 854, 2598
Germination, 4868
Gibberellins, 4868, 6986
γ rays, 2605, 6987
Growth period, 2602
Habit, 844
Haploidy, 1600, 4857, 4866
Height, 2590
Heterosis, 2578, 2580–2
History and evolution, 2575, 2597
Hormones, 850, 3627
Hybridization, 840, 1547, 1600, 2578–9, 4856
Hybridization, graft, 4860
Hybridization, interspecific, 846–9, 855, 857, 1590, 2571, 2574, 2583–8, 2600, 2628, 3596, 3627, 3758, 4857, 4866, 4878, 4881, 4884, 6978, 6985–6
Hybrid varieties, 861, 2606
Indole-3-acetic acid oxidase, 2618
Kinetin, 2604
Leaf, 2590, 3749, 4854, 4858, 4871, 5856
Lethals, 2590
Light, effect of, 859
Meiosis, 2583, 4866
Meloidogyne, 863, 2637–8
Mičurinism, 6989
Molecular genetics, 28, 4865, 4886, 5621
Morphology, 845, 6988
Nicotiana. Tobacco—*continued*
Mutation, 2589, 3678
Mutation, induced, 1629, 1658, 2591, 3832, 4858–9, 6978, 6987
Mutation, spontaneous, 2590, 3596, 3801
Nicotine, 857, 2577, 2615, 4872
Nornicotine, 856–7, 2574–5
Ovule, 2608
Ozone, 859, 1590
Pathology, 2568, 6978
Peronospora, 844, 860–1, 1629, 1635, 1637, 2588, 2621–6, 4856, 4859, 4875–80, 6999–7000, 7003
Peroxidase, 2626, 4879
Phosphorus, 2616
Photoperiodism, 6986
Phytophthora, 853, 1600, 2627–31, 5920
Phytotoxins, 1693
Plastids, 28, 851
Pollen, 2609–10, 3801, 6994–5
Pollination, 4857, 6989
Polyphenoloxidase, 2626, 4879
Polyploidy, 1600 2582–4, 2600–1, 3758
Pseudomonas, 1600, 2618–20, 5924, 6998
Quality, for smoking, 842, 844, 1590, 1603, 2567, 2586, 2601, 2611–2, 4871, 4880 6997
Quantitative characters, 2587, 6983
Radiation, 1658, 2591
Radioactive isotopes, 844
Respiration, 4879
Seed, 6996
Seed storage, 6992
Segregation, 2577
Selection, artificial, 852, 2602
Size, 6996
Statistics. Biometry, 845
Statistics. Cytology, 4866
Statistics. Experimental designs, 2569
Statistics. Genetics, 2570, 4854, 4877
Sterility, fertility, 2599, 2605, 3650, 5938
Sterility, male, 2606–7
Temperature, effect of, 6995, 7001
Thielaviopsis, 1590, 1600, 1693, 2634–6
Thrips, 2639
Tissue culture, 170, 849, 2589, 2604, 3678
Translocation, 2579, 3596
Ultraviolet rays, 2589
Variation, 848, 2616, 3801, 6988
Variegation, 5920
Varieties, 853, 1588, 2592–6, 2638, 3596, 4861–4, 5924, 6990–1, 6997
Variety trials, 840, 842, 852, 2566–7, 2569, 6971, 6973–7, 6991, 6998
Viruses, 149, 840, 864, 1588, 1590, 1690, 1710, 2576, 2640–2, 4859, 4880, 4882–6, 5924, 7001–2, 7004
Water balance, 6993
Water, effect of, 6995
Weather fleck, 2617
X rays, 3832, 4857–9
Yield, 858, 4873, 6982, 6984
Nicotine
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 857, 2577, 2615, 4872
Nitrate
Avena. Oats, 360
Glycine. Soya bean, 3321
Triticum. Wheat, 1857
Nitrate reductase
Oryza. Rice, 2191
Triticum. Wheat, 1857
Nitrogen
Cannabis. Hemp, 4734
Capsicum, 2682
Dactylis, 2215
Gossypium. Cotton, 4716
Hordeum. Barley, 133, 1658, 6394–5
Lolium, 6572

Nitrogen—*continued*
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2740
Malus. Apple, 7177
Oryza. Rice, 2130, 4389–92, 6451, 6448, 6492–6
Pennisetum, 6410
Pinus. Pine, 7442
Rhizobium, 1280
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5839, 6922
Solanum. Potato, 215, 2336, 2389
Triticum. Wheat, 266, 1556, 1854, 1886, 4044, 4050
Nitrosoalkylureas, 1456, 5661
Streptomyces, 5663, 7681–2
Nitrosoethylurea
Agropyron, 3976
Pisum. Pea, 7662
Triticum. Wheat, 3976, 6099, 6112
Nitrosomethylureau, 5698
Vicia. Broad bean, 3522
Nitrous acid, 3473, 5695
Saccharomyces, 5494, 5498, 5658
Streptomyces, 5665
Triticum. Wheat, 1857
Nitrous oxide
Oryza. Rice, 3735
Nondisjunction
Zea. Maize, 2009–10, 2012
Noninfectious leaf roll
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3270
Nonrandom assortment, 3366
Nopalea
History and evolution, 2319
Spines, 2319
Variation, 2319
Nornicotine
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 856–7, 2574–5
Nucleic acids, 1368, 5528, 5616–7, 5713, 5737
Allium. Onion, 3441
Beta. Sugar beet, 6950
Gossypium. Cotton, 4682, 4706
Hordeum. Barley, 4294
Piricularia, 4395
Ribes. Black currant, 7324
Secale. Rye, 3971
Triticum. Wheat, 1827, 3971, 4016
Vicia. Broad bean, 5762
Nucleolus, 60, 1423, 1472, 3501–2, 5800
Allium. Onion, 1471, 3164
Crop plants, 1470
Oryza. Rice, 535
Prunus. Almond, 5097–8
Ribes. Black currant, 7128
Ribes. Gooseberry, 7128
Zea. Maize, 4209, 4195
Nucleus, 1469, 3379, 3490–1, 3499, 5736–7, 5754
Allium. Onion, 3500
Anthoxanthum, 610
Cyamopsis, 2316
Glycine. Soya bean, 5436
Gossypium. Cotton, 3492
Vicia. Broad bean, 3438
Number of parts
Zea. Maize, 2013
Nutrients, 1424
Beta. Sugar beet, 2516
Capsicum, 105, 7044
Crop plants, 3838, 3848
Gossypium. Cotton, 4715
Hordeum. Barley, 5822
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1566, 1569
Malus. Apple, 7176
Oryza. Rice, 512, 6487–91
Pinus. Pine, 3063, 5240
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6905, 6916
Solanum. Potato, 6748
Triticum. Wheat, 277, 4083
Nutrients—*continued*
Vegetable crops, 3861
Zea. Maize, 2028, 4150, 4201, 4236, 6263–4, 6272

OAK, *see Quercus*
Oat grass, *see Danthonia*
Oats, *see Avena*
Oidium
Linum. Linseed, 5838
Oil palm, *see Elaeis*
Oil plants
Breeding, 7056
Genetics, 5906, 7056
Varieties, 7056–7
Variety trials, 5906
Okra, *see Hibiscus*
Oleandomycin
Streptomyces, 5477
Olea. Olive
Breeding, 2907, 5109
Development, 2909
Fatty oils, 5110
Pollination, 2908
Root, 2909
Statistics. Biometry, 2909
Variation, 5110
Varieties, 7308
Variety trials, 7307
Verticillium, 7309
Oleic acid
Arachis. Groundnut, 5102
Zea. Maize, 6323
Oligogenes, *see* genetics
Olive, *see Olea*
Onion, *see Allium*
Onobrychis. Sainfoin
Chromosome number, 4522
Pathology, 6596
Taxonomy, 4522
Variety trials, 6641
Ontogeny, *see* development
Oospora
Solanum. Potato, 1520, 2406, 4638
Ophiobolus
Avena. Oats, 3719, 3924
Biotypes, 3924
Grasses, 3924
Hordeum. Barley, 126, 3719, 3924
Triticum. Wheat, 3719, 3924
Opuntia
History and evolution, 2319, 5992
Spines, 2319
Variation, 2319
Orange, *see Citrus*
Orchard grass, *see Dactylis*
Organic acids
Solanum. Potato, 2336
Organomercuric compounds
Oryza. Rice, 6532–3
Origin of life, 57, 3485, 5726
Ornithopus
X rays, 6670
Orobanche
Cannabis. Hemp, 2480, 6889
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2707, 4951–2
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7599
Oryza. Rice
Adaptation, 3606
Akagare, 4388, 6490
Amphidiploidy, 2152
Anatomy, 1517, 2175, 3745, 6500
Aneuploidy, 512
Anthocyanins, 518
Biochemistry, 4388, 6490

Oryza. Rice—*continued*
Breeding, 148–9, 511, 555, 563, 2121, 2123, 2127, 2132, 2135–6, 2138, 4324–7, 4329–30, 4386, 4393–4, 6449–51, 6470, 6488, 6494, 6496, 6501, 6516–21
Cadmium, 539
Carbon dioxide, 4377
Caryopsis, 3730
Cell, 6477, 6514
Centres of origin, 3748
Chilo, 560–1, 1517, 6448
Chimeras, 2170
Chromatin, 4347
Chromosome aberrations, 2161
Chromosome morphology, 524, 536, 2151, 4341, 4345
Chromosome number, 6448
Cochliobolus, 6502–4
Colchicine, 2163
Cold resistance, 2174
Colour, 512, 518, 564, 2140, 2142–4, 3730, 6453–5, 6462, 6474
Cytology, 2139, 2171, 6452
Density of stand, 4331, 4391, 6487, 6495, 6497
Development, 2168, 3750, 3765, 4387, 6489
Diepoxybutane, 2155
Ditylenchus, 4396
Dormancy, 1517, 2167, 3772, 4377, 6480–2
Ecotypes, 4385
Embryo, 544, 2169
Endosperm, 2170
Ephelis, 6505
Epidermis, 6503, 6514
Flower, 526, 6479
Fungi, 512, 2137
Genetics, 512, 515–8, 523, 556, 2129, 2139–45, 2152, 2171, 2175, 2190, 3772, 4331–2, 4335–9, 4352, 4359–60, 6452–5, 6475–6, 6481–2, 6499, 6515, 6532
Genome analysis, 2126, 4332, 4362, 6474
Geographical races, 3606, 3752
Gibberella, 2178
γ rays, 3909, 4363
Growth period, 537, 539, 559, 2140, 2148, 2166, 4375–6, 6475
Hairs, 512
Haploidy, 138, 4340, 4374
Heat, drought, resistance, 2138
Heat, effect of, 1517
Heterosis, 512, 522, 6458–9
Heterozygosis, 2162
History and evolution, 2139, 2152, 2159–60, 2171, 3746, 3754, 4342–6, 6460
Hybrid varieties, 521
Hybridization, 517, 520, 538, 2146–50, 2153, 2173, 3752, 4343–4, 4346, 4350–5, 4364, 6455–6, 6458–9, 6479
Hybridization, interspecific, 523–4, 2151, 2164, 4345, 4347–9, 4379, 5839, 6453, 6458, 6460
Hydrellia, 6528
Inflorescence, 512, 3750, 3753, 4379, 6461, 6478, 6486
Insects, 512, 3772, 6453
Leaf, 2168, 3745, 6493
Leptosphaeria, 550, 2179, 6504
Linkage, 519, 4356–8, 6453, 6455
Lodging, 512, 2138, 2147, 2156, 2175, 3772, 4393, 6448, 6472, 6498–9, 6500–1
Meiosis, 524, 2151–2, 2162, 2164, 4343–4, 4346, 4348, 4354, 4373, 6459
Morphology, 6453
Multiple genes, 4363
Mutation, induced, 1721, 2155–6, 3763, 3765, 3909, 4326, 4363, 4365, 6475
Mutation, spontaneous, 526, 6462
Neovossia, 551, 5874
Neutrons, 2155
Nitrate reductase, 2191
Nitrogen, 2130, 4389–92, 6448, 6451, 6492–6
Oryza. Rice—*continued*
Nitrous oxide, 3735
Nucleolus, 535
Nutrients, 512, 6487–91
Organomercuric compounds, 6532–3
Pathology, 2125, 2136, 4326
Pellicularia, 6504
Photoperiodism, 512, 1580, 2128–9, 2139, 2141, 2166, 2194, 3747–8, 4375–6, 4398, 6448, 6473, 6486
Photosynthesis, 2165, 6492
Physiology, 2129, 4389, 4391, 6495
Piricularia, 552–9, 1517, 1592, 1688, 2138, 2180–91, 3772, 4329–30, 4359, 4394–7, 6453, 6504, 6508–9, 6514–21, 6523–5, 6527
Plant collection, 546, 1517, 2172, 3755, 4329
Pleiotropy, 3750, 3763, 4365, 6461
Pollen, 512, 2149
Pollination, 1517, 6479
Polyembryony, 138
Polyploidy, 2163–4, 3735, 4326, 4373
Population genetics, 525, 3754
Protein, 4381
Quality, 6483
Quality, for cooking, 4380–2, 6484–5
Quality, nutritive value, 543
Quality, of edible product, 540–2
Quantitative characters, 2145, 3763
Radiation, 512, 1721, 2156, 3765, 6475
Reproduction, 3753
Seed, 4363, 6480–2
Seed production, 527
Selection, artificial, 527, 557, 1463, 2122, 4363, 4392
Shedding, 2175
Sitophilus, 1957
Sowing, 6486
Starch, 4381
Statistics, 4384
Statistics. Biometry, 6453, 6478
Statistics. Genetics, 1463, 4331
Stem, 1517, 6448, 6478
Sterility, female, 4374
Sterility, fertility, 517, 538, 2143, 2162, 2171, 3752, 3765, 4350–3, 4355, 6448, 6458–9, 6476–7, 6499
Sterility, male, 2149, 4374
Stomata, 6503
Successional crops, 810
Syncytes, 4372
Taxonomy, 512, 544, 2139, 2159, 2171, 3745, 4326, 4332–4, 4342–6, 4361, 4379, 4383, 5979, 6471
Temperature, effect of, 1737, 2191, 4376, 6486, 6508
Tillering, 2156, 3772, 4393
Toxic soils, 512, 534, 547, 2138, 2173, 3772, 4329
Translocation, 538, 2143, 2162, 4351
Tryporyza, 561
Variation, 512, 547, 561, 2153–4, 3748, 4366, 4378, 4398, 6509
Varieties, 528–34, 1636, 2147, 2157–8, 4367–71, 5979, 6450, 6463–73, 6525
Variety trials, 244, 513–4, 533, 543, 545–6, 2123, 2131–4, 2137, 2193, 4326, 4328–9, 6447, 6453, 6456, 6469, 6484
Vegetative reproduction, 4378
Viruses, 159, 562–3, 1513, 2192–3, 6529–31
Water logging, 6453
Xanthomonas, 548–9, 2176, 6448, 6518
X rays, 2155, 2161, 3909, 4365, 4372
Yield, 1513, 1517, 2154, 4375, 4384–5
Oscinella
Hordeum. Barley, 477
Triticum. Wheat, 4063
Zea. Maize, 4248, 4256, 6332
Zea. Popcorn, 6332
Zea. Sweet corn, 6332
Osmosis
Cucumis. Melon, 5272

Osmosis—*continued*
Pinus. Pine, 3068
Saccharomyces, 3361
Ostrinia
Zea. Maize, 419, 1949–50, 1956, 2039, 4257, 6349
Ovary, *see* flower
Overdominance, *see* heterosis
Ovule, 55, 1397
Gossypium. Cotton, 740, 2440, 6798
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2608
Pisum. Pea, 7666
Zea. Maize, 166
Oxalic acid
Spinacia. Spinach, 1230, 7514-5
Thea. Tea, 2649
Oxygen, 1497, 3459
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7574
Ozone
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 859, 1590

PADDY, *see Oryza*
Palatinose
Saccharomyces, 3355
Panicum
Breeding, 608
Chromosome, 607
Ecotypes, 6544
Growth period, 493
Heat, effect of, 2097
Hybridization, 492
Mutation, induced, 3832, 6407
Pathology, 5518
Pollination, 2097
Radiation, 6407
Seed production, 608
Sphacelotheca, 2098, 6409
Taxonomy, 607
Varieties, 606, 1666, 2098, 6408
X rays, 3832
Pantothenic acid
Triticum. Wheat, 343, 4087
Papaver. Poppy
Alkaloids, 4904, 7031
Breeding, 127
Flavonoids, 3531
Genetics, 1536
Growth period, 1536
Heterosis, 4904
Hybridization, 7098
Hybridization, interspecific, 2659
Morphine, 4905, 7097
Polyploidy, 7097
Varieties, 7093
Variety trials, 4906
Yield, 4906
Papaw, *see Carica*
Papaya, *see Carica*
Paprika, *see Capsicum*
Parasexuality
Ascochyta, 6623
Puccinia, 923
Verticillium, 226
Parenchyma
Brassica. Swede, 2685
Triticum. Wheat, 5906
Parsley, *see Petroselinum*
Parthenocarpy
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3139, 5356
Fruit crops, 7127
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3680, 5381
Malus. Apple, 2774
Pyrus. Pear, 2774
Ribes. Black currant, 5129, 7116
Parthenogenesis, *see* apomixis
Paspalum
Apomixis, 4412
Breeding, 4402
Chromosome number, 594, 3802, 4452
Development, 593
Development, abnormal, 5920
Hybridization, interspecific, 3802
Mutation, induced, 3801
Pathology, 5518
Plant collections, 2235
Polyploidy, 4412
Radiation, 593
Sterility, fertility, 593
Taxonomy, 594
Varieties, 2235
X rays, 3802, 5920
Passiflora
Hybridization, 5943
Sterility, fertility, 2911
Passion fruit, *see Passiflora*
Pastinaca. Parsnip
Breeding, 1190
Canker, 1190
Varieties, 7479
Paternal inheritance, *see* patrocliny
Pathology, 3390, 5518
Acacia, for tanning, 2985
Arachis. Groundnut, 5104
Coffea. Coffee, 4897
Corchorus. Jute, 6890
Crop plants, 87, 1374, 1376–7, 1525, 1655, 1686, 3548 3864, 3870, 3874, 6005, 6007, 7722
Cucumis. Cucumber, 7548
Cucumis. Melon, 7528
Daucus. Carrot, 1194
Echinochloa, 5518
Eleusine, 5518
Forest trees, 1102, 3041, 3044, 3388
Fragaria. Strawberry, 5146
Gossypium. Cotton, 762, 4717–8, 6801
Grasses, 4412
Hordeum. Barley, 4300
Leguminous forage crops, 6619
Linum. Flax, 4725–7
Lupinus. Lupin, 4413
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7548, 7572
Malus. Apple, 7183
Mangifera. Mango, 5870
Medicago, 635, 6596, 6599, 6601, 6619
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2568, 6978
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 6596
Oryza. Rice, 2125, 2136, 4326
Panicum, 5518
Paspalum, 5518
Pennisetum, 5518
Phaseolus, 5920, 7625
Pinus. Pine, 1180
Pome fruits, 7160
Populus. Poplar, 3040
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 811, 4762, 6906, 6917
Sesamum. Sesame, 1579
Setaria, 5518
Solanum. Potato, 108, 2332, 2348, 2390, 5822, 6694, 6709, 6749
Sorghum, 4311, 5518
Theobroma. Cacao, 5521
Trifolium, 6596
Trifolium. Red clover, 5922
Triticum. Wheat, 1712, 1732, 5839, 6148
Ulmus. Elm, 3019
Vitis, 1063
Zea. Maize, 3873, 6256, 6300
Patrocliny
Triticum. Wheat, 3974
Pea, *see Pisum*

Pea, southern, *see Vigna*
Peach, *see Prunus*
Peanut, *see Arachis*
Pear, *see Pyrus*
Pecan, *see Carya*
Pectic substances
Gossypium. Cotton, 4719
Pectobacterium, 3867
Pectolytic enzymes
Crop plants, 6012
Pegomyia
Beta, 6673
Pelargonium
Hybridization, interspecific, 7035
Meiosis, 2666
Sterility, fertility, 2666
Pellicularia
Arachis. Groundnut, 1017, 7297
Biotypes, 1706, 2403, 2477, 2675, 3881, 4635
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3229
Heterocaryosis, 3881
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3271
Mutation, induced, 3229
Mutation, spontaneous, 3881
Oryza. Rice, 6504
Phaseolus, 1294
Pisum. Pea, 1332
Radiation, 3229
Solanum. Potato, 1520, 3788, 5908
Triticum. Wheat, 1889
Ultraviolet rays, 3229
Variation, 6015
Pemphigus
Beta. Sugar beet, 236, 6673
Penicillium, 1345, 3347, 5483, 5692
6-Aminopenicillic acid, 5483
Biotypes, 3347
Citrus. Orange, 6012
Crop plants, 6012
Ethyleneimine, 1345
Heterocaryosis, 989–9
Mutation, 6012
Mutation, induced, 989, 1345, 5689, 5692
Physiology, 3347
Radiation, 5692
Ultraviolet rays, 1345
X rays, 1345
Pennisetum
Aneuploidy, 4309
Birds, 4310
Breeding, 141, 1715
Chromosome morphology, 2103
Cold resistance, 3801
Colour, 6412
2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, 4312
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 1593
Genetics, 2099, 2104, 4309, 6412
Genome analysis, 609, 5839
Growth period, 5919
Hairs, 2104
Haploidy, 609
Height, 143, 1599, 5963
Heterosis, 1599, 6410
History and evolution, 2100, 6411
Hybridization, 3778, 6410
Hybridization, intergeneric, 141
Hybridization, interspecific, 141, 609, 2100, 4309, 5839, 6411
Hybrid varieties, 4308
Meiosis, 6411
Mutation, induced, 1593, 5963
Mutation, spontaneous, 6412
Neutrons, 1593, 5963
Nitrogen, 6410
Pathology, 5518
Pennisetum—continued
Pollination, 6416
Quality, nutritive value, 2246
Sclerospora, 4311
Selection, artificial, 3801
Sterility, male, 1515, 5919
Taxonomy, 2100
Variation, 2101
Varieties, 2102, 4310, 6413–5
Variety trials, 1715, 6538, 6582
X rays, 5963
Yield, 2099
Pepper, *see Capsicum and Piper*
Peppermint, *see Mentha*
Perennial habit
Lolium, 2232, 6568
Pinus. Pine, 5237
Quercus. Oak, 3082
Secale. Rye, 6207
Zea. Maize, 2016
Perianth, *see* flower
Peridermium
Pinus. Pine, 3039
Period, growth, *see* growth period
Peronospora
Biotypes, 942, 2625, 3680, 5944
Medicago, 6620
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 844, 860–1, 1629, 1635, 1637, 2588, 2621–6, 4856, 4859, 4875–80, 6999–7000, 7003
Spinacia. Spinach, 5832
Peroxidase
Brassica. Cabbage, 3192
Linum. Flax, 6876
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7575
Malus. Apple, 7184
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2626, 4879
Solanum. Potato, 2400, 4630
Triticum. Wheat, 1790
Persimmon, *see Diospyros*
Persea. Avocado
Cold resistance, 2914
Ethylene dibromide, 2915
Ethylene chlorobromide, 2915
Fatty oil, 1030
Insecticides, 2915
Phytophthora, 1032, 7316
Plant collections, 1031
Quality, nutritive value, 1030
Varieties, 5914, 7140, 7314–5
Variety trials, 1030–1, 5114
Pestalotia
Psidium. Guava, 5084
Petal, *see* flower
Petroselinum. Parsley
Plant collections, 5292
Variety trials, 1339, 3342
pH
Picea. Spruce, 1141
Phacelia
History and evolution, 4546
Hybridization, interspecific, 4546
Sterility, fertility, 4546
Taxonomy, 4546
Phalaris
Breeding, 3780
Colour, 1618, 4453
Development, 1622
Dormancy, 1621
Ecotypes, 1619
Genetics, 1617–8, 1621, 1637, 4453
Hybridization, interspecific, 1616, 1623
Meiosis, 1623, 2200
Mutation, induced, 5832
Polyploidy, 1616, 1623, 5832
Quality, nutritive value, 4454

Phalaris—continued
Selection, artificial, 1617
Shedding, 1617, 1637
Sterility, self, 1616
Taxonomy, 2236
Variation, 2236
Variety trials, 3808
Phaseolus
Aneuploidy, 5920
Ascorbic acid, 5803
Biochemistry, 1294, 7627
Breeding, 102, 1513, 3773, 3803, 4976, 5408–10, 5942–3
Cell division, 3302
Cercospora, 7628
Cochliobolus, 5421
Cold resistance, 5415
Colletotrichum, 127, 159, 942, 1590, 2748, 3773, 5400, 5415, 5422, 7115, 7627
Colour, 3296–7, 7613
Development, abnormal, 1288
Enzymes, 3307
Flavonoids, 1202
Flower, 3296, 7613
Fruit, 7613
Fusarium, 1192, 3307
Genetics, 127, 1285, 1288, 1296, 2748, 3296–7, 3305–6, 5411, 7115, 7613, 7623
Germination, 7622
Gibberellins, 41
γ rays, 1289, 5959
Growth period, 1191, 7623
Growth regulators, 3298
Habit, 1285
Heat, effect of, 3303
Height, 41, 1289, 7614
Herbicides, 3309
Heterosis, 7614
History and evolution, 1288
Hybridization, 1191, 1286, 2738, 7115
Hybridization, graft, 3300, 7615
Hybridization, interspecific, 128, 1287–8, 2738, 2748, 3298–9, 3801, 5412–5, 5931
Isariopsis, 3773
Linkage, 3297
Meloidogyne, 1296
Mutation, 41
Mutation, induced, 942, 1289, 2748, 5960
Niacin, 5803
Pathology, 5920, 7625
Pellicularia, 1294
Physiology, 3303
Plant collections, 3776, 5839
Polyploidy, 2748, 3801, 5413–4
Population genetics, 1286
Protein, 3299, 3645
Pseudomonas, 1573, 3304, 5419
Pythium, 1292
Quality, for cooking, 5401–2
Quality, of edible product, 5417, 1600
Quality, for freezing, 4976, 5418
Quantitative characters, 1285
Radiation, 5931
Rhizobium, 1280
Riboflavin, 5803
Seed, 3297, 5411, 7624
Serology, 3299, 3589, 3645
Starch, 7624
Sterility, fertility, 3298
Taxonomy, 3589, 3645
Temperature, effect of, 1737, 3302, 7622
Thielaviopsis, 3803
Uromyces, 3776
Variation, 1202
Phaseolus—continued
Varieties, 159, 1198–9, 1290–2, 1573, 1588, 1661, 3145, 3301, 3841, 3844, 5400, 5416, 5818–20, 5923, 5931–2, 5944, 5969, 7616–21
Variety trials, 1283–4, 1293, 2738, 3294–5, 4976, 5418, 5818–9, 5839, 7460, 7462, 7605
Viruses, 117, 942, 1297, 3285, 5415, 5820
Water, effect of, 7622
Xanthomonas, 1573, 5420
Phaseolus. Lima bean
Anatomy, 5424
Colour, 5424
Hybridization, 3310
Lignin, 5424
Population genetics, 7629
Seed, 7624
Selection, natural, 7629
Shikimic acid, 5424
Starch, 7624
Statistics. Genetics, 3310, 7629
Phages, *see* bacteriophages
Phenol oxidase
Solanum. Potato, 2339, 4630
Phenols, 3385
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 669, 4542
Malus. Apple, 2790
Thea. Tea, 4892
Vitis, 7384
Phenylboric acid
Lycopersicum. Tomato, 169
Phleum
Breeding, 1590
History and evolution, 582
Hybridization, 5892
Meiosis, 2200
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 573
Mutation, induced, 1591
Polyploidy, 582
Radiation, 1591
Sterility, fertility, 2200
Taxonomy, 582
Varieties, 567, 5969
Variety trials, 2207, 4428–9
Phoenix. Date
Varieties, 5866
Phoma
Beta. Sugar beet, 4850
Biotypes, 781
Medicago, 2272
Solanum. Potato, 1520
Phomopsis
Lupinus. Lupin, 3801
Phosphorus
Avena. Oats, 1915
Glycine. Soya bean, 1309–10, 3321
Linum. Flax, 6877
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 4544
Lupinus. Lupin, 2305
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2616
Solanum. Potato, 215, 2399
Triticum. Wheat, 266, 1853, 4055
Photoperiodism, 3594
Beta. Sugar beet, 3681
Cucumis. Cucumber, 7540
Dactylis, 4426
Fragaria. Strawberry, 5832
Gossypium. Cotton, 745, 753, 4713, 6817, 6870
Hordeum. Barley, 2080, 4292
Lolium, 587
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 1513
Lupinus. Lupin, 4538
Medicago, 624, 638
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 6643
Nasturtium. Water cress, 5331
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 6986

Photoperiodism—*continued*
Oryza. Rice, 512, 1580, 2128–9, 2139, 2141, 2166, 2194, 3747–8, 4375–6, 4398, 6448, 6473, 6486
Pinus. Pine, 3114
Poa, 2208
Populus. Poplar, 2994
Prunus. Peach, 5063
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5861
Setaria, 4307
Solanum. Potato, 2331, 4559, 4609, 6756, 6768–9
Trifolium, 624
Trifolium. Red clover, 2280, 3705
Triticum. Wheat, 345, 1513, 1783, 1809, 3901, 3977, 3979, 4018, 4066, 6128–9
Vicia. Broad bean, 3293
Zea. Maize, 2016
Photosynthesis
Crop plants, 3585, 3629
Glycine. Soya bean, 7644
Gossypium. Cotton, 6842, 6844
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4944
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 717
Malus. Apple, 5017–8
Oryza. Rice, 2165, 6492
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3034
Solanum. Potato, 6733–4
Triticum. Wheat, 3540
Zea. Maize, 6287
Phyllosticta
Biotypes, 3336
Cicer. Chickpea, 3336, 7676
Malus. Apple, 2798
Phylloxera
Vitis, 1088, 5183–4, 7384
Physalospora
Biotypes, 2507
Polygalacturonase, 2507
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 793, 1643, 2497, 6928, 6930
Physiological races, *see* biotypes
Physiology
Beta. Sugar beet, 4831
Cannabis. Hemp, 4733
Cereals, 5795
Crop plants, 1644, 3629, 3863–4, 6018
Forest trees, 1104, 3031–2
Grasses, 3539, 3663
Linum. Flax, 6880
Lupinus. Lupin, 4537
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3247, 5377, 5392
Malus. Apple, 2796
Oryza. Rice, 2129, 4389, 4391, 6495
Penicillium, 3347
Phaseolus, 3303
Phytophthora, 1694, 2398
Picea. Spruce, 3033
Populus. Poplar, 3092
Rubus. Raspberry, 2742
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6904–5
Solanum. Potato, 2331
Trifolium, 5924
Trifolium. Red clover, 6632
Triticum. Wheat, 3632, 6176
Vegetable crops, 3537
Vicia. Broad bean, 1282
Zea. Maize, 4198, 4236
Phytophthora
Biotypes, 1276, 1300, 1513, 1520, 1531, 1590, 1691, 1694, 2396, 2398, 2629, 3323, 3718, 3790, 3879, 4627–8, 5150, 5425, 5937, 6754–5, 7028, 7069
Carica. Papaya, 2912–3
Citrus, 2838, 5067
Crop plants, 224, 1704, 6011
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1694, 2743, 2937, 7344
Heterothallism, 1704
Histidine, 2629
Phytophthora—continued
Hybridization, interspecific, 224, 1704
Lupinus. Lupin, 6011
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1275, 1590, 3243, 7595–6
Malus. Apple, 963
Medicago, 6621
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 853, 1600, 2627–31, 5920
Persea. Avocado, 1032, 7316
Physiology, 1694, 2398
Piper. Pepper, 885
Pome fruits, 7124
Segregation, 1516
Solanum. Potato, 159, 707, 1194, 1527, 1529, 1545, 2349–51, 2385, 2392–400, 3552, 3717, 4625–30, 4641, 5789, 5802, 5832, 6696, 6752–3, 6756
Sterility, fertility, 224, 1704
Theobroma. Cacao, 3790, 4903, 7028
Variation, 3866, 6010
Vigna. Cowpea, 1300
Phytoptus
Ribes. Gooseberry, 7126
Phytotoxins
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1693
Picea. Spruce
Anatomy, 3010
Biotypes, 1136, 3128
Boron, 1141
Development, 2998, 3010, 7396, 7445
Ecotypes, 2987
Genetics, 1109, 2987, 3033
Geographical races, 1156, 1185, 2989, 3004, 3006, 3009–10, 3033, 3064, 3125–7, 5242–3, 7396, 7447
Haploidy, 3129
Hybridization, 1156, 2998, 3056, 7445
Hybridization, interspecific, 2993, 3076
Hydrogen fluoride, 5197
Inbreeding, 1156–7, 3076
Inflorescence, 1136
pH, 1141
Physiology, 3033
Pissodes, 3006
Pollen, 1141, 1158, 3067, 3106
Polyembryony, 1186
Quality, of timber, 3010, 3053, 3056, 3128
Quantitative characters, 1109
Reproduction, 7446
Seed, 3018, 7447
Seed testing, 3064
Selection, artificial, 2989, 3018
Sterility, fertility, 1156
Sterility, self, 1141, 1157
Sucrose, 1141
Sulphur dioxide, 5197–9
Variation, 1109, 7446
Varieties, 1184
Variety trials, 5192
Pigeon pea, *see Cajanus*
Pigmentation, *see* colour
Pigments
Capsicum, 7054
Pimenta. Allspice
Sex, 884
Pimento, *see Capsicum*
Pinaceae
Mutation, 2973
Pine, *see Pinus*
Pineapple, *see Ananas*
Pinosylvin monomethyl ether
Pinus. Pine, 7444
Pinus. Pine
Anatomy, 7440
Biochemistry, 3038
Biotypes, 1574
Breeding, 1099, 1128, 1130, 1140, 1175, 1599, 3022, 3037, 3039, 3045, 3047–8, 3051, 3055, 3065, 5240

Pinus. Pine—*continued*
Chromosome aberrations, 1670
Chromosome morphology, 5235
Climate, 3016
Clines, 1171
Colchicine, 7437
Cold resistance, 3076, 5239
Cosmic flight, 1670
Cronartium, 3039, 3042, 3076, 3123, 5240–1, 7443
Cylindrocopturus, 3046
Dendroctonus, 3046, 5193
Development, 2988, 3050, 5234, 7390, 7396
Development, abnormal, 3110, 3115
Diplodia, 1155
Ecotypes, 1168, 1177, 3111, 5230
Embryology, 3642
Ether, 7444
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 5236
Fatty oil, 3120
Fertilization, sexual, 2995
Flower, 1114, 3063, 3074, 7391
Fomes, 7444
Genetics, 1161–5, 1176, 1180, 3020, 3050, 3110
Geographical races, 1129, 1134, 1169–70, 1179, 3004, 3017, 3063–4, 3070, 3112–4, 3119, 3121, 5231–4, 5240, 7396, 7438–9
Germination, 1171, 3124, 5236, 7441
γ rays, 3115, 7433, 7437
Habit, 1181, 3055
Heat, drought, resistance, 5193
Height, 3063
Heterosis, 3000
Hybridization, 1167, 1172, 2988, 3015, 3067, 3113, 3120, 5223–7, 7436
Hybridization, interspecific, 140, 1118, 1126–7, 1129, 1155, 1166, 1176, 2995, 2997, 3000, 3002, 3038, 3042, 3048, 3076, 3642, 5238, 7393, 7434
Hydrogen fluoride, 5197
Inbreeding, 5223, 5228, 7389, 7435
Inflorescence, 1155, 7436
Ips, 1183
Leaf, 1174, 5226, 5230
Lophodermium, 1181–2
Meiosis, 5920
Morphology, 3065, 5225
Mutation, induced, 7437
Mutation, spontaneous, 5229
Nitrate, ammonium, 1114
Nitrogen, 7442
Nutrients, 3063, 5240
Osmosis, 3068
Pathology, 1180
Perennial habit, 5237
Peridermium, 3039
Photoperiodism, 3114
Pinosylvin monomethyl ether, 7444
Pissodes, 3045, 3048
Plant collections, 3022, 3026
Pollen, 1158, 3106, 3117–8, 7390
Pollination, 1130, 5228, 7389–90, 7435
Pollution, atmospheric, 1165
Polyphenols, 7443
Polyploidy, 7440
Population genetics, 1172, 5228
Potassium, 7442
Quality, of timber, 1164, 1175, 3050–1, 3055, 3119, 5193, 5227
Quantitative characters, 7436
Radiation, 2978
Reproduction, 5224, 7442
Resin, 1178–9, 3046, 3121, 6019
Rhyacionia, 3047, 5193
Seed, 2988
Seedlings, 2988
Seed production, 1118
Pinus. Pine—*continued*
Seed testing, 3064
Segregation, 5229
Selection, artificial, 5239
Size, 2988
Statistics. Biometry, 1166
Statistics. Genetics, 3020, 3113
Stem, 5239–40
Sterility, fertility, 3116, 5238
Sterility, self, 1172
Sulphur dioxide, 5197–8
Taxonomy, 1177, 3014, 3017, 3122, 5235
Temperature, effect of, 3114
Turpentine, 1176–7
Varieties, 3055
Variety trials, 5187, 5191, 5233, 7439
Vegetative reproduction, 1173, 3037
Xylem, 5227
Piper. Pepper
Colletotrichum, 886
Genetics, 3772
Gloeosporium, 886
Phytophthora, 885
Shedding, 3772
Piricularia
Biotypes, 149, 558, 2189–90, 4395, 4467, 6448, 6510–3, 6522, 6526
Boron, 2182, 2187
Copper, 2182–6, 2188
Heterocaryosis, 6507
Mercury, 2182
Mutation, back, 2185
Mutation, induced, 2182–4, 2186–8
Nucleic acids, 4395
Oryza. Rice, 552–9, 1517, 1592, 1688, 2138, 2180–91, 3772, 4329–30, 4359, 4394–7, 6453, 6504, 6508–9, 6514–21, 6523–5, 6527
Temperature, effect of, 6508
Variation, 6506–7
Pissodes
Picea. Spruce, 3006
Pinus. Pine, 3045, 3048
Pistacia. Pistachio
Pollination, 7286
Xenia, 7286
Pistil, *see* flower
Pisum. Pea
Acyrthosiphon, 3722
Amitosis, 1313, 3331
Ascochyta, 1590, 3782, 3931, 5462–3, 7671
Asynapsis, 1325
Breeding, 942, 1513, 1579, 3053, 3283–4, 4976
Cell division, 1478, 5752, 5772
Chimeras, 5455
Chitin, 5465
Chlorophyll, 1326
Chromosome aberrations, 127, 1671, 5458, 5772, 7664
Chromosome breakage, 5966
Colchicine, 5752
Cold resistance, 5461
Colour, 1315, 1317–8, 5449, 5801
Cosmic flight, 1671
Development, abnormal, 3332
2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, 1333
Erysiphe, 5463, 7670
Ethyleneimine, 1322–3, 5447, 5772, 5966, 7662
Ethyleneimine derivatives, 5447, 7662
Ethyleneiminomethylpiperidine, 5447, 7662
Ethylene oxide, 1322
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 127, 1322, 5446, 5448, 5966
Fasciation, 7666
Flavonoids, 1202
Flower, 1315–6, 2748, 5459
Fruit, 1317, 3332
Fusarium, 1192, 1537, 5457, 5464–5, 7672

Pisum. Pea—*continued*
Genetics, 10, 1314–9, 1330–1, 1590, 2748, 3326, 3332, 3334, 5459, 5801, 7670, 7673
Germination, 1478
Gibberellins, 5467
γ rays, 1323, 3328, 5446, 5458, 7664
Growth period, 123, 1330, 5450, 5466, 7665
Height, 5832
Heterodera, 5403
History and evolution, 1321
Hybridization, 143, 1602, 5940
Hybridization, graft, 1327, 5456
Hybridization, interspecific, 1321, 5445
Inflorescence, 1320
Leaf, 1324
Legumin, 5460
Light, effect of, 3332, 5832
Linkage, 1314–6, 1319, 2748, 3327, 5801
Matrocliny, 7660
2-Methyl-4-chlorophenoxybutyric acid, 1333
Mičurinism, 5450–1
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 5461
Molecular genetics, 1478, 5752
Multiple genes, 1320, 7661
Mutation, 10
Mutation, induced, 1322–6, 2748, 3328, 5446–9, 5467, 5832, 7661–2
Mutation, spontaneous, 5801
Mycosphaerella, 3931
Nitrosoethylurea, 7662
Ovule, 7666
Pellicularia, 1332
Pleiotropy, 7661
Pollination, 5451
Polyploidy, 5801
Protons, 7664
Pseudomonas, 5463
Quality, for canning, 1328, 5839, 7667, 7669
Quality, for cooking, 5401–2, 7660
Quality, of edible product, 3731
Rhizobium, 1280, 1331, 3344
Seed, 942, 1314, 1318, 5801
Segregation, 1327
Shedding, 3333
Sitona, 3722
Size, 1316
Sterility, female, 7661
Sterility, fertility, 1316, 1326, 1329
Sterility, male, 1325
Taxonomy, 10, 3326
Temperature, effect of, 1737, 5448, 5458
Thymidine, 5752
Translocation, 1314, 1329, 2748, 3327, 5801
Tritium, 1322
Variation, 1202
Varieties, 143, 1199, 1328, 1661, 3145, 3329–30, 3842, 5400, 5452–7, 5919, 7469, 7663
Variety trials, 3325, 5464, 7462, 7655–9, 7667
Vernalization, 5466
Vicilin, 5460
Viruses, 2723–4, 2726–7, 3335, 5839, 7612, 7673
Water, effect of, 3332
X rays, 1322, 1590, 5446, 5890, 7661
Plagianthus
Sex, 3081
Plant collections
Aegilops, 1849
Arachis. Groundnut, 5887
Avena. Oats, 5904
Brassica. Mustard for oil, 7059
Capsicum, 7040
Carthamus. Safflower, 2710
Castanea. Chestnut, 7284
Cereals, 3694, 3791
Citrullus. Water melon, 3694
Plant collections—*continued*
Cocos. Coconut, 1022, 2903
Coffea. Coffee, 7020–1
Crop plants, 195, 211, 214, 1523, 1548, 1680–3, 3399–400, 3857–9, 6007
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3139, 7544
Cucumis. Melon, 3216
Dactylis, 572, 3670, 5940
Festuca, 572, 3670
Forest trees, 1090, 1105, 1112–3, 3021, 3025, 5189, 7393
Fragaria. Strawberry, 5145
Fruit crops, 150, 951, 1001
Gossypium. Cotton, 2460, 4714, 6794, 6838
Grasses, 1630–2
Helianthus. Sunflower, 920, 2706
Hippophae, 3708
Hordeum. Barley, 1712, 4281, 5904
Leguminous forage crops, 1630–2
Lolium, 5940
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 5904
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1273, 3132, 7588
Medicago, 572
Oryza. Rice, 546, 1517, 2172, 3755, 4329
Paspalum, 2235
Persea. Avocado, 1031
Petroselinum. Parsley, 5292
Phaseolus, 3776, 5839
Pinus. Pine, 3022, 3026
Prunus. Peach, 2830, 5923
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2506, 4768–9, 4795–6
Secale. Rye, 1712
Sesamum. Sesame, 904
Solanum. Potato, 701, 4569
Sorghum, 2244, 6444
Trifolium, 572
Triticum. Wheat, 315, 1712, 1807, 1848–51, 1885, 4011, 4045–6, 5822, 6151
Vitis, 1063, 5158, 5179
Zea. Maize, 3775, 4140
Plasmagenes, *see* cytoplasmic inheritance
Plasmodiophora
Biotypes, 1218, 2326, 2748, 5309, 5832, 7498
Brassica, 3182
Brassica. Cabbage, 5316, 7507
Brassica. Kale, 3665
Brassica. Swede, 4555, 5789, 5894, 6676
Brassica. Turnip, 127, 1691, 6676
Raphanus, 3676
Plasmopara
Helianthus. Sunflower, 7078
Vitis, 2972, 7383
Plastids, 37, 3446–7, 3614, 3682, 5558–9, 5736
Beta, 3681
Crop plants, 1677
Glycine. Soya bean, 1306
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 5367
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 28, 851
Triticum. Wheat, 1758, 4054
Zea. Maize, 6287
Platanus
Biotypes, 3101
Platinum, 3508
Pleiotropy
Gossypium. Cotton, 6830
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 5384
Oryza. Rice, 3750, 3763, 4365, 6461
Pisum. Pea, 7661
Plum, *see Prunus*
Poa
Aneuploidy, 1520
Chromosome aberrations, 2200
Chromosome number, 568
Cold resistance, 574
Colour, 6547

Poa—continued
Ecology, 579
Ecotypes, 574
Erysiphe, 2209
Flower, 2208
Helminthosporium, 580, 2209–11
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4422
Hybridization, interspecific, 576
Morphology, 579
Photoperiodism, 2208
Polyhaploidy, 4421
Population genetics, 5795
Puccinia, 2209
Quality, nutritive value, 6547
Sterility, fertility, 2200
Taxonomy, 576–9, 4422, 6558
Vernalization, 2208
Podophyllin
Allium. Onion, 3524
Vicia. Broad bean, 1483
Podophyllum
Chromosome bridges, 2716
Chromosome fragments, 2716
Podosphaera
Malus. Apple, 4995, 7187
Pollen, 58, 1450, 3619, 5737, 5781
Acacia, for tanning, 933
Arachis. Groundnut, 1015
Beta. Sugar beet, 4829, 6957–9
Brassica. 7497
Brassica. Rape, 3780
Capsicum, 213, 7048
Cedrus, 3066
Citrus, 986, 2842, 3801
Cocos. Coconut, 1024, 7303
Coffea. Coffee, 870
Corchorus. Jute, 4740
Crop plants, 3681
Cryptomeria, 3108
Cucurbits, 1241, 5333
Cupressus, 3108
Eriobotrya. Loquat, 5037, 7208
Euchlaena, 4231
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 4094
Festuca, 4448
Forest trees, 5196
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1050
Fruit crops, 4980, 4986
Gossypium. Cotton, 2451–2, 4707, 6848–9
Grevillea, 7416
Hevea. Rubber, 7111
Hordeum. Barley, 482, 4275
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 4665
Juniperus, 3108
Lathyrus, 2318
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3133, 5380, 7584
Malus. Apple, 1546, 5010, 7150, 7190–1
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2609–10, 3801, 6994–5
Oryza. Rice, 512, 2149
Picea. Spruce, 1141, 1158, 3067, 3106
Pinus. Pine, 1158, 3106, 3117–8, 7390
Prunus. Apricot, 2816, 7150
Prunus. Peach, 7150
Psidium. Guava, 2867
Punica. Pomegranate, 7311
Ribes, 2740
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 5858
Rosa, 5133
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 805
Salix. Willow, 7422
Solanum. Egg plant, 213
Solanum. Potato, 213, 692–3, 2379, 6739
Sorghum, 6442
Thea. Tea, 3771
Trifolium. Red clover, 1600
Pollen—*continued*
Tripsacum, 4231
Triticum. Wheat, 1821, 4029
Vitis, 5174, 7150, 7372
Zea. Maize, 4214, 4231, 5843, 6281, 6322
Pollination, 82, 3488, 7719
Agropyron, 4415
Anacardium. Cashew, 3772
Araucaria, 1155
Avena. Oats, 6197
Beta. Sugar beet, 6957
Brassica, 3181
Brassica. Cabbage, 3188
Brassica. Sarson, 2680
Bromus, 3780, 4415
Cajanus, 3338
Cannabis. Hemp, 4736–7
Capsicum, 4921, 5371, 7051
Carya. Pecan, 2890, 5090
Cereals, 3919
Cichorium. Chicory, 5330
Citrus, 5065
Citrus. Mandarin, 2856
Citrus. Orange, 5871
Cocos. Coconut, 2901, 7303
Coffea. Coffee, 103
Crop plants, 1645, 1676, 3853, 5967
Cucumis. Melon, 5337
Cucurbita, 5344, 7536
Cydonia. Quince, 2811, 7134
Cymbopogon, 3772
Daucus. Carrot, 7476
Elaeis. Oil palm, 928, 7086
Eriobotrya. Loquat, 5036
Eucalyptus, 7418
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 6180
Forest trees, 5195
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2768
Fruit crops, 948, 1676, 2767, 2771, 4984
Glycine. Soya bean, 5439
Gossypium. Cotton, 735, 738, 742, 746, 2443, 4681, 4687, 4702–3, 6827, 6845
Helianthus. Sunflower, 918, 921, 2704, 4942, 4945–6, 7080
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 5398
Hordeum. Barley, 6036
Juglans. Walnut, 2886, 7282
Linum. Flax, 3780, 4726
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 4544
Lupinus. Lupin, 4534
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2748, 3250–1, 5361, 5371, 5378–80, 7563, 7581–2
Malus. Apple, 955–6, 7134, 7190–1
Mangifera. Mango, 2869
Medicago, 2262, 3780, 4486–7, 6614–5
Morus. Mulberry, 7276
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4857, 6989
Olea. Olive, 2908
Oryza. Rice, 1517, 6479
Panicum, 2097
Pennisetum, 6416
Pinus. Pine, 1130, 5228, 7389–90, 7435
Pistacia. Pistachio, 7286
Pisum. Pea, 5451
Poncirus, 2856
Prunus. Almond, 1012
Prunus. Plum, 7227
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 1189
Pyrus. Pear, 5028, 7134, 7198
Ribes. Black currant, 5127, 7120
Rubus, 2768
Secale. Rye, 1930, 1936–7, 3919, 3982, 6212–3
Solanum. Egg plant, 3280, 5397, 7604
Solanum. Potato, 693, 4592
Sorghum, 5942, 6441

Pollination—*continued*
Thea. Tea, 2646
Theobroma. Cacao, 3795
Trifolium. Red clover, 2276, 3664
Trifolium. White clover, 3664
Triticum. Wheat, 304, 1557, 1788–90, 1821–4, 3961, 3974, 3981–2, 4024–7, 6036, 6122–3
Vaccinium, 3789, 7328
Vanilla, 3772
Vicia. Broad bean, 7610
Vitis, 5171
Zea. Maize, 402–3, 1954, 2017, 4149, 4203–5, 6291–2, 6310–1, 6329
Pollution, atmospheric
Pinus. Pine, 1165
Prunus. Peach, 2834
Polyembryony
Agropyron, 620
Citrus, 5920
Foeniculum, 3176
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4947
Lathyrus, 6671
Oryza. Rice, 138
Picea. Spruce, 1186
Polygalacturonase
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7585
Physalospora, 2507
Polygenes, *see* multiple genes
Polygonum
Hybridization, interspecific, 4545
Polyhaploidy, 54, 5644
Agropyron, 620, 2251, 6592
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1600
Poa, 4421
Solanum. Potato, 3682, 4580, 4593
Zea. Maize, 6306
Polymeric genes, *see* multiple genes
Polyphenoloxidase
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2626, 4879
Polyphenols
Lactuca. Lettuce, 7519
Pinus. Pine, 7443
Polyploidy, 79, 1501, 3416, 3424, 3523, 3525–6, 3657, 5564, 5614, 5753, 5778–82
Acorus, 4958
Agropyron, 620, 2196, 4474
Allium, 1213
Allium. Onion, 81
Alnus. Alder, 7417
Althaea, 7101
Anthemis, 7097
Archangelica, 4957
Asparagus, 7495
Astragalus, 2314
Atropa, 4957
Avena. Oats, 350, 1590, 1918, 5795
Beta, 3681
Beta. Mangel, 1529, 2321, 4818, 6937
Beta. Sugar beet, 828–9, 834, 836, 1529, 2519–21, 2523, 2525, 2527, 2528–31, 2533, 2539–40, 2547–8, 2554, 4817–8, 4821, 4824–30, 4832, 4838, 4840–2, 5789, 5815, 5986, 6937, 6943–4, 6945–55, 6960, 6962
Betula. Birch, 7412
Bothriochloa, 6577–8
Brassica, 7497
Brassica. Kale, 2748, 3665, 3699
Brassica. Rape, 1520, 1590, 3780
Brassica. Toria, 892
Brassica. Turnip, 3699, 6675
Bromus, 4430
Capillipedium, 6578
Carya. Pecan, 184
Centrosema, 5839
Cereals, 3915–6
Chelidonium, 7097
Polyploidy—*continued*
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 4965
Citrullus, Water melon, 5341–2
Coffea. Coffee, 2651
Corchorus. Jute, 785, 2486, 6892
Coriandrum, 1338
Crop plants, 1654, 3681, 3700, 3723, 5731
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3227, 5256
Cyamopsis, 2317
Dactylis, 581, 2212
Danthonia, 613
Datura, 4957
Derris, 7112
Digitalis, 4957, 7099
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 1902–4
Festuca, 127, 1600, 4437, 4448, 5924, 6569, 6575–6
Forest trees, 1103, 1119, 7397
Fragaria. Strawberry, 96, 2740
Fruit crops, 3724
Glycine, 5942
Gossypium. Cotton, 80, 751, 2436, 6841
Grasses, 5832
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4943
Hevea. Rubber, 7110
Hibiscus, 2975
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 1279
Hordeum. Barley, 436–7, 1590, 2196, 3896, 5896, 6384
Humulus. Hop, 2661
Indigofera, 5942
Leguminous forage crops, 6539
Lolium, 127, 586, 1520, 1600, 2230–1, 3664, 3667, 4399, 4437, 4443, 5924, 6536, 6569–70
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 2311
Malus. Apple, 1588
Manihot. Cassava, 6970
Medicago, 1590, 3664
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 4527
Mentha, 1335, 3339
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2582–4, 2600–1, 3758
Oryza. Rice, 2163–4, 3735, 4326, 4373
Papaver. Poppy, 7097
Paspalum, 4412
Phalaris, 1616, 1623, 5832
Phaseolus, 2748, 3801, 5413–4
Phleum, 582
Pinus. Pine, 7440
Pisum. Pea, 5801
Populus. Poplar, 2976, 3001
Prunus. Plum, 972, 3652–3, 4973, 7225
Pyrus. Pear, 968, 2748, 7196
Raphanus. Radish, 1207
Rauwolfia, 938
Ribes, 5121
Ribes. Black currant, 1037, 2748, 5129
Robinia, 2975
Rubus, 2740
Rubus. Blackberry, 3789, 4975
Saccharomyces, 1354, 3367, 5492, 5496–7
Salix. Willow, 3105
Secale. Rye, 126, 1669, 1730, 1768, 1932, 1934–5, 3651, 3893, 3967, 3969
Solanum. Egg plant, 5396, 7601
Solanum. Potato, 127, 678, 3598, 4617, 6732
Sorghum, 505, 2117, 3774, 4314, 6439
Trifolium, 5839, 5924
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 1590, 3698, 3700, 4503
Trifolium. Minor species, 141, 4513
Trifolium. Red clover, 126–7, 570, 645, 1590, 1713, 2277, 3664, 3683, 3698, 3700–1, 4503, 5822, 6631
Trifolium. White clover, 3664
Tripsacum, 6357
Triticum. Wheat, 80, 273, 1755, 1768, 1814, 3766, 3768, 3967, 3969, 4016
Ulmus. Elm, 2748
Vaccinium, 7327

Polyploidy—*continued*
Vicia. Vetch, 657–8
Vitis, 2949, 3801, 5186, 5920
Zea. Maize, 1961, 2016, 2748, 4195, 6303–4
see also amphidiploidy
Polysaccharides
Zea. Sweet corn, 2041
Polysomaty, *see* mixoploidy
Polysomics, *see* aneuploidy
Polystigma
Prunus. Plum, 5047, 7154
Pome fruits
Breeding, 4991
Erwinia, 952
Flower, 7159
Grafting, 4991
Pathology, 7160
Phytophthora, 7124
Sappaphis, 7126
Sterility, self, 7158
Variety trials, 154, 7130
Pomegranate, *see Punica*
Pomelo, *see Citrus*
Poncirus
Chimeras, 2856
Pollination, 2856
Tylenchulus, 227
Pongamia
Biochemistry, 7105
Taxonomy, 7105
Popcorn, *see Zea*
Poplar, *see Populus*
Poppy, *see Papaver*
Population genetics, 39–40, 51, 1409, 1434–42, 1462, 1523, 3427, 3448–55, 3479–81, 3487, 3534, 3605, 3609, 3760–1, 5533, 5551–5, 5563, 5627–35
Avena. Oats, 4099
Betula. Birch, 7414
Cereals, 6034
Crop plants, 3762
Forest trees, 1116, 2986
Hordeum. Barley, 40, 2062–3
Lolium, 3608
Oryza. Rice, 525, 3754
Phaseolus, 1286
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 7629
Pinus. Pine, 1172, 5228
Poa, 5795
Triticum. Wheat, 4015
Vicia. Broad bean, 1281
Populus. Poplar
Adaptation, 1122
Aminoacids, 7410
Anatomy, 3089–90
Aplanobacterium, 5188
Aspidiotus, 5210
Breeding, 1094–5, 1120, 1535, 1646, 3001, 3023, 3039–40, 3052, 5193, 5206
Chimeras, 3087
Cytospora, 5210
Development, 2996, 3086, 5193
Dothichiza, 1138, 3093, 7410
Fungi, 3086
Ganoderma, 7404
Genetics, 3023, 3086, 7402
Geographical races, 1122, 2994
Glycosides, 3068
Habit, 3086
Heat, drought, resistance, 3092
Hermaphroditism, 2980
Heterosis, 2994, 5204
Hybrid varieties, 5203, 7403
Hybridization, 3083
Hybridization, interspecific, 1096, 1120, 2976, 2993–4, 2996, 3030, 3067, 3084–5, 3800, 5204–6, 7404
Populus. Poplar—*continued*
Hypoxylon, 3068
Leaf, 3086, 5207, 7402, 7406
Melampsora, 3001, 3039, 5209
Morphology, 1106, 1123
Pathology, 3040
Photoperiodism, 2994
Physiology, 3092
Polyploidy, 2976, 3001
Quality, of timber, 3052, 3071, 3090, 5205–6, 5208
Quantitative characters, 7402
Root, 3089
Selection, artificial, 1122, 2991
Sex, 1106, 1148–50
Soil pH, 1151
Statistics. Biometry, 2992
Stem, 7423
Taxonomy, 1123, 3091, 7406–8
Valsa, 7409
Variation, 2992, 3086, 3088, 7405
Varieties, 7404
Variety trials, 1151, 3085, 5188
Vegetative reproduction, 3088
Viruses, 7411
Poria
Thea. Tea, 4895
Potassium
Dactylis, 4419
Festuca, 4419
Linum. Flax, 6877
Lolium, 4419
Pinus. Pine, 7442
Schizosaccharomyces, 3370
Solanum. Potato, 215
Triticum. Wheat, 266
Potato, *see Solanum*
Pratylenchus
Gossypium. Cotton, 770
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 4662
Thea. Tea, 2645
Prickles, *see* spines
Proactinomyces
Mutation, induced, 5693
Proflavine, 5637, 5800
Proline, 1497
Psalliota, 3132
Vegetable crops, 7470
Protease
Hordeum. Barley, 481
Protein, 12, 48, 3511–2, 5536–8, 5545
Avena. Oats, 5822
Glycine. Soya bean, 3320
Gossypium. Cotton, 2434
Hordeum. Barley, 472, 487, 4271, 6648
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2422
Leguminous forage crops, 2255
Lespedeza, 4410
Lupinus. Lupin, 6648, 6653, 6662
Medicago, 2267, 4409, 5822
Oryza. Rice, 4381
Phaseolus, 3299, 3645
Secale. Rye, 251
Solanum. Potato, 215, 1194
Sorghum, 508, 3920
Triticum. Wheat, 182, 251, 318–9, 320, 1590, 1840, 1843–5, 3756, 3951, 3963, 4033, 4044, 5940, 6171
Zea. Maize, 406, 1516, 1714, 2001, 3920, 4181, 4228, 6271, 6283, 6325–6
Zea. Sweet corn, 2041
Protomyces
Biotypes, 5474
Protons
Pisum. Pea, 7664
Provenance types, *see* geographical races

Pruning
Malus. Apple, 7182
Prunus. Peach, 7248
Vitis, 2971
Prunus. Almond
Aceria, 1013
Agrobacterium, 2812
Chromosome morphology, 5097–8
Colchicine, 5096
γ rays, 5096
Liquid air, 5096
Mutation, induced, 2812, 5096
Neutrons, 2812
Nucleolus, 5097–8
Pollination, 1012
Pseudomonas, 2812
Varieties, 2892, 7140, 7285
Prunus. Apricot
Apoplexy, 2729, 2731
Carotene, 2813
Cold resistance, 2729, 2731, 2733–4, 5040
Development, abnormal, 2815, 7212
Embryology, 2816
Fruit, 2817
Gibberellins, 2817
Growth period, 2817
Hybridization, 2734, 2813
Hybridization, interspecific, 5038, 7211
Mičurinism, 7211–2
Pollen, 2816, 7150
Sterility, self, 7218
2,4,5-Trichlorophenoxybutylacetate, 2817
Varieties, 2730, 2732, 2814, 5039, 7140, 7213–8
Vernalization, 2721
Xanthomonas, 5041
Prunus. Cherry
Agrobacterium, 2812
Breeding, 5054
Chromosome number, 5049
Cold, effect of, 127
Cold resistance, 976, 2748
Cracking, 7235
Embryo, 127, 2748
Embryo sac, 2750
Flavonoids, 2977
Flower, 942
Genetics, 2977
Germination, 2824
Harvesting, 4973
History and evolution, 2823
Hybridization, interspecific, 975, 4973, 5049, 7140
Mičurinism, 5051
Mutation, 5051
Mutation, induced, 946, 2812
Mutation, somatic, 5050
Neutrons, 2812
Pseudomonas, 942, 2812, 5054
Quality, 4973
Quality, of edible product, 4973
Radiation, 946
Sclerotinia, 3682
Sterility, fertility, 1591
Sterility, self, 5053
Taxonomy, 975
Temperature, effect of, 942
Varieties, 2818–23, 4982, 5044–5, 5052, 7140, 7220–4, 7231–4
Variety trials, 7230, 7235
Viruses, 2825
Prunus. Nectarine
Varieties, 982, 7140, 7255
Prunus. Peach
Agrobacterium, 2812
Aminoacids, 2835
Biochemistry, 5061
Prunus. Peach—*continued*
Breeding, 977, 2833, 3792, 7237, 7252
Climate, 3792
Cold resistance, 2833, 4990, 5060, 7249–54
Colour, 4990
Dinitroorthocresol, sodium, 5064
Ecotypes, 983
Flower, 7242, 7253–4
Fruit, 2831, 7246–7
Genetics, 7238, 7254
Growth period, 2831
Morphology, 7243, 7245
Nematodes, 5920
Photoperiodism, 5063
Plant collections, 2830, 5923
Pollen, 7150
Pollution, atmospheric, 2834
Pruning, 7248
Pseudomonas, 2812
Quantitative characters, 7254
Quality, of edible product, 984, 2832, 5059
Quality, for freezing, 7244
Shedding, 5057, 7242
Sphaerotheca, 2835
Sugars, 2835
Taphrina, 2836, 5061
Taxonomy, 7245–7
Tissue culture, 5058
Valsa, 985
Varieties, 978–82, 2827–30, 5055–6, 7239–41
Variety trials, 977, 7236
Vernalization, 2721
Viruses, 5062
Water balance, 2836
Prunus. Plum
Agrobacterium, 2812
Breeding, 5043, 5048
Cell division, 68
Clasterosporium, 4973
Cold resistance, 3652–3, 7224
Development, abnormal, 7226
Embryology, 7227
Hybridization, interspecific, 972, 3652–3, 4973, 7140, 7219, 7224
myo-Inositol, 68, 974
Mutation, induced, 2812
Neutrons, 2812
Pollination, 7227
Polyploidy, 972, 3652–3, 4973, 7225
Polystigma, 5047, 7154
Pseudomonas, 2812
Puccinia, 5048
Quality, for canning, 7229
Quality, of edible product, 5046
Rhodosticta, 974
Root, 7228
Sterility, fertility, 973, 7225
Variety trials, 2772
Vernalization, 2721
Viruses, 2772
Psalliota, 3132
Adenine, 3132
Biotypes, 1357
Breeding, 1357
Mutation, induced, 3132
Mutation, spontaneous, 3680
Proline, 3132
Segregation, 1356
Pseudomonas
Ananas. Pineapple, 3636
Avena. Oats, 4116, 6199
Crop plants, 6008
Glycine. Soya bean, 7651
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 149, 7591–2
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1600, 2618–20, 5924, 6998

Pseudomonas—continued
Phaseolus, 1573, 3304, 5419
Pisum. Pea, 5463
Prunus. Almond, 2812
Prunus. Cherry, 942, 2812, 5054
Prunus. Peach, 2812
Prunus. Plum, 2812
Pseudomonas, 703, 3305, 3322, 3546, 7125, 7593
Sesamum. Sesame, 2695
Solanum. Potato, 149, 704, 4621
Taraxacum, for rubber, 4962
Verticillium, 4721
Pseudopeziza
Leguminous forage crops, 623
Medicago, 6622
Ribes. Black currant, 1534, 5123, 7122
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir
Breeding, 3024
Cold resistance, 7144
Development, 7455
Ecotypes, 3034
Genetics, 5245
Geographical races, 3024
Geography, 3011
Heat, drought resistance, 3034
Light, effect of, 3034
Photosynthesis, 3034
Pollination, 1189
Respiration, 3034
Seed production, 1189
Statistics. Biometry, 5245
Stem, 5245
Temperature, effect of, 3034, 7455
Variation, 3011
Psidium. Guava
Breeding, 5083
Chromosome number, 2766
Meiosis, 2766, 2866
Pestalotia, 5084
Pollen, 2867
Seed, 2866
Sterility, fertility, 2766
Varieties, 994, 2865
Psylliodes
Cannabis. Hemp, 6889
Puccinia
Agropyron, 3682
Aminoacids, 1590
Asparagus, 5307
Avena. Oats, 126, 352, 366, 1590, 1692, 1922–25, 4120, 5839, 6200–3
Biotypes, 112, 126–7, 137, 141, 333, 336–42, 364–6, 1512–3, 1516, 1531, 1561, 1588, 1590–1, 1689, 1691, 1878–83, 1923–5, 2092, 2247, 2509, 3721, 3897, 3903, 3930, 3933–4, 4076–82, 4118, 4121–2, 4304, 5885, 6004, 6074, 6165, 6169–70, 6200, 6203
Carthamus. Safflower, 7084
Cereals, 217, 256, 3929
Colour, 4075
Dactylis, 3671
Eudarluca, 4084
Fusarium, 4086
Genetics, 4075
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1696
Heterocaryosis, 923
Hordeum. Barley, 107, 143, 491, 2090–3, 3721, 3897, 5832, 5839
Lolium, 127, 1513–4, 3682
Mentha, 1335, 1337
Mutation, spontaneous, 4075
Parasexuality, 923
Poa, 2209
Prunus. Plum, 5048
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6932
Secale. Rye, 6093
Puccinia—continued
Selection, artificial, 1882
Sorghum, 2119
Temperature, effect of, 1882
Triticum. Wheat, 141, 143, 152, 329–44, 1512–3, 1516, 1530, 1579, 1590, 1692, 1761, 1870–87, 3550, 3633, 3682, 3721, 3873, 3932, 3952, 4069–89, 6089, 6093, 6152, 6158–73
Zea. Maize, 2035–6, 3549, 3773, 3775, 4250–2, 5879, 6343–5
Pulses
Breeding, 3694, 7606–7
Neutrons, 1313, 1322, 5446
Taxonomy, 5988
Varieties, 5988
Variety trials, 7607
Pumpkin, *see Cucurbita*
Punica. Pomegranate
Chromosome number, 2766
Meiosis, 2766
Pollen, 7311
Quality, for canning, 7312
Varieties, 7312
Variety trials, 7310
Zythia, 7313
Pure lines, 40
Hordeum. Barley, 40
Triticum. Wheat, 1775
Purine alkaloids
Triticum. Wheat, 1495
Purines
Saccharomyces, 7701
Pyrenochaeta
Allium. Onion, 1210, 3169
Biotypes, 5303
Pyrenophora
Bromus, 2225–6
Hordeum. Barley, 2093, 6401–2
Pyrethrins
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 4965
Pyrethrum, *see Chrysanthemum*, as insecticide
Pyridoxine
Triticum. Wheat, 343
Pyrimidines
Saccharomyces, 7701
Pyrogallol
Allium. Garlic, 1496
Vicia. Broad bean, 1496
Pyrus. Pear
Anatomy, 2810
Biochemistry, 5031, 7195
Breeding, 965, 5029
Cold, effect of, 2769
Cold resistance, 970, 2809–10, 5030–1, 7200
Development, 2748
Erwinia, 4992
Flower, 965, 2808, 7142, 7199
Germination, 967
Gibberellins, 2748, 2774
Grafting, 7148
γ rays, 967
Growth period, 2808
Habit, 965, 7142
Hybridization, 1588, 2809, 5920
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4997
Hybridization, interspecific, 5028, 7134
Mičurinism, 7134
Parthenocarpy, 2774
Pollination, 5028, 7134, 7198
Polyploidy, 968, 2748, 7196
Quality, of edible product, 970
Quality, of perry, 1382
Quality, for storage, 2769
Quinhydrone, 5032
Sterility, male, 4997

Pyrus. Pear—*continued*
Sterility, self, 7197–8
Stomata, 968
Taxonomy, 969
Tissue culture, 5029
Varieties, 966–7, 1382, 2773, 2807–8, 4982, 7140, 7157, 7168, 7193–5
Variety trials, 2772, 2775, 4976, 7155
Venturia, 5032, 7154, 7201
Vernalization, 2721
Viruses, 2772, 2775
see also Malus
Pyruvate dehydrogenase, 1405
Pythium
Beta. Sugar beet, 4850
Biotypes, 3324
Bromus, 584
Phaseolus, 1292

QUALITY, 3619
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 3199
Cereals, 248
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4974
Fruit crops, 3860
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7585
Medicinal plants, 7096
Oryza. Rice, 6483
Prunus. Cherry, 4973
Solanum. Potato, 2330, 2342
Sorghum, 6429
Triticum. Wheat, 1829, 1852
Vegetable crops, 3861, 5808, 7472
Quality, for canning
Apium. Celery, 2738
Beta. Beetroot, 1205
Brassica. Kale, 1228
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3267, 5363, 7587
Malus. Apple, 5012
Pisum. Pea, 1328, 5839, 7667, 7669
Prunus. Plum, 7229
Punica. Pomegranate, 7312
Rheum. Rhubarb, 1232
Quality, of cider
Malus. Apple, 7120
Quality, for conserving
Malus. Apple, 7123
Quality, for cooking
Malus. Apple, 2759, 7123
Oryza. Rice, 4380–2, 6484–5
Phaseolus, 5401–2
Pisum. Pea, 5401–2, 7660
Rheum. Rhubarb, 3789
Solanum. Potato, 694–6, 2382–4, 4611, 6708, 6743
Sorghum, 5878
Quality, for drying
Fruit crops, 949
Quality, of edible product
Beta. Beetroot, 1194
Beta. Sugar beet, 4846, 6967
Citrullus. Water melon, 1243
Citrus, 5839
Coffea. Coffee, 7018
Cucumis. Melon, 1243, 3141, 7526
Fragaria. Strawberry, 7341
Fruit crops, 4988, 7152–3
Hordeum. Barley, 3892
Juglans. Walnut, 5809
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1272–3, 2740, 3264, 7586
Malus. Apple, 957, 2786–7, 3781, 7180–1
Mangifera. Mango, 5839
Morus. Mulberry, 2863
Oryza. Rice, 540–2
Phaseolus, 1600, 5417
Pisum. Pea, 3731
Prunus. Cherry, 4973
Quality, of edible product—*continued*
Prunus. Peach, 984, 2832, 5059
Prunus. Plum, 5046
Pyrus. Pear, 970
Sambucus. Elder, 3706
Solanum. Potato, 1527, 1591, 2340, 2380, 3786, 4601, 4605–6, 4609–10, 6741–2
Thea. Tea, 7008, 7014
Triticum. Wheat, 309, 1572, 1773, 1830–1, 4034–5, 6132
Vitis, 5175
Zea. Maize, 4224
Zea. Popcorn, 2046
Zea. Sweet corn, 1591
Quality, for fermentation
Saccharomyces, 7692, 7704–5
Quality, of fibre
Boehmeria, 789
Cannabis. Hemp, 2482, 6888
Corchorus. Jute, 6894
Gossypium. Cotton, 739, 757, 769, 1579, 2433, 2439, 2455–8, 2472, 4667, 4678, 4683–4, 4711–3, 5848–9, 5852–5, 6794, 6803, 6814–6, 6820, 6824–5, 6852–4
Linum. Flax, 126
Quality, for freezing
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 4976
Fragaria. Strawberry, 7342
Fruit crops, 950
Malus. Apple, 7123
Phaseolus, 4976, 5418
Prunus. Peach, 7244
Vegetable crops, 950
Quality, for hopping
Humulus. Hop, 880, 1541, 1603, 2663, 4911–2
Quality, for malting and brewing
Hordeum. Barley, 237, 422, 425, 457–9, 462, 481, 485–6, 1541, 1591, 1712, 1727, 1841, 2067, 2072, 3683, 3894, 4269, 4295, 4297–8, 5832, 5998, 6380–1, 6387–91
Quality, for milling and baking
Aegilops, 1837
Agropyron, 6092
Cereals, 250
Secale. Rye, 1770, 1938, 6092, 6214
Sorghum, 507
Triticum. Wheat, 99, 239, 249, 303, 311–7, 348, 1516, 1530–1, 1533,, 1727, 1751, 1770, 1823, 1834–9, 1840–2, 1854, 3401, 3697, 3897–8, 3902, 3960, 3962, 4010, 4036–42, 5832, 6088, 6092, 6100, 6133–41
Quality, nutritive value
Cereals, 3906
Crop plants, 124, 3854, 5999
Allium. Garlic, 1201
Arachis. Groundnut, 159
Beta. Mangel, 3683
Beta. Sugar beet, 4551, 4847
Brassica. Cabbage, 7473
Brassica. Kale, 3665
Brassica. Swede, 2320, 4551
Brassica. Turnip, 4551
Camelina, 2679
Candida, 3368
Capsicum, 1201
Cucumis. Melon, 1201, 3214
Cucurbita, 5346
Cynodon, 2220, 4403
Dactylis, 3673
Daucus. Carrot, 4551
Festuca, 3673, 4449, 6547
Glycine. Soya bean, 1307
Grasses, 4414, 6547
Hordeum. Barley, 2081–2
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 715
Juglans. Walnut, 2888
Lolium, 3673, 4441, 6572

Quality, nutritive value—*continued*
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1201, 1564–5, 1571, 3265, 3728, 5264, 5386–7, 7581
Medicago, 3664, 6602
Musa. Banana, 5865
Oryza. Rice, 543
Pennisetum, 2246
Persea. Avocado, 1030
Phalaris, 4454
Poa, 6547
Ribes. Black currant, 5125
Rubus. Raspberry, 2920
Saccharomyces, 3368
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1592, 4757
Secale. Rye, 3900
Solanum. Potato, 2381, 3683
Sorghum, 602, 2197, 4463
Triticum. Wheat, 1832
Vegetable crops, 7473
Vitis, 5176–7, 5186
Zea. Maize, 1990, 2023, 2197, 4225–7, 5906
Quality, of perry
Pyrus. Pear, 1382
Quality, for pickling and salting
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3141
Quality, for smoking
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 842, 844, 1590, 1603, 2567, 2586, 2601, 2611–2, 4871, 4880, 6997
Quality, for storage
Allium. Onion, 2738, 5302
Brassica. Cabbage, 1223, 2738, 3187, 3189
Castanea. Chestnut, 7283
Cucumis. Melon, 3215, 7527
Daucus. Carrot, 1194
Fruit crops, 2769
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 718, 6786
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3266
Malus. Apple, 958, 2769, 2788
Pyrus. Pear, 2769
Raphanus. Radish, 7481
Solanum. Potato, 2385
Vitis, 2964
Quality, of timber
Eucalyptus, 3103
Fagus. Beech, 3094
Forest trees, 1142, 3049
Picea. Spruce, 3010, 3053, 3056, 3128
Pinus. Pine, 1164, 1175, 3050–1, 3055, 3119, 5193, 5227
Populus. Poplar, 3052, 3071, 3090, 5205–6, 5208
Robinia, 5216
Salix. Willow, 1154
Quality, for transporting
Cucumis. Melon, 3216
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3140, 5385
Solanum. Potato, 4608, 4612
Vitis, 5175
Quality, of wine
Fruit crops, 5902
Vitis, 1073, 1086, 2957, 2965–8, 5178, 5901, 7378
Quantitative characters, 8, 17, 1399, 3454, 3682, 5590
Allium, 7489
Crop plants, 5955
Elaeis. Oil palm, 4955
Larix. Larch, 7451
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7566
Medicago, 2268, 4408
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2587, 6983
Oryza. Rice, 2145, 3763
Phaseolus, 1285
Picea. Spruce, 1109
Pinus. Pine, 7436
Populus. Poplar, 7402
Prunus. Peach, 7254
Sesamum. Sesame, 908
Quantitative characters—*continued*
Trifolium. White clover, 649
Triticum. Wheat, 1554, 3630, 3958–9
Quantum mechanics, 3415
Quercus. Oak
Biotypes, 5202
Breeding, 1099
Ceratocystis, 1147
Ecotypes, 5201
Embryology, 1145
Genetics, 1144
Geographical races, 3082
γ rays, 7399
Hybridization, interspecific, 136, 1124, 1126, 5190
Meiosis, 1145
Mičurinism, 5200
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 5200
Mutation, induced, 7399
Perennial habit, 3082
Taxonomy, 1146
Toxic soils, 5202
Quince, *see Chaenomeles and Cydonia*
Quinhydrone
Pyrus. Pear, 5032

RACES, *see* biotypes, geographical races *and* land races
Radiation, 43, 1362, 1446, 3461, 3473, 3623–4, 3639, 5506, 5614, 5653, 5728, 5733, 7717
Agave, 6900
Agropyron, 1772, 5845
Allium. Onion, 2748
Bacteria, 5701
Cocos. Coconut, 1021
Crop plants, 3625–6, 3830, 3833, 5731, 5953, 5961–2, 5965
Glycine. Soya bean, 5959
Gossypium. Cotton, 730, 5931
Hordeum. Barley, 431, 1658, 1721
Linum. Flax, 1658, 6875
Lolium, 4439
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7574
Malus. Apple, 946
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1658, 2591
Oryza. Rice, 512, 1721, 2156, 3765, 6475
Panicum, 6407
Paspalum, 593
Pelliculariа, 3229
Penicillum, 5692
Phaseolus, 5931
Phleum, 1591
Pinus. Pine, 2978
Prunus. Cherry, 946
Saccharomyces, 5654
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 793
Secale. Rye, 1658
Solanum. Potato, 5832
Sorghum, 4318
Streptomyces, 5684, 5699
Triticum. Wheat, 1772, 5845
Vicia. Broad bean, 5727
Zea. Maize, 5963, 6302
Radioactive isotopes, 1593, 3518, 5697
Cichorium. Chicory, 5330
Crop plants, 201, 3835
Gossypium. Cotton, 4685
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 844
Pisum. Pea, 1322
Triticum. Wheat, 298, 4052
Vicia. Broad bean, 1486, 5768
Zea. Maize, 1960, 1967
Radioprotective chemicals, 78
Radish, *see Raphanus*
Radopholus
Citrus, 2849, 7259
Rai, *see Brassica*

Rambutan, *see Nephelium*
Rape, *see Brassica*
Raphanus. Radish
Bolting, 1208, 3676
Cercosporella, 3151
Cold resistance, 3676
Colour, 3157
Genetics, 3157, 6313
History and evolution, 5298, 7482
Hybridization, 7482
Hybridization, intergeneric, 7482
Hybridization, interspecific, 1532
Indole-3-acetic acid, 3150
Plasmodiophora, 3676
Polyploidy, 1207
Quality, for storage, 7481
Sterility, fertility, 5299, 6313
Taxonomy, 7482
Varieties, 1208, 3145, 7480
Variety trials, 3136
Raphia
Breeding, 7301
Raspberry, *see Rubus*
Rauwolfia
Alkaloids, 7106
Colchicine, 938
Polyploidy, 938
Selection, artificial, 7106
Rays, *see* radiation
Recessiveness, *see* dominance
Recombination, *see* segregation
Recombination, mitotic, *see* mitotic recombination
Recombination, somatic, *see* mitotic recombination
Red clover, *see Trifolium*
Red currant, *see Ribes*
Reed grass, *see Phalaris*
Reglone
Solanum. Potato, 4598
Reproduction
Cocos. Coconut, 5107
Crop plants, 1673, 3585
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1049
Malus. Apple, 7174
Oryza. Rice, 3753
Picea. Spruce, 7446
Pinus. Pine, 5224, 7442
Rubus, 2740
Solanum. Potato, 4599
Thanatephorus, 5940
Xanthomonas, 6804
Zygosaccharomyces, 7707
Resin
Pinus. Pine, 1178–9, 3046, 3121, 6019
Resorcinol
Allium. Garlic, 1496
Vicia. Broad bean, 1496
Respiration, 66, 5767
Crop plants, 3585
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 1902
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 716
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7580
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4879
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3034
Ribes. Black currant, 7134, 7324
Triticum. Wheat, 6114
Rheum
Glycosides, 4957
Hybridization, interspecific, 1233
Root, 4957
Rheum. Rhubarb
Biochemistry, 1232
Growth period, 2738
Hybridization, interspecific, 1233
Quality, for canning, 1232
Quality, for cooking, 3789
Rheum. Rhubarb—*continued*
Taxonomy, 1233
Variation, 1232
Variety trials, 2738
Viruses, 2751
Rhizobium, 3344, 5476
Biotypes, 1280, 1340, 1532, 3344, 4493, 4515
Breeding, 5475
Crop plants, 1614
Dolichos, 1280
Glycine. Soya bean, 1342, 7652
Leguminous forage crops, 1615, 3675
Medicago, 4493
Mutation, induced, 7652
Nitrogen, 1280
Phaseolus, 1280
Pisum. Pea, 1280, 1331, 3344
Selection, artificial, 5476
Size, 3344
Transduction, lysogeny and related phenomena, 1614
Trifolium, 642
Trifolium. Red clover, 4504
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 1633–4, 2287
Trigonella, 1280
Rhizoctonia
Linum. Linseed, 914, 2701
see also Pellicularia
Rhizome
Cenchrus, 605
Festuca, 3664
Rhodes grass, *see Chloris*
Rhodosticta
Prunus. Plum, 974
Rhubarb, *see Rheum*
Rhyacionia
Pinus. Pine, 3047, 5193
Rhynchosporium
Hordeum. Barley, 1698, 5906, 6403
Rib discoloration
Lactuca. Lettuce, 7519
Ribes
Apomixis, 96
Chromosome number, 1035
Fruit, 2740
Leaf, 2740
Multivalents, 5121
Pollen, 2740
Polyploidy, 5121
Seed, 2740
Variety trials, 154, 5120
Viruses, 7125
Ribes. Black currant, 1534, 5123, 7122
Apomixis, 5128–9
Ascorbic acid, 5130–1
Breeding, 2737, 2922, 4967, 5116
Carotene, 5131
Chimeras, 1538
Chromosome morphology, 7116
Colchicine, 1037, 5126, 5129
Ecotypes, 1036
Gibberellins, 1037, 5124, 5128–9
Grafting, 2928
Harvesting, 3682
Hybridization, 2925, 5123, 7114
Hybridization, interspecific, 96, 942, 2748, 2928, 5124, 5129, 7116, 7124, 7128
Indole-3-acetic acid, 5128
Insects, 1038
Kinetin, 5126
Mičurinism, 5127
Mixoploidy, 7128
Mutation, 7143, 7324
Mutation, induced, 5126
Nucleic acids, 7324
Nucleolus, 7128

Ribes. Black currant—*continued*
Parthenocarpy, 5129, 7116
Pollination, 5127, 7120
Polyploidy, 1037, 5129
Quality, nutritive value, 5125
Respiration, 7324
Shedding, 7326
Sterility, fertility, 2927, 7325–6
Sterility, self, 4975
Thiamine, 5131
Variation, 5125
Varieties, 2926, 3707
Variety trials, 2923–4, 3706, 7114, 7323
Viruses, 1038, 2928
Vitamins, 5131
Ribes. Gooseberry
Breeding, 4967, 5116, 7124
Hybridization, interspecific, 7128
Mixoploidy, 7128
Nucleolus, 7128
Phytoptus, 7126
Sphaerotheca, 1039, 4971
Ribes. Red currant
Anthocyanins, 4972
Biochemistry, 2740
Breeding, 5116
Chromosome morphology, 2740
Gibberellins, 5124
Hybridization, interspecific, 96, 2740, 5124
Polyploidy, 2748
Statistics, 2740
Variety trials, 2740, 2921, 5122
Riboflavin
Phaseolus, 5803
Rice, *see Oryza*
Ricinus. Castor oil plant
Alternaria, 903
Breeding, 903
Climate, 7066
Combining ability, 7063
Development, 2691
Dichocrocis, 2692
Embryology, 5729
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 2688
Flower, 5858
Fruit, 899
Genetics, 897, 2690, 7066–7
Germination, 7066
γ rays, 2688, 5729
Height, 7066
Heterosis, 2689, 7063
Hybrid varieties, 7064
Pollen, 5858
Seed, 897, 902
Seedlings, 2689, 2691, 7066
Selection, artificial, 2691
Sex, 900, 2690
Shedding, 901, 7065
Size, 902
Sterility, female, 7067
Tetranychus, 2693
Varieties, 898–9, 901, 7064–5
Variety trials, 5837, 7062
Yield, 2691
Robinia
Polyploidy, 2975
Quality, of timber, 5216
Selection, artificial, 3029
Root
Althaea, 4957
Beta. Sugar beet, 835, 4836
Corchorus. Jute, 2486
Glycine. Soya bean, 1310
Hordeum. Barley, 483, 5822
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3271
Root—*continued*
Medicago, 1590, 1627, 4475, 6604, 6616–7
Olea. Olive, 2909
Populus. Poplar, 3089
Prunus. Plum, 7228
Rheum, 4957
Triticum. Wheat, 1859, 4030
Vitis, 1088
Zea. Maize, 4221, 6318
Rootstock, *see* grafting
Rosa
Pollen, 5133
Sterility, self, 5133
Roselle, *see Hibiscus*
Rubber, *see Hevea*
Rubidium
Hordeum. Barley, 3592
Rubus
Aneuploidy, 2740
Apomoxis, 2768, 7116
Biochemistry, 7317
Cold resistance, 2740
Genetics, 2740, 7116
Hybridization, interspecific, 96, 7317
Morphology, 2740
Reproduction, 2740
Pollination, 2768
Polyploidy, 2740
Sex, 2740
Spines, 2740
Taxonomy, 7116
Rubus. Blackberry
Breeding, 5116
Hybridization, 3801, 7116
Hybridization, interspecific, 3789, 4975
Mutation, induced, 4972
Polyploidy, 3789, 4975
Spines, 4975, 7116
Sterility, fertility, 3801, 5920
Varieties, 7322
Rubus. Raspberry
Amphorophora, 3682, 3722, 7318
Anthocyanins, 4972
Aphis, 3682, 7318
Breeding, 1033, 2737, 3789, 4967, 5116–7
Cold resistance, 2737
Didymella, 1590, 7320
Embryo, 2737
Flower, 2918, 7124
Fruit, 2742, 4975
Fungi, 5118
Genetics, 2918, 7124
Gloeosporium, 7321
Growth period, 5117, 5923
Hybridization, 7114
Hybridization, interspecific, 96, 2737, 3708, 7114, 7124, 7318
Lethals, 1034, 2737
Linkage, 1034
Morphology, 2742
Physiology, 2742
Quality, nutritive value, 2920
Sclerotinia, 2742
Seed, 3643
Selection, artificial, 1602
Size, 4975
Sterility, fertility, 3643, 7124
Sulphur dioxide, 5118
Varieties, 2919, 7133, 7140, 7319
Variety trials, 154, 2737, 2760, 3706, 5832, 7114
Viruses, 1033–4, 2737, 5119
Rutabaga, *see Brassica*
Rutin
Eucalpytus, 5220
Grevillea, 5220

Rye, *see Secale*
Ryegrass, *see Lolium*

SACCHAROMYCES, 48, 1348–50, 1352, 1354, 3348, 3354–6, 3361, 3364, 3612,, 5486–95, 5497–8, 5654, 5658, 5710, 5800, 7689–91, 7693–4, 7696–700, 7706
Acridines, 3364
Actidione, 7690
Actinomycin, 1354
Aminoacids, 3356, 7701
5-Aminoacridine, 5710
Biochemistry, 3354
Biotypes, 7702
Cadmium, 5493
Cell division, 5495
Chemicals, effect of, 5489
Chromosome number, 1353, 7703
Copper, 1349, 5488, 7694, 7698
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 5488
Development, 5489
Diploidy, 3351–2
Enzymes, 1346, 1390
Ethionine, 1348
Ethyl methanesulphate, 5486–7, 5494
Galactose, 7691
Genetics, 1346–9, 1351, 1390, 3349–56, 5526, 5655, 7689, 7695
α-Glucosidase, 1347
Hybridization, 1541, 7692
Inhibitions, 3362
Linkage, 5486–7, 5659, 7703
Meiosis, 3365, 5641
Melezitose, 7689
Mitomycin, 3348
Mitotic recombination, 3348, 3352
Modifiers, 7690
Molecular genetics, 1350, 3358–9, 5490–1, 5658, 7693
Multiple genes, 5486, 5487
Mutation, 1351, 3357–61, 5486, 5488, 5655, 7694
Mutation, induced, 1350, 1352, 3363–4, 5487, 5490–4, 5654, 5658, 5710, 7697–701
Mutation, spontaneous, 3362, 5489, 5641, 7695
Neutrons, 7696
Nitrous acid, 5494, 5498, 5658
Nonrandom assortment, 3366
Osmosis, 3361
Palatinose, 3355
Polyploidy, 1354, 3367, 5492, 5496–7, 5654
Purines, 7701
Pyrimidines, 7701
Quality, for fermentation, 7692, 7704–5
Quality, nutritive value, 3368
Radiation, 5654
Segregation, 3351, 3363, 7691
Serology, 7706
Styryl, 7699
Taxonomy, 5499–5500, 7706
Temperature, effect of, 1350
Thiopyronine, 5497
Transformation, 422
Tripaflavine, 7700
Ultraviolet rays, 3612, 5487, 5491–2, 5494, 7693, 7701
X rays, 1352, 1354, 7696
Saccharomycetales, 5500
Mitotic recombination, 3612
Saccharum. Sugar cane
Adaptation, 4774
Agriculture, 3407
Anatomy, 812, 4799, 6923
Back crossing, 792
Bacteria, 6906
Biochemistry, 6930
Breeding, 797, 2492, 2501–2, 2504, 3407, 3801, 4756, 4758, 4760–1, 4765–9, 4795–6, 6090–10, 6917
Cephalosporium, 4804
Saccharum. Sugar cane—*continued*
Cercospora, 5945
Chromosome number, 792, 799, 2493, 6917
Climate, 803
Cold resistance, 812, 4799, 6925
Colletotrichum, 1643
Colour, 792
Cytology, 3407, 4790–1
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 4773
Cytospora, 4805
Development, 4775
Flower, 803, 4793–4
Fungi, 792, 4801–2
Genetics, 2493, 6917
Gibberellins, 805, 2492, 2513
Glomerella, 4803, 6927, 6929
Growth period, 801–2, 4792, 4797
Heat, drought, resistance, 792, 2495, 2499, 3648
History and evolution, 793, 4790–1
Hybridization, 793, 799, 4773, 4790, 5945
Hybridization, intergeneric, 792, 2493, 4772, 6917
Hybridization, interspecific, 792, 804, 2493, 4770–1, 6917
Hybrid varieties, 800
Inbreeding, 792
Inflorescence, 792
Insects, 2498
Iron, 4792
Leaf, 4799, 6905
Meiosis, 4771
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 808–9
Mutation, induced, 793
Nitrogen, 5839, 6922
Nutrients, 6905, 6916
Pathology, 811, 4762, 6906, 6917
Photoperiodism, 5861
Physalospora, 793, 2497, 6928, 6930
Physiology, 6904–5
Plant collections, 2506, 4768–9, 4795–6
Pollen, 805
Puccinia, 6932
Quality, nutritive value, 1592, 4757
Radiation, 793
Scirpoghaga. 6932
Selection, artificial, 2499, 4774–5, 6904
Sowing, 6924
Stagonospora, 2510
Statistics. Biometry, 2494
Successional crops, 810
Sugar, 2496, 6922
Taxonomy, 2494
Tissue culture, 804
Toxic soils, 807, 3648, 4798
Ustilago, 813, 2497, 2508, 4759, 6931
Variation, 5861
Varieties, 800, 804, 1592, 2492, 2505–6, 2508, 4763, 4770, 4776–89, 5945, 6903, 6917–21
Variety trials, 793–6, 1592, 1643, 2494, 2499–500, 2503, 2514, 4316, 4767, 6902, 6907–8, 6911–7, 6921, 6924, 6931
Viruses, 4764, 4806, 6933
Waterlogging, 792
Xanthomonas, 4800, 6926
Yield, 806, 4797
Sainfoin, *see Onobrychis*
Salinity, *see* toxic soils
Salix. Willow
Aging, 7422
Breeding, 1100, 5222
Chromosome number, 3105
Cuttings, 7421
Hybridization, interspecific, 2993, 7424
Pollen, 7422
Polyploidy, 3105
Quality, of timber, 1154

Salix. Willow—*continued*
Stem, 7423
Taxonomy, 3105
Variety trials, 7420
Waterlogging, 7424
Salmalia
Breeding, 3035
Grafting, 3035
Sambucus. Elder
Breeding, 2930, 3789
Quality of edible product, 3706
Varieties, 2930, 3789, 7140
Variety trials, 2930, 3706
Sansevieria
Chromosome morphology, 4753
Genetics, 790
Heterosis, 5920
Hybridization, interspecific, 790
Santalum
Breeding, 3043
Viruses, 3043
Santonin
Artemisia, 7093
Saponin
Medicago, 1597
Sappaphis
Pome fruits, 7126
Sarson, *see Brassica*
Saskatoon, *see Amelanchier*
Schizophyllum, 3495
Schizosaccharomyces, 1355, 3370, 3473, 5714
Linkage, 3369
Multiple genes, 3369
Mutation, 3370
Mutation, induced, 1355
NADP glutamic dehydrogenase, 3646
Potassium, 3370
Scion, *see* grafting
Scirpophaga
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6932
Sclerospora
Pennisetum, 4311
Sclerostachya
Hybridization, intergeneric, 792
Sclerotinia
Allium. Garlic, 5306
Allium. Onion, 942
Arachis. Groundnut, 7296
Brassica. Cabbage, 3190, 3192, 5317–8
Citrus, 5068
Cucumis. Cucumber, 7548
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4974, 4976
Malus. Apple, 2795
Prunus. Cherry, 3682
Rubus. Raspberry, 2742
Sterility, fertility, 5306
Taxonomy, 5068
Trifolium. Red clover, 3705, 4505
Sclerotium
see Leptosphaeria and Pellicularia
Scorzonera
Bolting, 6020
Vernalization, 6020
Secale. Rye
Adaptation, 3611
Amphidiploidy, 1774, 3973, 6095–6
Aneuploidy, 3651, 4132, 6211
Biochemistry, 3919, 6213
Breeding, 368, 1579, 1712, 5920, 6204
Calonectria, 6204, 6215
Caryopsis, 247
Cell division, 1489, 4131
Chromosome aberrations, 1489, 4131
Claviceps, 5484
Climate, 249
Secale. Rye—*continued*
Colchicine, 3970
Cold resistance, 1771, 1939, 6096
Colour, 6205
Combining ability, 127
Crossing over, 1928, 3611, 4127, 6210
Embryo, 1720
Embryology, 3967
Erysiphe, 6047
Fertilization, sexual, 3973
Fusarium, 126
Genetics, 4127, 6205
Genome analysis, 1768
Germination, 1730, 4134, 6204
γ rays, 4131
Habit, 3611
Hairs, 6091
Haploidy, 4133
Height, 6204
Heterosis, 3801, 6206
Heterozygosis, 1928
History and evolution, 3391
Hormones, 1930
Hybridization, 1714, 1936
Hybridization, graft, 1771
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1720, 1767–70, 3737, 3967–71, 3982, 5839, 6047, 6091–4, 6369
Hybridization, interspecific, 3680
Hybrid varieties, 1935
Iodine, 1489
Leaf, 4998
Linkage, 5832, 6091
Lodging, 252, 1940
Meiosis, 1933, 3651, 4132–3, 6094
Mičurinism, 1929–30, 3982, 4128
Mutation, induced, 1658
Nucleic acids, 3971
Perennial habit, 6207
Plant collections, 1712
Pollination, 1930, 1936–7, 3919, 3982, 6212–3
Polyploidy, 126, 1669, 1730, 1768, 1932, 1934–5, 3651, 3893, 3967, 3969
Protein, 251
Puccinia, 6093
Quality, for milling and baking, 1938, 1770, 6092, 6214
Quality, nutritive value, 3900
Radiation, 1658
Seed storage, 4134
Segregation, 3611
Selection, artificial, 127, 4129
Shedding, 1730
Sowing, 1658
Stem, 1714
Sterility, fertility, 1769, 3651, 3970, 6207, 6369
Translocation, 3737, 6091, 6210
Variation, 247
Varieties, 1599, 1713, 1931–2, 1937, 3683, 3686, 3695, 4130, 6041, 6208–9
Variety trials, 1934, 1939, 3683, 3885, 4126, 6030, 6032, 6096
Viruses, 6049
Seed, 3624
Abies. Fir, 5244, 7449
Beta. Sugar beet, 4845
Brassica. Rape, 2685, 4928
Brassica. Swede, 2685
Citrullus. Water melon, 5341–2
Coffea. Coffee, 872
Coriandrum, 3341
Cucurbits, 3659
Cyperus, 6901
Gossypium. Cotton, 756, 759, 2437, 2453, 6791, 6805
Larix. Larch, 7452
Linum. Linseed, 4934
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 1591

Seed—*continued*
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7600
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 6996
Oryza. Rice, 4363, 6480–2
Phaseolus, 3297, 5411, 7624
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 7624
Picea. Spruce, 3018, 7447
Pinus. Pine, 2988
Pisum. Pea, 942, 1314, 1318, 5801
Psidium. Guava, 2866
Ribes. Red currant, 2740
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 897, 902
Rubus. Raspberry, 3643
Sorghastrum, 6548
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 2286
Vicia. Broad bean, 1282
Vicia. Vetch, 2295, 6636, 6638
Vitis, 7377
Seed, *see* caryopsis
Seedlings
Agropyron, 6554
Beta. Sugar beet, 828, 6952
Forest trees, 2990
Gossypium. Cotton, 4718
Hordeum. Barley, 2052
Pinus. Pine, 2988
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 2689, 2691, 7066
Trifolium. Minor species, 4514
Triticum. Wheat, 299, 4023, 6117, 6120
Zea. Maize, 1965
Seed production
Beta. Sugar beet, 2530
Brassica. Swede, 6682
Coniferales, 3057
Crop plants, 5996, 6002
Festuca, 3667
Forest trees, 1092, 1098, 1132, 3058, 3073, 3078
Grasses, 6540
Helianthus. Sunflower, 916
Leguminous forage crops, 6540
Lolium, 3667
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 2307
Medicago, 4491
Oryza. Rice, 527
Panicum, 608
Pinus. Pine, 1118
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 1189
Trifolium. Minor species, 4511
Trifolium. Red clover, 2277
Seed storage
Lolium, 3667, 3670
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 4524
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 6992
Secale. Rye, 4134
Seed testing
Beta. Sugar beet, 837, 2531
Forest trees, 1091, 3059–62
Gossypium. Cotton, 761
Picea. Spruce, 3064
Pinus. Pine, 3064
Segregation, 15–16, 31, 1385, 1400–2, 3419, 3424–5, 3615, 5523, 5527, 5534, 5569, 5586, 5611, 5626, 5634, 5799
Agropyron, 5845
Avena. Oats, 6187
Betula. Birch, 7412
Dichanthium, 4455
Hordeum. Barley, 434, 2059, 6036, 6362–3, 6648
Juglans. Walnut, 7282
Lolium, 3611
Lupinus. Lupin, 6648
Malus. Apple, 4996
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2577
Phytophthora, 1516
Pinus. Pine, 5229
Pisum. Pea, 1327
Segregation—*continued*
Psalliota, 1356
Saccharomyces, 3351, 3363, 7691
Secale. Rye, 3611
Solanum. Potato, 6708
Trichometasphaeria, 6336
Triticum. Wheat, 1759, 1876, 5845, 6036
Zea. Maize, 4147, 6236, 6311
Selection, artificial, 51, 1442, 1461, 1464, 3428, 3455, 3479–82, 5717–21
Agropyron, 6550–1, 6593
Allium. Onion, 3162
Ananas. Pineapple, 7347
Arachis. Groundnut, 5102, 7292
Asparagus, 3178
Avena. Oats, 6037
Beta. Sugar beet, 835, 2542–3, 4839, 6939
Bouteloua, 6549
Bromus, 6551
Carica. Papaya, 1641
Cochliobolus, 3927
Cocos. Coconut, 1023, 5106
Coffea. Coffee, 2654, 7016
Crop plants, 52, 1660, 5965, 5968
Cucumis. Melon, 3141, 4976
Digitaria, 3801
Elaeis. Oil palm, 930
Forest trees, 1121, 3080
Glycine. Soya bean, 1308, 3318
Gossypium. Cotton, 747, 1589, 2457, 4688–90, 5836, 5884, 5854, 6791, 6793, 6798–9, 6803, 6805, 6857
Grasses, 1607
Hibiscus, 6788
Hordeum. Barley, 1602, 2068–9, 6036–7
Linum. Linseed, 7071
Lolium, 4441
Manihot. Cassava, 1587
Medicago, 633, 3801, 6607, 6622
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 852, 2602
Oryza. Rice, 527, 557, 1463, 2122, 4363, 4392
Pennisetum, 3801
Phalaris, 1617
Picea. Spruce, 2989, 3018
Pinus. Pine, 5239
Populus. Poplar, 1122, 2991
Puccinia, 1882
Rauwolfia, 7106
Rhizobium, 5476
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 2691
Robinia, 3029
Rubus. Raspberry, 1602
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2499, 4774–5, 6904
Secale. Rye, 127, 4129
Sesamum. Sesame, 7068
Solanum. Potato, 681–2, 2346, 4560, 4562, 4581, 4649, 4655, 5802, 6747
Sorghum, 6435, 6446
Streptomyces, 3345, 5670, 5673, 7685
Thea. Tea, 865, 2649–50, 7008, 7010
Trifolium. Red clover, 3701
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 1610
Trifolium. White, 648, 3801, 6633
Zea. Maize, 189, 1945, 3801, 4144, 4186–8, 4252, 6230, 6254, 6293
Segregation, mitotic, *see* mitotic recombination
Segregation, somatic, *see* mitotic recombination
Selection, natural, 1440–1, 1460–2, 3423, 3487, 3605, 5551–5, 5634
Avena. Oats, 1919
Crop plants, 3586
Hordeum. Barley, 4291
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 7629
Solanum. Potato, 5802
Zea. Maize, 1600
Self sterility, *see* sterility, self

Sepal, *see* flower
Septoria, see also Leptosphaeria and Mycosphaerella
Septoria, 5920
Apium. Celery, 3207
Hordeum. Barley, 2093
Taxonomy, 3207
Triticum. Wheat, 1891
Serology, 5560
Avena. Oats, 1738
Grasses, 3588
Phaseolus, 3299, 3589, 3645
Saccharomyces, 7706
Solanum. Potato, 712, 2402, 2415
Zea. Maize, 1738
Serotonin, 65
Serratia
Mutation, induced, 5702
Sesame, *see Sesamum*
Sesamum. Sesame
Alternaria, 4933
Antigastra, 906
Breeding, 2694, 4931
Corynespora, 4933
Fruit, 4931
Genetics, 2695
Harvesting, 2694, 4931
Heat, drought, resistance, 4932
Hybridization, 149
Linkage, 134
Pathology, 1579
Plant collections, 904
Pseudomonas, 2695
Quantitative characters, 908
Selection, artificial, 7068
Shedding, 2694
Varieties, 4930
Variety trials, 188, 904
Viruses, 907
Water balance, 4932
Yield, 7068
Setaria
Breeding, 4418
Development, 4307
Genetics, 5942
Germination, 4418
Pathology, 5518
Photoperiodism, 4307
Sterility, fertility, 5942
Variety trials, 5816
Sex, 82, 1410, 3634
Asparagus, 128, 5833
Cannabis. Hemp, 782–3, 2481, 4733–5
Carica. Papaya, 1028
Citrullus. Water melon, 1247, 5339
Cocos. Coconut, 7304
Cryptomeria, 7429
Cucumis. Cucumber, 216, 942, 1590, 2748, 3132, 3222, 3226, 5254, 7545–7
Cucumis. Melon, 942
Dacrydium, 3081
Diospyros. Persimmon, 2870
Ficus. Fig, 7274
Lagenaria, 7538
Mangifera. Mango, 5086
Mentha, 1336
Momordica, 1250
Pimenta. Allspice, 884
Plagianthus, 3081
Populus. Poplar, 1106, 1148–50
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 900, 2690
Rubus, 2740
Solanum. Potato, 2374
Spinacia. Spinach, 3200
Zea. Maize, 216, 4197, 4216, 6231
Shaddock, *see Citrus*
Shallot, *see Allium*
Shedding
Althaea, 4957
Avena. Oats, 1725, 6196
Brassica. Rape, 126, 2687, 4927
Carum, 127, 5473, 5832
Cydonia. Quince, 7206
Glycine. Soya bean, 5438
Gossypium. Cotton, 2437, 2449
Hordeum. Barley, 1725
Linum. Flax, 776
Lupinus. Lupin, 6661
Mangifera. Mango, 5864
Oryza. Rice, 2175
Phalaris, 1617, 1637
Piper. Pepper, 3772
Pisum. Pea, 3333
Prunus. Peach, 5057, 7242
Ribes. Black currant, 7326
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 901, 7065
Secale. Rye, 1730
Sesamum. Sesame, 2694
Triticum. Wheat, 1730
Shellestone
Malus. Apple, 7179
Shikimic acid
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 5424
Simazine
Larix. Larch, 3124
Zea. Maize, 4261
Sinapis, see Brassica
Sisal, *see Agave*
Sitanion
Hybridization, intergeneric, 619
Meiosis, 619
Sitona
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 4528
Pisum. Pea, 3722
Size
Agropyron, 6552
Beta. Sugarbeet, 4836, 4844–5
Crop plants, 3535
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3139
Elymus, 6553
Hordeum. Barley, 472, 2056–8
Larix. Larch, 7452
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 4540
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 6996
Pinus. Pine, 2988
Pisum. Pea, 1316
Rhizobium, 3344
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 902
Rubus. Raspberry, 4975
Solanum. Potato, 4599
Triticum. Wheat, 308, 1512
Zea. Maize, 1512, 2013, 2020, 4213
Skin cracking
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7590
Sitophilus
Oryza. Rice, 1957
Zea. Maize, 4258
Sodium
Beta. Sugar beet, 829
Dactylis, 4419
Festuca, 4419
Hordeum. Barley, 3592
Lolium, 4419
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7583
Solanum. Potato, 2399
Triticum. Wheat, 1685
Soil pH
Hordeum. Barley, 1728, 6393
Populus. Poplar, 1151
Triticum. Wheat, 1728
Zea. Maize, 410

Soil nutrients, *see* nutrients
Soja, see Glycine
Solanum, see also Lycopersicon
Solanum. Egg plant
Aneuploidy, 5396, 7601
Combining ability, 5862
Development, abnormal, 7601
Endosperm, 5396
Euzophera, 3281
Fertilization, sexual, 5397
Flower, 5397
Fruit, 7603
Fusarium, 6014
Growth period, 7603
Heterosis, 5839, 5862, 7604
Hybridization, 3280
Hybridization, graft, 7456, 7602
Hybridization, interspecific, 7601
Hybrid varieties, 5277
Pollen, 213
Pollination, 3280, 5397, 7604
Polyploidy, 5396, 7601
Variety trials, 3142, 7603
Solanum, for fruit
Back crossing, 5395
Hairs, 5395
History and evolution, 5395
Hybridization, interspecific, 5395
Sterility, fertility, 5395
Solanum. Potato
Aminoacids, 215, 2336, 4603
Aphis, 2352, 2410
Apomixis, 4592
Biochemistry, 2340, 2342, 4602–3, 4610, 4629, 4632–3, 6715
Breeding, 108, 677–8, 1533, 1547, 2330, 2332, 2343, 2353, 2355–6, 2358, 2372, 2388, 2390, 2396, 3817, 4556–7, 4563, 4566–8, 4570, 4573, 4589, 4609, 4626, 4641, 4645–6, 5833, 6683, 6685, 6692, 6694, 6700, 6704–5, 6709
Carbohydrates, 2336
Carotenoids, 2341
Catalase, 2397
Cell inclusions, 6763
Chimeras, 2363, 6716
Chlorogenic acid, 2338, 2407
Chromosome aberrations, 692
Chromosome morphology, 2371, 3598
Chromosome number, 6745
Citric acid, 2338
Cold resistance, 4590, 4615–7, 6698
Colour, 680, 2344, 2360–1, 4604, 5802
Combining ability, 705
Cork, 4638
Corynebacterium, 4619, 6701
Coumaric acid, 2407
Cyanamide, calcium, 4598
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 4652, 6710
2,4-D, 6738
Death, 4601
Defoliation, 4598
Degeneration, 2365
Development, abnormal, 2374, 4596–7
Ditylenchus, 2408
Dormancy, 2375–6, 2406, 6728, 6735–6
Enzymes, 1545
Epistasis, 6710
Erwinia, 2385, 4620
Fatty oil, 2386
Fruit, 692
Fungi, 6703, 6751
γ rays, 692, 2337, 2362
Genetics, 108, 679–80, 691, 702, 705, 1520, 1522, 2359–60, 2360, 2390, 4618, 6696, 6702, 6706, 6761, 6767
Solanum. Potato—*continued*
Genome analysis, 3598
Germination, 4564, 6735
Gibberellins, 2378, 4564
Grafting, 4602
Growth period, 2365, 2372–3, 2377, 4561, 4577, 4595, 5832
Hairs, 2410
Haploidy, 107, 3598, 4578–9, 4592, 6707, 6731
Harvesting, 6746
Heat, drought, resistance, 702, 4618
Heat, effect of, 2416
Heterodera, 127, 228, 710, 1522, 1529, 1533, 2409, 3682, 4565, 4639, 4641, 5789, 6762–3
History and evolution, 690, 2370, 3391, 3406, 4591, 6710, 6731
Hybrid varieties, 4642
Hybridization, 678, 4564, 4577, 6695, 6731
Hybridization, graft, 2364
Hybridization, intergeneric, 6698
Hybridization, interspecific, 127, 678, 680, 1536, 2345–6, 2359, 3682, 4559, 4565, 4578–80, 4615–7, 4623, 4639, 4651–2, 5802, 5832, 6698, 6077, 6711, 6712–3, 6732, 6755, 6760
Hypomyces, 6760
Inbreeding, 128, 4653
Indole-3-acetic acid, 4602, 6738
Insecticides, 6706
Insects, 6699
Leaf, 6740
Leptinotarsa, 2411
Light, effect of, 1203
Linkage, 6714
Meiosis, 678, 6730–1
Meloidogyne, 704, 4642
Molecular genetics, 2376
Multiple genes, 2375
Mutation, induced, 678, 2337, 2361–2, 5802, 5832
Mutation, somatic, 1547
Mutation, spontaneous, 4652, 6714–5
β-Naphthoxyacetic acid, 6738
α-Naphthylacetic acid, 6738
Nematodes, 2333
Nitrogen, 215, 2336, 2389
Nutrients, 6748
Oospora, 1520, 2406, 4638
Organic acids, 2336
Pathology, 108, 2332, 2348, 2390, 5822, 6694, 6709, 6749
Pellicularia, 5908
Peroxidase, 2400, 4630
Phenol oxidase, 2339, 4630
Phoma, 1520
Phosphorus, 215, 2399
Photoperiodism, 2331, 4559, 4609, 6756, 6768–9
Photosynthesis, 6733–4
Physiology, 2331
Phytophthora, 159, 707, 1194, 1527, 1529, 1545, 2349–51, 2385, 2392–400, 3552, 3717, 4625–30, 4641, 5789, 5802, 5832, 6696, 6752–3, 6756
Plant collections, 701, 4569
Pollen, 213, 692–3, 2379, 6739
Pollination, 693, 4592
Polyhaploidy, 127, 678, 3682, 4580, 4593, 4617, 6732
Potassium, 215
Protein, 215, 1194
Pseudomonas, 149, 704, 4621
Quality, 2330, 2342
Quality, for cooking, 694–6, 2382–4, 4611, 6708, 6743
Quality, of edible product, 1527, 1591, 2340, 2380, 3786, 4601, 4605–6, 4609–10, 6741–2
Quality, nutritive value, 2381, 3683
Quality, for storage, 2385
Quality, for transporting, 4608, 4612
Radiation, 5832

Solanum. Potato—*continued*
Reglone, 4598
Reproduction, 4599
Segregation, 6708
Selection, artificial, 681–2, 2346, 4560, 4562, 4581, 4649, 4655, 5802, 6747
Selection, natural, 5802
Serology, 712, 2402, 2415
Sex, 2374
Size, 4599
Sodium, 2399
Spongospora, 1527, 6758
Starch, 1194, 1203, 1572, 2387, 2388, 4561, 4603, 4613
Statistics. Biometry, 6709
Statistics. Experimental designs, 4576
Stem, 4601
Sterility, fertility, 678, 680, 691, 1203, 2359, 2378, 4578–9, 4600, 5802, 6714, 6737
Sterility, male, 6695, 6710
Streptomyces, 705–6, 1520, 1527, 1529, 1531, 4622–4, 6004, 6750
Sucrose, 2377
Synchytrium, 708–9, 2402, 4632–4, 5832, 6757
Taxonomy, 228, 697–700, 4614, 6744–5
Temperature, effect of, 4593, 6756, 6769
Thanatephorus, 5940
Tissue culture, 6738
Toxins, 2400
Translocation, 5802
Trichloroacetic acid, 6770
Tuber, 1527, 2346, 4599, 4604, 4638, 5802
Tyrosine, 2339
Ultraviolet rays, 5802
Variation, 690, 4624
Varieties, 109, 215, 683–9, 1520, 1588, 1591–2, 1662, 2366–9, 4582–90, 4607, 5515, 5519, 5932, 5969, 6717–20, 6722–8, 7724
Variety trials, 106, 109, 150, 153–4, 158, 675–6, 678, 689, 696, 701, 1521, 2354, 2357–8, 2381, 2383, 2386, 3688–9, 3786–8, 4571–2, 4574–5, 4595, 4648, 5927–8, 6084, 6686–91, 6693, 6709, 6725–7, 6762, 7462
Vernalization, 4656
Verticillium, 2385
Viruses, 704, 711–2, 2334, 2345, 2412–5, 3682, 3714, 3788, 4558, 4597, 4643–55, 5802, 5908, 6696–7, 6706, 6755, 6764–7
Weight, 682
X rays, 678, 2361, 2363
Yield, 2335, 4601, 5802, 6747–8
Somatic recombination, *see* mitotic recombination
Somatic reduction
Allium, 3167
Allium. Onion, 3166
Somatic segregation, *see* mitotic recombination
Sorbus
Apomixis, 3557
History and evolution, 7419
Hybridization, interspecific, 7419
Mutation, 7149
Sorbic acid, 7149
Taxonomy, 3557
Sorghastrum
Seed, 6548
Varieties, 2241
Sorghum
Anatomy, 509
Aneuploidy, 6429
Atherigona, 1515, 5838
Birds, 3774, 6584
Breeding, 495, 1715, 2106, 2111, 3774, 3888, 4457, 5838, 5878, 5920, 6421
Cercospora, 510
Chilo, 258, 1515
Chromosome aberrations, 143
Chromosome morphology, 143
Sorghum—*continued*
Chromosome number, 2244
Climate, 507
Colchicine, 173, 505–6, 4318
Colletotrichum, 3803
Contarinia, 2120
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 4322, 6422
Dalapon, 604
Death, 4320
Density of stand, 2118
Ecology, 6443
Flower, 6429, 6443
Genetics, 496, 2117, 4314, 5942, 6422, 6429, 6440
Geography, 6443
Growth period, 2120
Haploidy, 506
Harvesting, 2111
Height, 500, 1512, 6436
Heterosis, 4321, 5867, 6433–4
History and evolution, 3391, 6435
Hybridization, 144, 149, 492, 3774
Hybridization, interspecific, 143, 181, 599–600, 2245, 3802, 4314, 4460, 5942, 6428–34
Hybrid varieties, 152, 173, 497–500, 503–4, 598–601, 1515, 2111–5, 3683, 4315–6, 5919, 5943, 6421, 6423–4, 6426–7, 6446
Inflorescence, 496
Irrigation, 2197
Linkage, 181
Meiosis, 6430–1, 6433–4
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 6446
Morphology, 6432–4
Mutation, induced, 173, 505, 2116, 4317–8
Mutation, spontaneous, 6436
Neutrons, 4317
Pathology, 4311, 5518
Plant collections, 2244, 6444
Pollen, 6442
Pollination, 5942, 6441
Polyploidy, 505, 2117, 3774, 4314, 6439
Protein, 508, 3920
Puccinia, 2119
Quality, 6429
Quality, for cooking, 5878
Quality, for milling and baking, 507
Quality, nutritive value, 602, 2197, 4463
Radiation, 4318
Selection, artificial, 6435, 6446
Stem, 4320
Sterility, fertility, 2117, 4314, 6431
Sterility, male, 1512, 4321–2, 6422, 6432
Synthetics, 1513
Tillering, 6440
Trichometasphaeria, 603
Ultraviolet rays, 4317
Variation, 604, 2117, 3920
Varieties, 501–4, 601, 1666, 2115, 4319, 4461–2, 5878, 6437–8, 6584
Variety trials, 152, 509, 597, 602, 1715, 2107–10, 2114, 2242–3, 3807, 4313, 4316, 4458–60, 4463, 5839, 6024, 6418–21, 6424, 6426, 6445, 6538, 6582–3
Viruses, 5839
Weeds, 3774, 4319
X rays, 4317
Yield, 6445
Sorghum, for sugar
Genetics, 2515
Hybrid varieties, 4316
Methyl parathion, 2515
Varieties, 3842
Sorgo, *see Sorghum*
Sorosporium
Zea. Maize, 2034, 5814, 6338–9
Sound waves
Avena. Oats, 6194

Southern pea, *see Vigna*
Sowing
Anthyllis. Kidney vetch, 659
Avena. Oats, 3918
Hordeum. Barley, 3918
Linum. Linseed, 2698
Oryza. Rice, 6486
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 6924
Secale. Rye, 1658
Triticum. Wheat, 189, 1828, 1869, 5889, 6119
Zea. Maize, 384, 6297, 6309
Soya bean, *see Glycine*
Spanogonicus
Gossypium. Cotton, 6867
Spinach beet, *see Beta*
Sphacelotheca
Biotypes, 4323
Crop plants, 6013
Panicum, 2098, 6409
Sphaeropsidales, 3542
Sphaerotheca
Cucumis. Cucumber, 2748
Prunus. Peach, 2835
Ribes. Black currant, 7122
Ribes. Gooseberry, 1039, 4971
Sparsomycin, 3461
Spikelet, *see* flower
Spinach, *see Spinacia*
Spinacia. Spinach
Breeding, 942, 1547
Calcium, 7514
Fertilization, sexual, 7513
Flavonoids, 1202
Genetics, 3200
Growth period, 1547
Hybridization, 4976
Hybrid varieties, 7511
Oxalic acid, 1230, 7514-5
Peronospora, 5832
Sex, 3200
Taxonomy, 5991
Varieties, 1199, 5991, 7468, 7512
Variation, 1202
Vernalization, 7511
Spindle, 5739
Spines
Nopalea, 2319
Opuntia, 2319
Rubus, 2740
Rubus. Blackberry, 4975, 7116
Spongospora
Solanum. Potato, 1527, 6758
Sports, *see* mutation
Spring habit, *see* growth period
Sprouting, *see* germination
Sprouting broccoli, *see Brassica*
Spruce, *see Picea*
Squash, *see Cucurbita*
Squirrel tail, *see Hordeum*
Stagonospora, *see also Leptosphaeria*
Stagonospora
Bromus, 4434
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2510
Stamen, *see* flower
Star anaphases
Allium. Onion, 5776
Starch
Hordeum. Barley, 491
Malus. Apple, 961
Oryza. Rice, 4381
Phaseolus, 7624
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 7624
Solanum. Potato, 1194, 1203, 1572, 2387, 2388, 4561, 4603, 4613
Zea. Maize, 1961, 1965, 2025, 6324
Statistics, 5502, 5630
Oryza. Rice, 4384
Ribes. Red currant, 2740
Triticum. Wheat, 3630
Statistics. Biometry, 1438, 3371, 3421, 3449, 3452, 5635
Capsicum, 7039
Cicer. Chickpea, 5847
Crop plants, 1650, 1684, 5887
Eragrostis, 6588
Fraxinus. Ash, 3003
Gossypium. Cotton, 5853
Mangifera. Mango, 995
Medicago, 2268
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 845
Olea. Oliver, 2909
Oryza. Rice, 6453, 6478
Pinus. Pine, 1166
Populus. Poplar, 2992
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 5245
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2494
Solanum. Potato, 6709
Triticum. Wheat, 6144
Statistics. Cytology, 1500, 3510
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4866
Vicia. Broad bean, 74
Statistics. Experimental designs
Beta. Sugar beet, 822
Cereals, 3907
Coffea. Coffee, 874
Crop plants, 3823–4, 5951–2
Forest trees, 2981, 3007
Glycine. Soya bean, 7640
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 6774
Medicago, 4408
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2569
Solanum. Potato, 4576
Triticum. Wheat, 1754
Zea. Maize, 1987
Statistics. Genetics, 1–8, 40, 1393, 1399, 1403, 1437, 1464, 1606, 3373–4, 3413, 3416, 3425, 3428, 3430, 3450–1, 3454, 3487, 5573, 5589–91, 5594, 5645, 5718, 5720, 7710
Acacia, for tanning, 2985
Beta. Sugar beet, 823
Crop plants, 1657, 3762
Forest trees, 2982, 2984, 2990
Glycine. Soya bean, 7649
Hordeum. Barley, 40, 465
Larix. Larch, 3130
Linum. Linseed, 2699
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3242
Medicago, 636, 1624, 4491
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2570, 4854, 4877
Oryza. Rice, 1463, 4331
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 3310, 7629
Pinus. Pine, 3020, 3113
Thea. Tea, 4888
Vitis, 7368
Zea. Maize, 391, 1988, 4171, 6227
Stem
Areca, 1020
Avena. Oats, 126
Brassica. Sarson, 4924
Carthamus. Safflower, 2712
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1195
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 3160
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2702
Hordeum. Barley, 126, 2055
Linum. Flax, 6876
Malus. Apple, 5011
Medicago, 3664
Oryza. Rice, 1517, 6448, 6478
Pinus. Pine, 5239–40
Populus. Poplar, 7423
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 5245

Stem—*continued*
Salix. Willow, 7423
Secale. Rye, 1714
Solanum. Potato, 4601
Sorghum, 4320
Triticum. Wheat, 126, 1860, 6175
Zea. Maize, 1956
Stemphylium
Lupinus. Lupin, 1598, 5920
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 5920
Trifolium, 4506
Trifolium. Red clover, 4506
Sterility, female
Beta. Sugar beet, 4833
Gossypium. Cotton, 2442, 6847
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3254
Oryza. Rice, 4374
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 7067
Pisum. Pea, 7661
Sterility, fertility, 1467, 1506, 3449, 5560, 5584, 5635
Agropyron, 3780, 6592
Agrostis, 2200
Allium. Onion, 3681
Alnus. Alder, 7417
Alopecurus, 2200
Areca, 7298
Arrhenatherum, 2200
Asparagus, 7495
Astragalus, 2314
Avena. Oats, 4114
Beckmannia, 2200
Beta. Sugar beet, 2526, 6949
Betula. Birch, 7413
Brassica, 1216, 5308
Brassica. Cabbage, 2738
Brassica. Kale, 1225, 3665
Brassica. Sarson, 7055
Bromus, 2200, 3780
Capsicum, 3247, 4917
Carica. Papaya, 1641
Castanea. Chestnut, 2891
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 4965
Citrullus. Water melon, 5342
Citrus, 5920
Citrus. Lime, 5078
Citrus. Pomelo, 7268
Cochliobolus, 416
Corchorus. Jute, 785
Crop plants, 1590, 4411
Dactylis, 2200
Eriobotrya. Loquat, 7207
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 349, 1903
Festuca, 2200, 4445–6
Ficus. Fig, 7274
Fragaria. Strawberry, 5144
Fruit crops, 2767, 7127
Glycine. Soya bean, 3317, 5822
Gossypium. Cotton, 740, 6828
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4945, 7080
Hibiscus, 4744
Hordeum. Barley, 133, 436–7, 482, 1726, 5896, 6369
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2419, 6783–4
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2748
Larix. Larch, 1156
Lathyrus, 2318
Linum. Flax, 3780
Linum. Linseed, 6878
Lolium, 2200, 3667
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 2313, 4539
Lupinus. Lupin, 664
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2748, 3235, 3243, 3247, 3251, 3256, 7582
Malus. Apple, 956
Mangifera. Mango, 5086
Medicago, 633, 3780, 6615
Sterility, fertility—*continued*
Musa. Banana, 2766
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2599, 2605, 3650, 5938
Oryza. Rice, 517, 538, 2143, 2162, 2171, 3752, 3765, 4350–3, 4355, 6448, 6458–9, 6476–7, 6499
Paspalum, 593
Passiflora, 2911
Pelargonium, 2666
Phacelia, 4546
Phaseolus, 3298
Phleum, 2200
Phytophthora, 224, 1704
Picea. Spruce, 1156
Pinus. Pine, 3116, 5238
Pisum. Pea, 1316, 1326, 1329
Poa, 2200
Prunus. Cherry, 1591
Prunus. Plum, 973, 7225
Psidium. Guava, 2766
Raphanus. Radish, 6313, 5299
Ribes. Black currant, 2927, 7325–6
Rubus. Blackberry, 3801, 5920
Rubus. Raspberry, 3643, 7124
Sclerotinia, 5306
Secale. Rye, 1769, 3651, 3970, 6207, 6369
Setaria, 5942
Solanum, for fruit, 5395
Solanum. Potato, 678, 680, 691, 1203, 2359, 2378, 4578–9, 4600, 5802, 6714, 6737
Sorghum, 2117, 4314, 6431
Theobroma. Cacao, 878, 7023
Tilletia, 1868
Trifolium, 5924, 5938
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 652
Trifolium. Minor species, 4511
Trifolium. Red clover, 3701, 4498, 5822, 5917
Trifolium. White clover, 2283
Triticum. Wheat, 1726, 1769, 3970, 4025, 4028, 6080
Vaccinium, 7327
Vicia. Broad bean, 1281
Vicia. Vetch, 655, 6636
Vitis, 5920, 7352, 7370
Zea. Maize, 6301
Zizyphus. Jujube, 2917
Sterility, male
Aegilops, 1762
Allium. Onion, 1190, 2748, 5286, 5301
Ananas. Pineapple, 3654
Avena. Oats, 1917, 4112
Beta, 127, 4548
Beta. Mangel, 1529, 5789, 5832
Beta. Sugar beet, 1529, 2551, 4819, 4832–3, 5789, 6938, 6959
Boehmeria, 6899
Cocos. Coconut, 1021
Crop plants, 52, 5995–6
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3227
Cucumis. Melon, 5338, 5920
Cucurbita, 1591
Daucus. Carrot, 942, 3156, 5286
Fragaria. Strawberry, 127, 2748
Fruit crops, 7127
Glycine. Soya bean, 7648
Gossypium. Cotton, 732, 2450, 2452, 3802, 5997, 6799, 6846
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 7484
Helianthus. Sunflower, 916
Hevea. Rubber, 7108
Hordeum. Barley, 2062–3, 6368
Linum. Flax, 6879
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3140, 5379, 7583
Malus. Apple, 4997
Medicago, 4488
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2606–7
Oryza. Rice, 2149, 4374

Sterility, male—*continued*
Pennisetum, 1515, 5919
Pisum. Pea, 1325
Pyrus. Pear, 4997
Solanum. Potato, 6695, 6710
Sorghum, 1512, 4321–2, 6422, 6432
Triticum. Wheat, 305, 1762, 1826, 1876, 3733–4, 6076, 6124–5
Vegetable crops, 5291, 7470
Vetiveria, 882
Vicia. Broad bean, 3287, 3290–1
Vicia. Vetch, 656
Vitis, 5173
Zea. Maize, 1512, 1590, 1990, 3801, 4169, 4180, 4206–13, 5920, 5997, 6290, 6304, 6314–6
Sterility, self
Ananas. Pineapple, 7349
Brassica. Cauliflower, 942, 2748
Eriobotrya. Loquat, 5036
Hordeum. Barley, 3896
Larix. Larch, 1157
Liquidambar, 5215
Lupinus. Lupin, 4534
Medicago, 2264
Phalaris, 1616
Picea. Spruce, 1141, 1157
Pinus. Pine, 1172
Pome fruits, 7158
Prunus. Apricot, 7218
Prunus. Cherry, 5053
Pyrus. Pear, 7197–8
Ribes. Black currant, 4975
Rosa, 5133
Trifolium. Minor species, 654
Vaccinium, 7329
Zizyphus. Jujube, 2917
Stigma, *see* flower
Stipa
Taxonomy, 6587
Stipule
Arachis. Groundnut, 1016
Stock, *see* grafting
Stomata
Gossypium. Cotton, 4710, 6851
Oryza. Rice, 6503
Pyrus. Pear, 968
Stone fruits
Breeding, 5038
Flower, 7210
Mičurinism, 7209
Variety trials, 7130
Strawberry, *see Fragaria*
Streptococcus, 5699
Streptomyces, 35, 5477–8
Antibiotics, 1343, 5479–80, 5672–5, 5677–9, 5681–4, 7680, 7682, 7685
Biotypes, 2391
Breeding, 5682
6-Dimethylchlorotetracycline, 7680
Ethyleneimine, 5478, 5665, 5674, 5685
Ethyleneimine derivatives, 5660
Hybridization, interspecific, 5480
Linkage, 7679
Molecular genetics, 5663
Mutation, back, 5665
Mutation, induced, 5477–8, 5660, 5662–3, 5665, 5671–9, 5681, 5683–4, 5689, 5699, 7680–4
Neutrons, 5678
Nitrosoalkylureas, 5663, 7681–2
Nitrous acid, 5665
Oleandomycin, 5477
Radiation, 5684, 5699
Selection, artificial, 3345, 5670, 5673, 7685
Solanum. Potato, 705–6, 1520, 1527, 1529, 1531, 4622–4, 6004, 6750
Streptomyces—continued
Streptomycin, 5682
Triethylamine, 5674
Ultraviolet rays, 5478, 5665, 5683
Variation, 5479, 5680
Streptomycin
Allium. Onion, 3521
Streptomyces, 5682
Vicia. Broad bean, 3521, 5406
Xanthomonas, 549
Streptonigrin
Vicia. Broad bean, 1490
Strontium
Hordeum. Barley, 3921
Triticum. Wheat, 3921
Style, *see* flower
Styryl
Saccharomyces, 7699
Subterranean clover, *see Trifolium*
Successional crops
Oryza. Rice, 810
Sugar cane, 810
Sucrase
Solanum. Potato, 2377
Sugar beet, *see Beta*
Sugar cane, *see Saccharum*
Sugars
Acer, for sugar, 1107
Beta. Sugar beet, 2553–4, 4836
Fruit crops, 2758
Gossypium. Cotton, 6854
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 6787
Musa. Banana, 7346
Picea. Spruce, 1141
Prunus. Peach, 2835
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2496, 6922
Triticum. Wheat, 4043, 6149
Zea. Maize, 2024, 4143, 6334
Zea. Sweet corn, 3801
Sulphamides
Vicia. Broad bean, 49
Sulphonamides, 5763
Sulphur dioxide
Acer, 5197
Alnus. Alder, 5197
Fagus. Beech, 5197
Larix. Larch, 5198–9, 7450
Picea. Spruce, 5197–9
Pinus. Pine, 5197–8
Rubus. Raspberry, 5118
Sulphydryl groups
Triticum. Wheat, 326
Sunflower, *see Helianthus*
Sunn hemp, *see Crotalaria*
Swede, *see Brassica*
Sweet clover, *see Melilotus*
Sweet corn, *see* Zea
Sweet potato, *see Ipomoea*
Sweet sorghum, *see Sorghum*
Sylepta
Gossypium. Cotton, 4724
Symbiosis
Crop plants, 1614
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 1633–4
Synapsis, *see* meiosis
Synchytrium
Biotypes, 2401, 4631, 5832, 6004, 6759–61
Solanum. Potato, 708–9, 2402, 4632–4, 5832, 6757
Syncytes
Oryza. Rice, 4372
Syndesis, *see* meiosis
Synephrine
Citrus. Orange, 2853
Synthetics
Dactylis, 2213

Synthetics—*continued*
Grasses, 1590
Lolium, 1527
Medicago, 640
Sorghum, 1513
Trifolium. Red clover, 6628
Trifolium. White clover, 646, 2282
Systematics, *see* taxonomy

TANGERINE, *see Citrus*
Tannin
Acacia, for tanning, 2985
Fruit crops, 2758
Gossypium. Cotton, 4720
Lespedeza, 1596
Taphrina
Curcuma, 932
Prunus. Peach, 2836, 5061
Tapioca, *see Manihot*
Taraxacum, for rubber
Mičurinism, 4962
Pseudomonas, 4962
Tarsonemus
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2939, 5147
Taxonomy, 83–6, 1370–2, 1508–10, 3386–7, 3421, 3442, 3530, 3541–3, 3545, 3560–3 ,3565, 3579, 3640, 3867, 5512, 5548–9, 5785, 7720
Abies. Fir, 1188
Acacia, for tanning, 933
Acer, 7401
Agropyron, 4474
Allium, 180, 3171, 3637
Allium. Onion, 3168
Allium. Shallot, 3168
Alnus. Alder, 1153
Aloe, 4750–2
Ananas. Pineapple, 1061
Arachis. Groundnut, 2896
Areca, 2897
Astragalus, 6668
Atylosia, 7677
Avena. Oats, 4117, 5977, 5795
Aveneae, 612
Bacteria, 1431, 5785
Bacteriophages, 1431
Beta. Mangel, 5985
Betula. Birch, 3095
Bothriochloa, 595, 6578
Bothriochloininae, 2239
Bouteloua, 614
Brassica, 7482, 5989
Brassica. Cabbage, 1224
Brassica. Mustard, as vegetable, 3201, 5989
Bromus, 4432–3
Cajanus, 7677
Capillipedium, 6578
Carthamus. Safflower, 2708, 4953–4
Carya. Pecan, 184
Cassia, 185, 4959
Cereals, 3782
Cicer. Chickpea, 5841
Cichorium. Chicory, 5991
Citrullus. Water melon, 3217
Citrus, 5872, 7257–8
Citrus. Orange, 5073–4, 7264
Coffea. Coffee, 873
Commelina, 7090
Crop plants, 61, 1511, 3558, 3564, 3573–6, 3711–3, 3855–6, 6000–1
Cucumis. Melon, 3213
Cucurbits, 3659, 5333
Cydonia. Quince, 969, 971, 7204
Daucus. Carrot, 5990
Dichanthium, 596, 2240, 4456
Dolichos, 7630
Taxonomy—*continued*
Elymus, 617, 4471
Eriobotyra. Loquat, 969
Erwinia, 223, 952
Eucalyptus, 1129, 5221
Euchlaena. 4231
Fagus. Beech, 5211
Festuca, 591–2, 4436, 4450–1
Festuceae, 615
Ficus. Fig, 993
Forest trees, 1093, 1096, 7398
Fragaria. Strawberry, 186
Fruit crops, 2770
Fusarium, 3544, 3882
Gossypium. Cotton, 758–60, 2459, 3655, 6849, 6855
Grasses, 571, 2201, 3588, 3782, 4420, 5783, 5837, 5981
Hibiscus, 788
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 1278
Hordeum. Barley, 430, 443, 4299, 6392
Humulus. Hop, 3531
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 719
Lactuca. Lettuce, 5991
Lavandula, 2665
Leguminous forage crops, 2255, 5980
Lens. Lentil, 5844
Lespedeza, 663, 2299
Linum. Flax, 2476, 4728
Lolium, 588, 4436
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 669
Luffa, 791
Lupinus. Lupin, 664, 4530, 4535
Malus. Apple, 959, 7172
Medicago, 630, 4490, 5983
Nelumbo, 839
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 4522
Oryza. Rice, 512, 544, 2139, 2159, 2171, 3745, 4326, 4332–4, 4342–6, 4361, 4379, 4383, 5979, 6471
Panicum, 607
Paspalum, 594
Pennisetum, 2100
Phacelia, 4546
Phalaris, 2236
Phaseolus. Taxonomy, 3589, 3645
Phleum, 582
Pinus. Pine, 1177, 3014, 3017, 3122, 5235
Pisum. Pea, 10, 3326
Poa, 576–9, 4422, 6558
Pongamia, 7105
Populus. Poplar, 1123, 3091, 7406–8
Prunus. Cherry, 975
Prunus. Peach, 7245–7
Pulses, 5988
Pyrus. Pear, 969
Quercus. Oak, 1146
Raphanus. Radish, 7482
Rheum. Rhubarb, 1233
Rubus, 7116
Saccharomyces, 7706
Saccharomycetales, 5499–500
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2494
Salix. Willow, 3105
Sclerotinia, 5068
Septoria, 3207
Solanum. Potato, 228, 697–700, 4614, 6744–5
Sorbus, 3557
Spinacia. Spinach, 5991
Stipa, 6587
Thea. Tea, 867
Theobroma. Cacao, 877–8
Tilia. Lime, 5212
Tragopogon. Salsify, 183
Trifolium, 642, 5924
Trifolium. Minor species, 6634
Tripsacum, 4231
Triticum. Wheat, 1846–7, 5976, 6143–4

Taxonomy—*continued*
Ulmus. Elm, 5213
Urticales, 3532
Valeriana, 2717
Vicia. Vetch, 2296, 4519, 5984
Vigna. Cowpea, 5428
Vitis, 7380
Xanthomonas, 3877
Zea. Maize, 409, 4215, 4231
Zizyphus. Jujube, 5115
Taxus
Meiosis, 3109
Temperature, effect of, 3109
Tea, *see Thea*
Tectona
Breeding, 1128, 3035
Cytology, 1140
Geographical races, 3102
Grafting, 3035
Hybridization, 1140
Hybridization, interspecific, 1140
Latex, 3102
Temperature, effect of, 3496, 5593
Abies. Fir, 7449
Brassica. Kohl rabi, 4553
Beta. Sugar beet, 3759
Capsicum, 3247
Cenchrus, 605
Cucumis. Cucumber, 5350, 7547
Cucumis. Melon, 7527
Daucus. Carrot, 5296
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 1737
Fragaria. Strawberry, 127
Glycine. Soya bean, 1737, 5439
Gossypium. Cotton, 733, 745
Hordeum. Barley, 4293, 6363, 6390
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 6786
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1237
Linum. Linseed, 1590
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3247, 3263, 5925, 7574, 7579–80
Malus. Apple, 2788, 5026
Medicago, 1625, 4495
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 6995, 7001
Oryza. Rice, 1737, 2191, 4376, 6486, 6508
Phaseolus, 1737, 3302, 7622
Pinus. Pine, 3114
Piricularia, 6508
Pisum. Pea, 1737, 5448, 5458
Prunus. Cherry, 942
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3034, 7455
Puccinia, 1882
Saccharomyces, 1350
Solanum. Potato, 4593, 6756, 6769
Taxus, 3109
Thielaviopsis, 3803
Trifolium. White clover, 1626
Triticum. Wheat, 1737, 1817–8, 4023, 4032, 4066, 4074, 6117, 6178
Vaccinium, 7329
Verticillium, 3883
Vicia. Broad bean, 3293
Vitis, 5174
Zea. Maize, 403, 2014, 6350
Teosinte, *see Euchlaena*
Teratology, *see* development, abnormal
Testa, *see* seed
Tetramesa
Hordeum. Barley, 2094
Tetranychus
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2939
Gossypium. Cotton, 6868
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 2693
Thalidomide, 3471
Thallium acetate, 1547
Thea. Tea
Aminoacids, 4892
Botany, 7013
Breeding, 2644, 2647–8, 4887, 7006, 7009
Calcium, 2649
Catechins, 4891
Cell division, 3771
Cold resistance, 7015
Colour, 7008
Die back, 4894
Flavans, 4892
Flower, 7013
Genetics, 4888
Hairs, 7008
Heat, drought, resistance, 4893
Hybridization, 2646
Leucoanthocyanins, 4892
Meiosis, 3771
Meloidogyne, 2645
Morphology, 2649
Oxalate, 2649
Phenols, 4892
Pollen, 3771
Pollination, 2646
Poria, 4895
Pratylenchus, 2645
Quality, of edible product, 7008, 7014
Selection, artificial, 865, 2649–50, 7008, 7010
Statistics. Genetics, 4888
Taxonomy, 867
Theaflavins, 4892
Thearubigins, 4892
Varieties, 866, 4889–90, 7009
Variety trials, 2648, 7005, 7007, 7012
Vegetative reproduction, 865, 7011–2
Theaflavins
Thea. Tea, 4892
Thearubigins
Thea. Tea, 4892
Theobroma. Cacao
Agriculture, 5521, 7027
Breeding, 160, 2656, 3790, 4900–1, 5521, 7022–3, 7029
Colour, 7023
Cushion gall, 7030
Cytology, 878
Embryo, 7026
Genetics, 7023, 7028
Heterosis, 7024
History and evolution, 878, 7024
Hybridization, 3793, 3795, 5915, 7024–5
Hybridization, intergeneric, 7028
Marasmius, 188, 7030
Mutation, 7028
Pathology, 5521
Phytophthora, 3790, 4903, 7028
Pollination, 3795
Sterility, fertility, 878, 7023
Taxonomy, 877–8
Varieties, 4902, 7027, 7029
Variety trials, 188, 4899, 7024–5, 7028–9
Viruses, 7028
Yield, 2657, 7025
Therioaphis
Medicago, 639–40, 3803, 4495
Thiamine
Ribes. Black currant, 5131
Triticum. Wheat, 304
Thielaviopsis
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1590, 1600, 1693, 2634–6
Phaseolus, 3803
Temperature, effect of, 3803
Thiopyronine
Saccharomyces, 5497
Thorn apple, *see Datura*

Thorns, *see* spines
L-Threitol-1,4-bismethanesulphonate, 5769
Thrips
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2639
Thyme, *see Thymus*
Thymidine
Pisum. Pea, 5752
Thymine dimerization, 5639
Thymus. Thyme
Essential oil, 5472
Hybridization, interspecific, 5472
Tilia. Lime
Taxonomy, 5212
Tillering
Oryza. Rice, 2156, 3772, 4393
Sorghum, 6440
Triticum. Wheat, 4031
Zea. Maize, 1955
Tilletia
Biotypes, 1864, 1867, 4065, 6013
Crop plants, 6013
Genetics, 6013
Hybridization, 1868
Sterility, fertility, 1868
Triticum. Wheat, 218, 1866, 1868–9, 4066–7, 4085, 6157, 6175
Timothy, *see Phleum*
Tip burn
Brassica. Cabbage, 7506
Lactuca. Lettuce, 941, 1238
Tissue culture, 1507
Acer, 1481
Avena. Oats, 1909
Cichorium. Chicory, 3208
Daucus. Carrot, 1206, 5297
Musa. Banana, 2941
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 170, 849, 2589, 2604, 3678
Prunus. Peach, 5058
Pyrus. Pear, 5029
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 804
Solanum. Potato, 6738
Trifolium. White clover, 5795
Vicia. Broad bean, 5762
Tobacco, *see Nicotiana*
Toria, *see Brassica*
Torulopsis
Mutation, induced, 5501
Ultraviolet rays, 5501
Toxic soils
Agrostis, 6560–1
Citrus. Orange, 2838
Glycine, 5942
Grasses, 3663
Hordeum. Barley, 6396
Lupinus. Lupin, 5822
Oryza. Rice, 512, 534, 547, 2138, 2173, 3772, 4329
Quercus. Oak, 5202
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 807, 3648, 4798
Triticum. Wheat, 323, 1855
Zea. Maize, 410
Toxins
Fungi, 3868
Solanum. Potato, 2400
Toxoptera
Avena. Oats, 1926
Hordeum. Barley, 6404
Tragopogon. Salsify
Chromosome number, 3158
Hybridization, interspecific, 183
Taxonomy, 183
Transduction, lysogeny and related phenomena, 35, 1431, 5524
Crop plants, 1614
Transferase
Zea. Maize, 2022
Transformation, 1420–1
Saccharomyces, 422
Translocation, 3425, 5647, 5777
Agropyron, 3682
Allium. Onion, 942, 2748
Aspergillus, 7686
Citrullus. Water melon, 3217
Citrus. Orange, 5071
Coriandrum, 1338
Euchlaena, 1994
Gossypium. Cotton, 6822
Hordeum. Barley, 434, 2077, 6368
Lactuca. Lettuce, 942
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2579, 3596
Oryza. Rice, 538, 2143, 2162, 4351
Pisum. Pea, 1314, 1329, 2748, 3327, 5801
Secale. Rye, 3737, 6091, 6210
Solanum. Potato, 5802
Triticum. Wheat, 1558, 1877, 3682, 3737, 6091
Vicia. Vetch, 2293
Zea. Maize, 400, 1994, 2007–9, 6284
Transpiration, *see* water balance
Trapa
Variety trials, 1580
Trema
Ceratocystis, 1152
Trichloroacetic acid
Solanum. Potato, 6770
2,4,5-Trichlorophenoxybutylacetate
Prunus. Apricot, 2817
Trichodorus
Gossypium. Cotton, 770
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7556
Trichometasphaeria
Biotypes, 2033
Segregation, 6336
Sorghum, 603
Zea. Maize, 1949, 4244, 6335, 6337
Triethanolamine hydrazide maleate
Zea. Maize, 5997
Triethylamine
Streptomyces, 5674
Triethylenemelamine, 5775
Allium. Garlic, 3506
Trifolium
Biochemistry, 5924
Chromosome number, 641
Ecotypes, 1547, 3617
Geography, 3617
Hybridization, interspecific, 5924
Pathology, 6596
Photoperiodism, 624
Physiology, 5924
Plant collections, 572
Polyploidy, 5839, 5924
Rhizobium, 642
Stemphylium, 4506
Sterility, fertility, 5924, 5938
Taxonomy, 642, 5924
Variety trials, 6536
Viruses, 1695
Trifolium. Alsike clover
Breeding, 4508
Geographical races, 4508
Polyploidy, 1590, 3698, 3700, 4503
Sterility, fertility, 652
Variety trials, 4508
Trifolium. Crimson clover
Breeding, 3802
Varieties, 653
Trifolium. Minor species
Breeding, 1590
Chromosome morphology, 2289
Chromosome number, 2289, 4511, 6634
Colchicine, 141

Trifolium. Minor species—*continued*
Meiosis, 4511
Polyploidy, 141, 4513
Seedlings, 4514
Seed production, 4511
Sterility, fertility, 4511
Sterility, self, 654
Taxonomy, 6634
Varieties, 4512
Variety trials, 2288
Trifolium. Red clover
Apis, 3664
Apomixis, 2278
Bombus, 3664
Breeding, 1379, 2253, 2274, 5917, 5922, 6627, 6630
Colchicine, 6631
Cold resistance, 6632
Cuttings, 2279
2,4-D, 2279
Ditylenchus, 127
Ecotypes, 4502
Erysiphe, 1590
Flower, 2280
Genetics, 4498, 5893
Geographical races, 1604
Growth period, 2280, 5893
Habit, 5893
Heterosis, 4499
Hormones, 570
Hybridization, 1604, 5892
Indole-3-acetic acid, 2279
Pathology, 5922
Photoperiodism, 2280, 3705
Physiology, 6632
Pollen, 1600
Pollination, 2276, 3664
Polyploidy, 126–7, 570, 645, 1590, 1713, 2277, 3664, 3683, 3698, 3700–1, 4503, 5822, 6631
Rhizobium, 4504
Sclerotinia, 3705, 4505
Seed production, 2277
Selection, artificial, 3701
Stemphylium, 4506
Sterility, fertility, 3701, 4498, 5822, 5917
Synthetics, 6628
Varieties, 644–5, 1713, 2275–6, 4500–1, 5969, 5973–4, 6629–30
Variety trials, 643, 2252, 3782, 3805, 4497, 6625–6
Viruses, 2281, 4507
Trifolium. Subterranean clover
Coumestrol, 4477
Dormancy, 2286
Estrogens, 2285, 4476
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 4510
Genetics, 1634, 2287
Heterosis, 1634
Isoflavones, 4477, 4510
Mutation, induced, 1610, 4510
Rhizobium, 1633–4, 2287
Seed, 2286
Selection, artificial, 1610
Symbiosis, 1633–4
Variety trials, 2285, 4509
Trifolium. White clover
Aneuploidy, 5795
Apis, 3664
Bombus, 3664
Breeding, 4407, 5789, 5920
Cold resistance, 2284, 3664, 5906
Genetics, 649, 1626, 2283
Geographical races, 1604, 3664
Growth period, 1532
Hybridization, 1604, 1641
Light, effect of, 5832
Pollination, 3664
Trifolium. White clover—*continued*
Polyploidy, 3664
Quantitative characters, 649
Selection, artificial, 648, 3801, 6633
Sterility, fertility, 2283
Synthetics, 646, 2282
Temperature, effect of, 1626
Tissue culture, 5795
Variation, 1532
Varieties, 650, 1662, 2282
Variety trials, 651, 5906
Vegetative reproduction, 6633
Trigonella
Aneuploidy, 6663
Colchicine, 6664
Mixoploidy, 6664
Rhizobium, 1280
Tripaflavin
Saccharomyces, 7700
Triparanol
Allium. Garlic, 5764–5
Tripsacum
Chromosome number, 2048, 6357
Genome analysis, 6357
History and evolution, 2047, 3799
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3799
Pollen, 4231
Polyploidy, 6357
Taxonomy, 4231
Trivalents, 2010
Triticum. Wheat
Alternaria, 1892
Aminoacids, 6142
Amphidiploidy, 1773–4, 3973, 6095–6
Anatomy, 234, 4060
Aneuploidy, 299, 309, 1813, 1883, 3602, 3736, 4013–5, 6115
Anguina, 1895
Anisoplia, 6174
Apomixis, 6126
Ascochyta, 3780
Ascorbic acid, 323
Back crossing, 6167
Biochemistry, 306, 1839, 3850, 4026, 4058, 6127
1,4-Bis-diazoacetylbutane, 3976, 6099
Boron, 6125
Breeding, 80, 90, 239, 266–7, 331, 1530, 1643, 1646, 1743, 1746, 1749, 1751–3, 1845, 1872, 3538, 3630, 3665, 3899, 3940, 3947–54, 4010, 4072, 5917, 6051, 6059, 6069, 6164
Caffeine derivatives, 1492
Calcium chloride, 323
Caryopsis, 247, 280, 307–8, 4033, 5846, 6073, 6087, 6130–1
Catalase, 1855
Cell division, 1810
Cephus, 234, 293, 5906, 6175
Cercosporella, 1893
Chemicals, 1779
Chlorocholine chloride, 1899
Chlorophyll, 295
Chlorops, 4063
Chromosome aberrations, 135, 272, 298, 301, 1492, 1495, 1671, 3739, 3956, 6112–4
Chromosome morphology, 5840, 6115
Chromosome substitution, 1812
Cleistogamy, 6121
Climate, 249
Cochliobolus, 1697
Coenzyme A, 1884
Colchicine, 3970
Cold resistance, 281, 292, 324–5, 1590, 1714, 1752, 1763, 1771, 1774, 1856–8, 3727, 3851, 3983, 4051–6, 5461, 6060, 6096, 6149
Colour, 344, 1757, 3851, 4054

Triticum. Wheat—*continued*
Combining ability, 3965
Competition, 277
Cosmic flight, 1671
Coumarin, 323
Crossing over, 3603
Cyclophosphamide, 1810
Cytoplasm, 1762, 1826, 6076
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 3733–4
DDT, 1897
Density of stand, 4083, 6146
Development, 100, 3456, 1755, 3764, 3950, 4017–8
Development, abnormal, 269
2,4 Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, 6177
Diethyldithiocarbamate sodium, 6114
Dominance, 6099, 6122
Dormancy, 3697, 5890
Ecotypes, 1809
Embryo, 1720, 1827, 4032
Embryology, 3967
Endosperm, 6126
Erysiphe, 126, 143, 1572, 1691, 1861, 3926, 4061, 6047, 6158
Ethyleneimine, 3976, 6099, 6113
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 1784
Evolution, general theory, 1783
Fertilization, sexual, 203, 1825, 3973, 6087
Flower, 4026, 6123, 6128–9
Fungi, 189, 327, 6152–3, 6160
Fusarium, 3904
Genetics, 89, 116, 218, 235, 269–70, 297, 299–300, 305, 309, 313, 322, 324, 332–4, 347, 1516, 1590, 1605, 1692, 1756, 1762, 1766, 1778, 1782, 1826, 1873–5, 1883, 3603, 3740–2, 3921, 3934, 3957–60, 3963, 4031, 4073–4, 5846, 5906, 6070–4, 6115, 6118, 6137, 6155, 6157, 6166
Genome analysis, 182, 274, 297, 1590, 1764–5, 1768, 3602–3, 3963, 6097, 6111, 6168
Germination, 126, 302, 314, 1675, 1730, 1817–8, 3897, 4019–20, 5822, 6085, 6116–7, 6120
Gibberella, 254, 1862, 3904
Gibberellins, 323, 346
Griphosphaeria, 6154
Growth period, 126, 303, 1530, 1553, 1750, 1785–7, 1819, 3633, 3957–9, 3980, 4022, 6035, 6071–2, 6118–9, 6178
γ rays, 1755, 1780–1, 1814, 3764, 3766, 3768–9, 3909, 3916, 3955–6, 3975, 4029, 5959, 6113
Habit, 270, 300, 5940
Hadena, 1896
Hairs, 1757, 6091
Haploidy, 3734
Harvesting, 1730, 1852
Heat, drought, resistance, 1817, 1859, 3631, 4057–8
Height, 268, 273, 344, 347–8, 1753, 1775, 3954, 4031, 5832, 6120, 6151
Helminthosporium, 1894, 2206
Herbicides, 259
Heterosis, 3964, 6079–80
Heterozygosis, 4053
History and evolution, 85, 269, 276, 294–5, 1782, 3391, 3567, 3914, 6097, 6110
Hybridization, 278, 325, 335, 1697, 1760, 1826, 3727, 3961–3, 4024, 4057, 5842, 5940, 6075–6
Hybridization, graft, 3977, 6083, 6100
Hybridization, intergeneric, 123, 273–5, 300, 1550, 1579, 1712, 1720, 1762–6, 1768–72, 1851, 1877, 3727, 3736–7, 3740, 3967–72, 3976, 3982, 4062, 5839, 5845, 6047, 6091–4, 6168
Hybridization, interspecific, 127, 143, 152, 272, 279, 291, 1547, 1550, 1552–3, 1712, 1773, 1805–6, 1821, 3727, 3828, 3966, 3979, 4062, 5842, 6081–90
Hybridization, wide, 5956
Hybrid necrosis, 3740–2
Hybrid varieties, 271, 1761, 6077–8, 6102
Triticum. Wheat—*continued*
Indole-3-acetic acid, 323
Inflorescence, 300, 308, 1605, 1757, 1828, 4021, 4031
Inheritance of acquired characters, 277
Irrigation, 4049
Kinetin, 323
Leaf, 270, 1559, 5846
Legislation, 1808
Leptosphaeria, 1863, 6154
Lethals, 127, 273, 1758, 5832
Light, effect of, 1898
Linkage, 1811, 6091
Lodging, 252–3, 1554, 1591, 1730, 1733, 1860, 1887, 4012, 4059–60, 6060–1, 6150–1
Matrocliny, 3974, 5840
Mealy endosperm, 4012
Meiosis, 272, 296, 1811, 5840, 6094
Mičurinism, 89, 278–81, 290, 327, 1713, 1767, 1785–91, 1821, 3978–85, 3985–6, 6035–6, 6101–2
Mixoploidy, 301
Mixtures of crops and genotypes, 1791, 2297, 4091, 5461, 6147
Molecular genetics, 1547, 1776, 3595, 3756, 6097
Morphology, 6072
Multiple alleles, 5832
Multiple genes, 1757
Mutation, 1778
Mutation, induced, 143, 276, 1547, 1553, 1555–6, 1558–60, 1760, 1779–84, 3727, 3764, 3909, 3975–6, 4082, 5959–60, 6098–9, 6102
Neutrons, 135, 1558, 1719, 1779, 1781, 1814, 3768–9, 3975, 6098, 6113
Niacin, 343, 4090
Nitrate, 1857
Nitrate reductase, 1857
Nitrite, 1857
Nitrogen, 266, 1556, 1854, 1886, 4044, 4050
Nitrosoethylurea, 3976, 6099, 6112
Nucleic acids, 1827, 3971, 4016
Nutrients, 277, 4083
Ophiobolus, 3719, 3924
Oscinella, 4063
Pantothenic acid, 343, 4087
Parenchyma, 5906
Pathology, 1712, 1732, 5839, 6148
Patrocliny, 3974
Pellicularia, 1889
Peroxidase, 1790
Phosphorus, 266, 1853, 4055
Photoperiodism, 345, 1513, 1783, 1809, 3901, 3977, 3979, 4018, 4066, 6128–9
Photosynthesis, 3540
Physiology, 3632
Phytophaga, 6176
Plant collections, 315, 1848–9, 1712, 1807, 1850–1, 1885, 4011, 4045–6, 5822, 6151
Plastids, 1758, 4054
Pollen, 1821, 4029
Pollination, 304, 1557, 1788–90, 1821–4, 3961, 3974, 3981–2, 4024–7, 6036, 6122–3
Polyploidy, 80, 273, 1755, 1768, 1814, 3766, 3768, 3967, 3969, 4016
Population genetics, 4015
Potassium, 266
Protein, 182, 251, 318–20, 1590, 1840, 1843–5, 3756, 3951, 3963, 4033, 4044, 5940, 6171
Puccinia, 141, 143, 152, 329–44, 1512–3, 1516, 1530, 1579, 1590, 1692, 1761, 1870–87, 3550, 3633, 3682, 3721, 3873, 3932, 3952, 4069–89, 6089, 6093, 6152, 6158–73
Pure lines, 1775
Purine alkaloids, 1495
Pyridoxine, 343
Quality, 1829, 1852

Triticum. Wheat—*continued*
Quality, for milling and baking, 99, 239, 249, 303, 311–7, 348, 1516, 1550–1, 1553, 1727, 1751, 1770, 1823, 1834–9, 1840–2, 1854, 3401, 3697, 3897–8, 3902, 3960, 3962, 4010, 4036–42, 5832, 6088, 6092, 6100, 6133–41
Quality, nutritive value, 1832
Quality, of edible product, 309, 1572, 1773, 1830–1, 6132, 4034–5
Quantitative characters, 1554, 3630, 3958–9
Radiation, 1772, 5845
Radioactive isotopes, 298, 4052
Respiration, 6114
Root, 1859, 4030
Seedlings, 299, 4023, 6117, 6120
Segregation, 1759, 1876, 5845, 6036
Septoria, 1891
Shedding, 1730
Size, 308, 1512
Sodium chloride, 1685
Soil pH, 1728
Sowing, 189, 1828, 1869, 5889, 6119
Statistics, 3630
Statistics. Biometry, 6144
Statistics. Experimental designs, 1754
Stem, 126, 1860, 6175
Sterility, fertility, 1726, 1769, 3970, 4025, 4028, 6080
Sterility, male, 305, 1762, 1826, 1876, 3733–4, 6076, 6124–5
Strontium, 3921
Sugars, 4043, 6149
Sulphydryl groups, 326
Taxonomy, 1846–7, 5976, 6143–4
Temperature, effect of, 1737, 1817–8, 4023, 4032, 4066, 4074, 6117, 6178
Thiamine, 304
Tillering, 4031
Tilletia, 218, 1866, 1868–9, 4066–7, 4085, 6157, 6175
Toxic soils, 323, 1855
Translocation, 1558, 1877, 3682, 3737, 6091
Twinning, 3734
Typhula, 1890, 3872
Urocystis, 4068
Ustilago, 1590, 1687, 1888, 4063–4, 4083, 5960, 6156
Variation, 247, 280, 1560, 1777, 1827, 1839, 3540, 4033, 4043, 4048, 6075, 6138
Varieties, 91, 151, 246, 282–93, 1512–4, 1547, 1551–2, 1661, 1665, 1722, 1749, 1763, 1792–808, 1822–4, 1838, 1846, 1898, 3685, 3695, 3913, 3966, 3988–4012, 5824, 5904–6, 5932, 5974, 5976, 6026, 6038, 6041, 6084, 6102–9
Variety trials, 107, 159, 241–2, 259–65, 268, 289, 312, 1643, 1711, 1716, 1739–42, 1744–5, 1747–8, 1804, 1829, 1836, 1850, 3683, 3727, 3885, 3894, 3938–9, 3941–6, 4009, 4034, 4045–6, 4049, 4326, 5810–1, 5839, 6030, 6032, 6042, 6050–8, 6062–9, 6082, 6096, 6176
Vernalization, 324, 346, 1809, 3979, 3984, 6043, 6090, 6128–9
Viruses, 1595, 1699, 1736, 3664, 3936, 6049, 6109
Vitamin PP, 304
Vivipary, 4021
Water balance, 1816, 6130
Water, effect of, 314, 6139
Weight, 6073, 6131
X rays, 276, 1553, 1558, 1760, 1779, 1782, 3727, 3909, 3956
Yield, 259, 316, 321–2, 344, 1553–4, 1556, 1820, 1828, 1841, 1853–4, 3538 3633, 4038, 4047–8, 6061, 6108, 6145
Trivalents
Tripsacum, 2010
Zea. Maize, 2010
Tryporyza
Oryza. Rice, 561
Tryptophane
Zea. Maize, 4228
Tryptophane synthetase, 5540
Zea. Maize, 4228
Tuber
Solanum. Potato, 1527, 2346, 4599, 4604, 4638, 5802
Turnip, *see Brassica*
Turpentine
Pinus. Pine, 1176–7
Twinning
Acer, for sugar, 5917
Avena. Oats, 5795, 6192
Beta. Sugar beet, 6954
Cocos. Coconut, 7303
Gossypium. Cotton, 4700
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4948
Triticum. Wheat, 3734
Twitch, *see Agropyron*
Tylenchulus
Poncirus, 227
Typhula
Triticum. Wheat, 1890, 3872
Tyrosinase
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1270
Tyrosine
Solanum. Potato, 2339

ULMUS. Elm
Ceratocystis, 3068, 3076, 3096–9, 5214, 5832, 7415
History and evolution, 3019
Hybridization, interspecific, 3076, 3097
Mutation, induced, 3098, 5214
Neutrons, 3098
Pathology, 3019
Polyploidy, 2748
Taxonomy, 5213
Varieties, 2748
Verticillium, 3099
X rays, 3098, 5214
Ultraviolet rays, 47–8, 1428, 1450, 3463–4, 3515–6, 5637, 5709, 5766
Aspergillus, 5685, 7686
Cephalosporium, 1358
Claviceps, 5485
Emericellopsis, 1358
Hordeum. Barley, 433
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 6643
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2589
Pellicularia, 3229
Penicillium, 1345
Saccharomyces, 3612, 5487, 5491–2, 5494, 7693, 7701
Solanum. Potato, 5802
Sorghum, 4317
Streptomyces, 5478, 5665, 5683
Torulopsis, 5501
Vicia. Broad bean, 3438
Zea. Maize, 6228
Univalents
Avena. Oats, 6192
Uracil, 70
Uredinales
History and evolution, 3935
Ureidosuccinic acid, 70
Urocystis
Crop plants, 6013
Genetics, 6013
Triticum. Wheat, 4068
Uromyces
Biotypes, 1295, 5881, 6586
Cicer. Chickpea, 5469
Phaseolus, 3776
Urticales
Flavonoids, 3532
Taxonomy, 3532

Ustilago, 1475, 3348, 5751, 5799
Arsenate, sodium, 4249
Avena. Oats, 1921, 5920
Biotypes, 328, 361–3, 450, 1590–1, 1735, 1865, 5920, 6155–6
Cereals, 255
Chromosome number, 3880
Crop plants, 6013
Genetics, 363, 4305, 6013
Hordeum. Barley, 488, 491, 1591, 2088, 4306
Hybridization, 363
Hybridization, interspecific, 1735, 2089, 2203–4
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 813, 2497, 2508, 4759, 6931
Triticum. Wheat, 1590, 1687, 1888, 4063–4, 4085, 5960, 6156
Zea. Maize, 152, 2034, 4245–9, 4259, 5814, 6340–2

VALERIANA
Breeding, 942
Essential oil, 4957
Hybridization, interspecific, 2717
Taxonomy, 2717
Valsa
Populus. Poplar, 7409
Prunus. Peach, 985
Vanilla
Fusarium, 883
Hybridization, interspecific, 883
Pollination, 3772
Variation, 3486, 5719, 5740
Abies. Fir, 5244
Agrostis, 2218, 6561
Allium, 1211, 7489
Amelanchier, 1042
Anythyllis. Kidney vetch, 2298
Arachis. Groundnut, 5444, 7291
Areca, 7298
Avena. Oats, 247, 4048, 5897, 6188
Beta. Sugar beet, 2549
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 4923
Brassica. Rape, 4923, 4928
Bromus, 6539
Capsicum, 105
Castanea. Chestnut, 1008–9
Cereals, 247, 6033–4
Coffea. Coffee, 872
Crop plants, 200, 1656, 3830, 4410
Cyamopsis, 670
Dactylis, 85, 3673, 6559
Daucus. Carrot, 7475
Elaeis. Oil palm, 4955
Eragrostis, 6588
Euchlaena, 6356
Festuca, 1520, 3667, 3673, 4447
Forest trees, 3079, 5194
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2740
Fungi, 3862
Fusarium, 7033
Gloeosporium, 7346
Glycine. Soya bean, 1310, 5444, 7643
Gossypium. Cotton, 757, 4684, 4704–5, 4724, 5848–9, 5852–3, 5855, 6799–800, 6802–3, 6819
Grasses, 3539, 3663, 3669
Hevea. Rubber, 2718
Hibiscus, 787
Hordeum. Barley, 247, 460, 3751, 4271
Humulus. Hop, 2660
Larix. Larch, 7451
Leguminous forage crops, 3675
Linum. Linseed, 912
Lolium, 3671, 3673, 4438, 6568
Lupinus. Lupin, 2306
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 5382, 7565–6
Medicago, 1532, 6607
Mentha, 3556
Variation—*continued*
Musa. Banana, 1059
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 848, 2616, 3801, 6988
Nopalea, 2319
Olea. Olive, 5110
Opuntia, 2319
Oryza. Rice, 512, 547, 561, 2153–4, 3748, 4366, 4378, 4398, 6509
Pelliculariа, 6015
Pennisetum, 2101
Phalaris, 2236
Phaseolus, 1202
Phytophthora, 3866, 6010
Picea. Spruce, 1109, 7446
Piricularia, 6506–7
Pisum. Pea, 1202
Populus. Poplar, 2992, 3086, 3088, 7405
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3011
Rheum. Rhubarb, 1232
Ribes. Black currant, 5125
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5861
Secale. Rye, 247
Solanum. Potato, 690, 4624
Sorghum, 604, 2117, 3920
Spinacia. Spinach, 1202
Streptomyces, 5479, 5680
Trifolium. White clover, 1532
Triticum. Wheat, 247, 280, 1560, 1777, 1827, 1839, 3540, 4033, 4043, 4048, 6075, 6138
Vaccinium, 1040
Vegetable crops, 3537
Verticillium, 226, 3883
Vicia. Vetch, 2295, 4518
Zea. Maize, 393, 407, 2001, 4227, 4236, 6282–3, 6321, 6324, 6356
Variegation
Capsicum, 3801
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5920
Vaccinium
Botryosphaeria, 7330
Breeding, 3789, 3792
Chimeras, 7327
Chromosome number, 3789
Climate, 3792
Fruit, 1040
Fusicoccum, 5132
Genetics, 7330
Hybridization, 2929
Hybridization, interspecific, 1713, 3708, 7327
Pollination, 3789, 7328
Polyploidy, 7327
Sterility, fertility, 7327
Sterility, self, 7329
Temperature, effect of, 7329
Variation, 1040
Varieties
Aegle, 2910
Agropyron, 2250, 6591
Agrostis, 4427
Allium. Garlic, 7490
Allium. Onion, 3139, 3803, 7486
Althaea, 7101
Ananas. Pineapple, 7348
Andropogon, 2237–8
Annona, 2864
Apium. Celeriac, 1199, 3153, 5294
Apium. Celery, 1199, 5920, 7521
Arachis. Groundnut, 1588, 2895, 7293
Areca, 7299
Asparagus, 1199
Avena. Oats, 352, 354–8, 1520, 1590, 1665, 1722, 1738, 1912–4, 1925, 3696, 3844, 3912, 4102–5, 5517, 5904–5, 5977, 6038, 6041–2, 6189–91
Beta. Beetroot, 1204–5, 7465
Beta. Mangel, 1661, 5515, 5985

Varieties—*continued*
Beta. Sugar beet, 824–6, 1661, 2521, 2525, 2544–5, 4822–3, 6940–2
Bouteloua, 2248
Brassica, 5989
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 1534
Brassica. Cabbage, 1198–9, 1221–2, 3185, 5313–5, 7133, 7465, 7500–3
Brassica. Cauliflower, 1199, 1228, 3196, 3841, 7508
Brassica. Kohl rabi, 1662, 3841, 6678
Brassica. Mustard, as vegetable, 1231, 3201
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 894
Brassica. Rape, 126, 894–5, 4926, 5969, 7055
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli, 3197
Brassica. Swede, 674
Brassica. Turnip, 206, 674, 2323
Bromus, 583
Cannabis. Hemp, 4731–2, 6884, 6886
Capsicum, 2673–4, 3803, 4919–20, 5912, 7045–8
Carthamus. Safflower, 2710–1
Carya. Pecan, 1002, 2871–2, 2875, 2877, 5089, 7140
Castanea. Chestnut, 1010, 2873, 5091, 7283
Cereals, 245, 1723–4, 5834, 6039–40
Chenopodium, 6534
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 2719
Cicer. Chickpea, 5399, 7675
Cichorium. Chicory, 5991
Citrullus. Water melon, 1240, 7531–2
Citrus, 2839
Citrus. Citron, 2860
Citrus. Grapefruit, 2857–8, 5076, 7140, 7267
Citrus. Lemon, 5077, 7140
Citrus. Mandarin, 2841, 7140, 7265
Citrus. Orange, 2841, 2850, 2852, 5069–70, 7140
Claviceps, 7097
Coffea. Coffee, 7017
Corchorus. Jute, 784, 2484
Corylus. Hazel, 5095, 7140
Crop plants, 121, 192–3, 205, 207–8, 1594, 1656, 1663–4, 3843, 3845–7, 5807, 5950, 5970, 5975
Cryptotaenia, 7510
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1195, 1198, 1253, 1255, 3144, 3224–5, 3230, 5289, 5356, 7465, 7542–4
Cucumis. Melon, 1240, 3212–3, 3801, 5332, 7457
Cucurbita, 5345, 7534
Cucurbits, 7137
Cyamopsis, 671, 2315
Cydonia. Quince, 7202
Cynodon, 3803
Dactylis, 567, 2214
Daucus. Carrot, 206, 1199, 3145, 5990, 7477
Digitalis, 7097
Diospyros. Persimmon, 999, 2876, 5088, 7278–9
Elaeis. Oil palm, 2713
Elymus, 616, 2249
Festuca, 246, 567, 590
Ficus. Fig, 5079–80, 7273
Forest trees, 3061
Fragaria. Strawberry, 96, 942, 1043–7, 1051, 1054–7, 1600, 1602, 2748, 2933–4, 3680, 4976, 5140–3, 5801, 7133, 7140, 7336
Fruit crops, 498, 947, 2763–4, 4978, 4983–4, 5807, 5902, 7135–9, 7141
Glycine. Soya bean, 621, 1302–5, 1312, 1590, 5432–5, 5920, 7646–7
Gossypium. Cotton, 737, 743–5, 749–50, 764, 1588, 2444–8, 2460, 4675, 4691, 5853, 6832–9
Grasses, 3677, 6542–3, 5895, 5980
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 7483
Helianthus. Sunflower, 919–20, 2704
Hibiscus, 159, 788, 4743, 6897
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 1278
Varieties—*continued*
Hordeum. Barley, 466, 473–7, 1713, 1722, 2067, 2070–2, 3684, 3686–7, 3695–6, 3844, 3912–3, 4279–82, 5515, 5904–5, 5969, 5972, 5974, 5978, 6026, 6038, 6042, 6373–81, 6392
Humulus. Hop, 879, 1381, 2661–2, 7032
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 714, 2417–8, 4660–3, 5911, 6776–82, 6785
Juglans. Walnut, 1005, 2883–5, 7281
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1199, 1234–6, 1238, 3145, 3204–5, 5325, 5991
Leguminous forage crops, 3677, 5895, 5980
Lens. Lentil, 5470
Lespedeza, 662, 4523
Linum. Flax, 774–5, 778, 780, 3844, 5905
Linum. Linseed, 1665–6, 4936
Lolium, 585, 2228–9, 3842, 5515, 5973
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 668, 2310, 5904
Lupinus. Lupin, 621, 2301–2, 4532–3, 5919–20, 6644, 6650, 6657
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1267–9, 1271, 1565, 1570, 1591, 2752–4, 3141, 3144, 3258, 3268, 3789, 3801, 4976, 5372–5, 5906, 5932, 7468–9, 7567–72, 7589
Malus. Apple, 942, 953, 2773, 2778–82, 2789, 3789, 3841, 4982, 5001–5, 7120, 7133, 7140, 7156–7, 7164–73, 7183
Mangifera. Mango, 7140
Manihot. Cassava, 5913, 6969
Medicago, 627–8, 1547, 2263, 4484, 5983, 6601, 6610–11
Mentha, 7097
Morus. Mulberry, 7277
Musa. Banana, 1060
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 853, 1588, 2592–6, 2638, 3596, 4861–4, 5924, 6990–1, 6997
Oil plants, 7056–7
Olea. Olive, 7308
Oryza. Rice, 528–34, 1636, 2147, 2157–8, 4367–71, 5979, 6450, 6463–73, 6525
Panicum, 606, 1666, 2098, 6408
Papaver. Poppy, 7093
Paspalum, 2235
Pastinaca. Parsnip, 7479
Pennisetum, 2102, 4310, 6413–5
Persea. Avocado, 5914, 7140, 7314–5
Phaseolus, 159, 1198–9, 1290–2, 1573, 1588, 1661, 3145, 3301, 3841, 3844, 5400, 5416, 5818–20, 5923, 5931–2, 5944, 5969, 7616–21
Phleum, 567, 5969
Phoenix. Date, 5866
Picea. Spruce, 1184
Pinus. Pine, 3055
Pisum. Pea, 143, 1199, 1328, 1661, 3145, 3329–30, 3842, 5400, 5452–7, 5919, 7469, 7663
Populus. Poplar, 7404
Prunus. Almond, 2892, 7140, 7285
Prunus. Apricot, 2730, 2732, 2814, 5039, 7140, 7213–8
Prunus. Cherry, 2818–23, 4982, 5044–5, 5052, 7140, 7220–4, 7231–4
Prunus. Nectarine, 982, 7140, 7255
Prunus. Peach, 978–82, 2827–30, 5055–6, 7140, 7239–41
Psidium. Guava, 994, 2865
Pulses, 5988
Punica. Pomegranate, 7312
Pyrus. Pear, 966–7, 1382, 2773, 2807–8, 4982, 7140, 7157, 7168, 7193–5
Raphanus. Radish, 1208, 3145, 7480
Ribes. Black currant, 2926, 3707
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 898–9, 901, 7064–5
Rubus. Blackberry, 7322
Rubus. Raspberry, 2919, 7133, 7140, 7319
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 800, 804, 1592, 2492, 2505–6, 2508, 4763, 4770, 4776–89, 5945, 6903, 6917–21
Sambucus. Elder, 2930, 3789, 7140

Varieties—*continued*
Secale. Rye, 1599, 1713, 1931–2, 1937, 3683, 3686, 3695, 4130, 6041, 6208–9
Sesamum. Sesame, 4930
Solanum. Potato, 109, 215, 683–9, 1520, 1588, 1591–2, 1662, 2366–9, 4582–90, 4607, 5515, 5519, 5932, 5969, 6717–20, 6722–8, 7724
Sorghastrum, 2241
Sorghum, 501–4, 601, 1666, 2115, 4319, 4461–2, 5878, 6437–8, 6584
Sorghum, for sugar, 3842
Spinacia. Spinach, 1199, 5991, 7468, 7512
Thea. Tea, 866, 4889–90, 7009
Theobroma. Cacao, 4902, 7027, 7029
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 653
Trifolium. Minor species, 4512
Trifolium. Red clover, 644–5, 1713, 2275–6, 4500–1, 5969, 5973–4, 6629–30
Trifolium. White clover, 650, 1662, 2282
Triticum. Wheat, 91, 151, 246, 282–93, 1512–4, 1547, 1551–2, 1661, 1665, 1722, 1749, 1763, 1792–808, 1822–4, 1838, 1846, 1898, 3685, 3695, 3913, 3966, 3988–4012, 5824, 5904–6, 5932, 5974, 5976, 6026, 6038, 6041, 6084, 6102–9
Ulmus. Elm, 2748
Vegetable crops, 1200, 3146, 3148–9, 3409–10, 5807, 7463–4, 7466–7
Vicia. Broad bean, 1190, 3289, 5400
Vigna. Cowpea, 1298–300, 3801, 5427, 5945, 7632–4
Vitis, 1062, 1066, 1075–84, 2945–8, 2951–7, 5160–9, 5177, 5901, 7140, 7354, 7360–7, 7380
Zea. Maize, 1661, 1738, 3908, 4170, 4189–91, 5515, 6234, 6294–300
Zea. Sweet corn, 2755–6, 3803, 6353
Zizyphus. Jujube, 2916
Vegetable crops
Breeding, 1193, 3138, 3143, 3409, 5246–7, 7458
Centres of origin, 210
Growth period, 5290, 7471
Heterosis, 3649
Hybridization, 5291
Hybrid varieties, 1197, 5249–50, 5252, 5288
Mutation, induced, 3649
Nutrients, 3861
Physiology, 3537
Proline, 7470
Quality, 3861, 5808, 7472
Quality, for freezing, 950
Quality, nutritive value, 7473
Sterility, male, 5291, 7470
Variation, 3537
Varieties, 1200, 3146, 3148–9, 3409–10, 5807, 7463–4, 7466–7
Variety trials, 150, 155, 158, 1534, 3134–5, 3137, 4968–9 5807, 5909, 5987, 7115, 7461
X rays, 3649
Vegetable marrow, *see Cucurbita*
Vegetative hybridization, *see* hybridization, graft
Vegetative period, *see* growth period
Vegetative reproduction
Allium. Garlic, 3175, 5305
Ananas. Pineapple, 7347
Crop plants, 202
Eleusine, 6417
Forest trees, 3072
Fruit crops, 1001
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 6785
Leguminous forage crops, 622
Oryza. Rice, 4378
Pinus. Pine, 1173, 3037
Populus. Poplar, 3088
Thea. Tea, 865, 7011–2
Trifolium. White clover, 6633
Vegetative reproduction—*continued*
Venturia
Malus. Apple, 1590, 2748, 2796, 2799, 3551, 3781, 5021–2, 7154, 7188
Pyrus. Pear, 5032, 7154, 7201
Vernal grass, *see Anthoxanthum*
Vernalization
Cichorium. Chicory, 3208, 7522
Crop plants, 6020
Daucus. Carrot, 7478
Hordeum. Barley, 6043
Malus. Apple, 2721
Pisum. Pea, 5466
Poa, 2208
Prunus. Apricot, 2721
Prunus. Peach, 2721
Prunus. Plum, 2721
Pyrus. Pear, 2721
Scorzonera, 6020
Solanum. Potato, 4656
Spinacia. Spinach, 7511
Triticum. Wheat, 324, 346, 1809, 3979, 3984, 6043, 6090, 6128–9
Vicia. Broad bean, 5407
Verticillium
Aging, 3883
Biotypes, 6016, 7125
Crop plants, 3883
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2938
Gossypium. Cotton, 737, 744, 766–9, 2471, 3803, 4719–22, 6862–3
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1696
Heterocaryosis, 226
Humulus. Hop, 1603, 4907
Light, effect of, 3883
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 7555, 7598
Medicago, 2273
Olea. Olive, 7309
Parasexuality, 226
Pseudomonas, 4721
Solanum. Potato, 2385
Temperature, effect of, 3883
Ulmus. Elm, 3099
Variation, 226, 3883
Vetch, *see Vicia*
Vetiveria
Meiosis, 882
Sterility, 882
Vicia. Broad bean
Agrobacterium, 3440
Antibiotics, 49
8-Azaguanine, 177
Bacteria, 7611
β rays, 3429
Breeding, 1190
Cell division, 177, 1480, 1669, 3465, 5761–2
Chromosome aberrations, 74, 76, 1486, 1488, 1490, 1494, 1670, 3287–8, 3465, 1496, 3521–2, 5768, 5773
Chromosome breakage, 3429, 5966
Chromosome, fine structure, 1473
Chromosome number, 3647
Chromosome restitution, 5727
Colchicine, 1480, 5761
Cold resistance, 1190, 3665
Crossing over, 3429
Development, abnormal, 3440
m-Diamino-*p*-dioxyarsenobenzene methylene sulphoxylate, sodium, 5773
Endosperm, 3292
8-Ethoxycaffeine, 3465
Ethyleneimine, 3287, 5966
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 3287, 5773, 5966
Flavonoids, 1202
Flower, 3665
Genetics, 3286

Vicia. Broad bean—*continued*
Growth period, 5407
Halogenated butyl ethers, 1494
Heat, drought, resistance, 7608
Heterodera, 5403
Heterosis, 7610
Hybrid varieties, 3291
Hydroquinone, 1496
Inbreeding, 3665
Leaf, 3286
Lethals, 1281
Linkage, 3290
Meiosis, 1483
Mercurous chloride, 5773
Mixoploidy, 1502
Molecular genetics, 32–3, 3438, 3440
Mutation, 5647
Mutation, induced, 49, 3287–8, 5406
Nitrosomethylurea, 3522
Nucleic acids, 5762
Nucleus, 3438
Photoperiodism, 3293
Physiology, 1282
Podophyllin, 1483
Pollination, 7610
Population genetics, 1281
Pyrogallol, 1496
Radiation, 5727
Radioactive isotopes, 1486, 5768
Resorcinol, 1496
Seed, 1282
Statistics. Cytology, 74
Sterility, fertility, 1281
Sterility, male, 3287, 3290–1
Streptomycin, 3521, 5406
Streptonigrin, 1490
Sulphamides, 49
Temperature, effect of, 3293
Tissue culture, 5762
Ultraviolet rays, 3438
Varieties, 1190, 3289, 5400
Variety trials, 5404–5, 7609
Vernalization, 5407
Vicia seed extract, 5406
Viruses, 2725, 7612
X rays, 65, 76, 3287
Vicia. Vetch
Aminoacids, 4516
Aneuploidy, 6640
Chromosome aberrations, 3520
Chromosome morphology, 2292–3
Chromosome number, 2291–2, 2295, 4519
Cold resistance, 4521
Colour, 4517, 6635
Cyanogenetic compounds, 6639
Development, 6638
Ecotypes, 2290
Epistasis, 4517, 6635
Flower, 6635
Fruit, 2296
Genome analysis, 656
Germination, 6638
Growth period, 2294, 4518
Heterochromatin, 3520
History and evolution, 4519
Hybridization, 2290
Hybridization, interspecific, 655–7, 4519, 6636
Lectin, 2295
Meloidogyne, 6640
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 2297, 4520
Mutation, 6637
Polyploidy, 657–8
Seed, 2295, 6636, 6638
Sterility, fertility, 655, 6636
Sterility, male, 656
Vicia. Vetch—*continued*
Taxonomy, 2296, 4519, 5984
Translocation, 2293
Variation, 2295, 4518
Variety trials, 4516, 4520
Water, effect of, 3520
X rays, 3520
Vicilin
Pisum. Pea, 5460
Vigna. Cowpea
Breeding, 5426
Centres of origin, 5428
Chromosome number, 7635
Genome analysis, 7631
Hybridization, interspecific, 7631
Phytophthora, 1300
Taxonomy, 5428
Varieties, 1298–300, 3801, 5427, 5945, 7632–4
Vine, *see Vitis*
Viola
Breeding, 942
Viruses, 38, 1429, 5580, 5619
Apium. Celery, 5329
Arachis. Groundnut, 152, 5105, 5887
Avena. Oats, 367, 3668, 4125, 6049
Beta, 127, 4549
Beta. Mangel, 5832
Beta. Sugar beet, 2532, 2559–60, 6966
Biotypes, 449, 711, 942, 1219, 1513, 1520, 1531, 2414, 2512, 2561–3, 2676, 2748, 2803–4, 2826, 3308, 3334, 4260, 4654, 4742, 4759, 5033, 5185, 5394, 5429, 6677
Capsicum, 149, 3801, 5920
Carica. Papaya, 1029, 2913
Cereals, 1736, 3782
Citrus, 7260
Citrus. Citron, 3871
Citrus. Lime, 7271
Citrus. Mandarin, 2854
Citrus. Orange, 2854
Cocos. Coconut, 2906, 7306
Crop plants, 3553
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1641, 1690, 3232
Cucurbits, 1242
Daucus. Carrot, 2738, 2741, 7117
5-Fluorouracil, 864
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1058, 5148
Fruit crops, 5839
Glycine. Soya bean, 5444
Grasses, 3782
Hordeum. Barley, 446, 452, 2095–6, 3665, 3668, 3936, 6049, 6405–6
Humulus. Hop, 2664
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2423
Lactuca. Lettuce, 5328
Lolium, 3671
Lupinus. Lupin, 2256
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1690, 1710, 3132, 5388, 5801, 5832, 7600
Malus. Apple, 964, 2772, 2775, 2800–5, 5025, 7189
Manhiot. Cassava, 4852
Medicago, 2256
Morphology, 711
Musa. Banana, 220
Musa, for fibre, 4755
Mutation, 7001–2
Mutation, induced, 864
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 149, 840, 864, 1588, 1590, 1690, 1710, 2576, 2640–2, 4859, 4880, 4882–6, 5924, 7001–2, 7004
Oryza. Rice, 159, 562–3, 1513, 2192–3, 6529–31
Phaseolus, 117, 942, 1297, 3285, 5415, 5820
Pisum. Pea, 2723–4, 2726–7, 3335, 5839, 7612, 7673
Populus. Poplar, 7411
Prunus. Cherry, 2825

Viruses—*continued*
Prunus. Peach, 5062
Prunus. Plum, 2772
Pyrus. Pear, 2772, 2775
Rheum. Rhubarb, 2751
Ribes, 7125
Ribes. Black currant, 1038, 2928
Rubus. Raspberry, 1033–4, 2737, 5119
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4764, 4806, 6933
Santalum, 3043
Secale. Rye, 6049
Sesamum. Sesame, 907
Solanum. Potato, 704, 711–2, 2334, 2345, 2412–5, 3682, 3714, 3788, 4558, 4597, 4643–55, 5802, 5908, 6696–7, 6706, 6755, 6764–7
Sorghum, 5839
Theobroma. Cacao, 7038
Trifolium, 1695
Trifolium. Red clover, 2281, 4507
Trifolium. White clover, 1595, 3664
Triticum. Wheat, 1699, 1736, 3936, 6049, 6109
Vicia. Broad bean, 2725, 7612
Vitis, 7385
Zea. Maize, 420, 4259, 5880
Zea. Sweet corn, 1641
Vitamin PP
Triticum. Wheat, 304
Vitamins
Fruit crops, 4985
Malus. Apple, 5014
Ribes. Black currant, 5131
Zea. Maize, 373
Vitis
Agriculture, 1087
Anatomy, 1088, 7376
Anthocyanins, 2967
Ascorbic acids, 1084
Bacteria, 5184
Biochemistry, 2961–2, 5183
β rays, 7353
Breeding, 1064–5, 1067–8, 1071, 2761, 2943–4, 5152–4, 5157–8, 7352, 7367
Cell division, 5170
Chromosome breakage, 7353
Chromosome morphology, 5170
Chromosome number, 2958
Climate, 7374
Cold resistance, 2971, 5159, 5181–2, 7380–1
Colour, 1074, 7387
Development, 7368
Dormancy, 7369
Embryology, 5171, 7359
Enzymes, 7358
Flower, 2963, 5172, 7373
Fruit, 2956, 7375
Fungi, 7382
Genetics, 1063, 7357, 7377
Gibberellins, 2959, 7370, 7386
Grafting, 1085, 7371
γ rays, 5171
Growth period, 2960
Heterosis, 1072
Hybridization, 2960, 3801
Hybridization, interspecific, 1073–4, 2948–9, 5159, 7355–7, 7371, 7380
Hydroponics, 7354
Inflorescence, 7374
Iron, 7378
Light, effect of, 7387
Mičurinism, 2943, 5159, 7359
Meiosis, 5186, 7352
Minerals, 2969
Mutation, 2950, 2955
Mutation, spontaneous, 7358
Pathology, 1063
Vitis—*continued*
Phenols, 7384
Phylloxera, 1088, 5183–4, 7384
Plant collections, 1063, 5158, 5179
Plasmopara, 2972, 7383
Pollen, 5174, 7150, 7372
Pollination, 5171
Polyploidy, 2949, 3801, 5186, 5920
Pruning, 2971
Quality for storage, 2964
Quality, for transporting, 5175
Quality, nutritive value, 5176–7, 5186
Quality, of edible product, 5175
Quality, of wine, 1073, 1086, 2957, 2965–8, 5178, 5901, 7378
Root, 1088
Seed, 7377
Statistics. Genetics, 7368
Sterility, fertility, 5920, 7352, 7370
Sterility, male, 5173
Taxonomy, 7380
Temperature, effect of, 5174
Varieties, 1062, 1066, 1075–84, 2945–8, 2951–7, 5160–9, 5177, 5901, 7140, 7354, 7360–7, 7380
Variety trials, 1069–70, 1083, 2945–6, 2970, 5151, 5155–6, 5178, 7350–1
Viruses, 7385
Water, effect of, 5174, 5182
Yield, 5180
Vivipary
Allium. Onion, 3163
Areca, 1019
Triticum. Wheat, 4021
Volatile substances
Allium, 180

WALNUT, *see Juglans*
Water balance
Capsicum, 7050
Fruit crops, 7147
Hevea. Rubber, 7109
Malus. Apple, 2792, 5016
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 6993
Prunus. Peach, 2836
Sesamum. Sesame, 4932
Triticum. Wheat, 1816, 6130
Water cress, *see Nasturtium*
Water, effect of, 3459, 3515
Beta. Mangel, 2321
Glycine. Soya bean, 5439
Gossypium. Cotton, 733
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 5263
Malus. Apple, 5026
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 4524
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 6995
Phaseolus, 7622
Pisum. Pea, 3332
Triticum. Wheat, 314, 6139
Vicia. Vetch, 3520
Vitis, 5174, 5182
Zea. Maize, 403
Waterlogging
Oryza. Rice, 6453
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 792
Salix. Willow, 7424
Water melon, *see Citrullus*
Weather fleck
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2617
Weeds
Crop plants, 3572
Sorghum, 3774, 4319
Weight
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3227
Larix. Larch, 7452
Linum. Linseed, 4934

Weight—*continued*
Solanum. Potato, 682
Triticum. Wheat, 6073, 6131
Wheat, *see Triticum*
Wheat grass, *see Agropyron*
White clover, *see Trifolium*
Wide hybridization, *see* hybridization, wide
Willow, *see Salix*
Winter habit, *see* growth period
Winter hardiness, *see* cold resistance

XANTHOMONAS, 3530
Bacteriophages, 219
Biotypes, 763, 987, 1700, 2177, 2463–4, 3803, 5931, 6800, 6861, 7594, 7626
Cellocidin, 549
Chloramphenicol, 549
Citrus, 219, 5067
Cyamopsis, 672
Glycine. Soya bean, 7651
Gossypium. Cotton, 149, 2461–2, 5931, 6792, 6794, 6798, 6800, 6802–4, 6858–60
Oryza. Rice, 548–9, 2176, 6448, 6518
Phaseolus, 1573, 5420
Prunus. Apricot, 5041
Reproduction, 6804
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4800, 6926
Streptomycin, 549
Taxonomy, 3877
Xanthophyll
Zea. Maize, 405, 1951
Xanthosoma
Breeding, 160
Xenia
Brassica. Rape, 4923
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1264
Pistacia. Pistachio, 7286
X rays, 75, 1427, 1450, 1479, 1485, 1497–8, 1501, 1593, 3459, 3464, 3466, 3513–6, 3523, 5490, 5492, 5495, 5713, 5777, 5780
Allium. Onion, 3165
Avena. Oats, 1910, 1915, 4096, 4107, 6194
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 3832
Capsicum, 5917
Glycine. Soya bean, 5436, 7645
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2703
Hordeum. Barley, 143, 432–3, 479, 1713, 2052, 2061, 2064–5, 2083, 3682, 3894, 4266, 4274, 5896, 6363, 6379, 6383
Lupinus. Lupin, 5963
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1590, 3250, 5369, 7564
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 4524
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3832, 4857–9
Ornithopus, 6670
Oryza. Rice, 2155, 2161, 3909, 4365, 4372
Panicum, 3832
Paspalum, 3802, 5920
Penicillium, 1345
Pennisetum, 5963
Pisum. Pea, 1322, 1590, 5446, 5890, 7661
Saccharomyces, 1352, 1354
Solanum. Potato, 678, 2361, 2363
Sorghum, 4317
Triticum. Wheat, 276, 1553, 1558, 1760, 1779, 1782, 3727, 3909, 3956
Ulmus. Elm, 3098, 5214
Vegetable crops, 3649
Vicia. Broad bean, 65, 76, 3287
Vicia. Vetch, 3520
Zea. Maize, 396, 4182, 4194, 5730, 6228, 6288, 6302
Xyleborus
Coffea. Coffee, 876
Xylem
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1265
Pinus. Pine, 5227

YEAST, *see Saccharomyces*
Yellow mottle
Malus. Apple, 2793
Yield
Allium. Onion, 1190
Arachis. Groundnut, 5103
Avena. Oats, 237, 3665, 4048, 4097
Beta, 4547
Beta. Sugar beet, 2554, 4832, 4849, 6960
Bromus, 6556
Cocos. Coconut, 1025, 2902, 2904–5
Coffea. Coffee, 874
Crop plants, 1684
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1203, 5352
Cucurbita, 5343
Cyamopsis, 5859
Dactylis, 6556
Elaeis. Oil palm, 930
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 1904
Glycine. Soya bean, 1308, 5440, 5920, 7649
Gossypium. Cotton, 4683, 4689, 5852, 5854, 6803, 6857
Hevea. Rubber, 7108
Hordeum. Barley, 237, 259, 1841, 2083, 3665, 3682, 5906, 6395
Linum. Linseed, 2697–9
Lolium, 4444
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 1591
Lupinus. Lupin, 4531, 6645, 6654
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1203, 3241–2
Mangifera. Mango, 5086
Medicago, 2268, 6606, 6618
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 858, 4873, 6982, 6984
Oryza. Rice, 1513, 1517, 2154, 4375, 4384–5
Papaver. Poppy, 4906
Pennisetum, 2099
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 2691
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 806, 4797
Sesamum. Sesame, 7068
Solanum. Potato, 2335, 4601, 5802, 6747–8
Sorghum, 6445
Theobroma. Cacao, 2657, 7025
Triticum. Wheat, 259, 316, 321–2, 344, 1553–4, 1556, 1820, 1828, 1841, 1853–4, 3538, 3633, 4038, 4047–8, 6061, 6108, 6145
Vitis, 5180
Zea. Maize, 384, 402, 2027, 2117, 6230, 6235, 6261, 6327–8, 6345
Zea. Popcorn, 2046
Yucca
Chromosome morphology, 4754
Chromosome number, 4754
History and evolution, 4754

ZEA. Maize
Adaptation, 6321
Aging, 2018
Aminoacids, 2001, 6283
Anatomy, 408, 4221
Aneuploidy, 2011–2
Atrazine, 4261
Bacteria, 4247
Biochemistry, 395, 404, 2019, 6264, 6342
Boron, 6317
Breeding, 371, 1540, 1588, 1952, 2012, 2015, 3533, 3773, 3888, 4136–7, 4234, 4242, 5898, 6216, 6222, 6225–7, 6229, 6260, 6326–7, 6348
Carotene, 1970
Carotenoids, 4263
Caryopsis, 2022, 4217, 6269
Catalase, 6307
Cell division, 69, 399
Chilo, 258
Chlorophyll 1968–9
Chromosome aberrations, 2006, 4194, 5730, 6301–2

Zea. Maize—*continued*
Chromosome, fine structure, 2005, 4195
Climate, 4191, 6324
Cochliobolus, 416, 4242–3
Colchicine, 6303, 6306
Cold resistance, 97, 414, 1960, 2004, 4202, 4240–1, 6331–2
Colour, 397, 1966, 1969, 2002, 4178, 4263, 6237, 6258, 6284–5
Combining ability, 390–1, 1516, 1992–3, 2025, 4175–77, 4214, 5843, 6260, 6277, 6278–80, 6328
Complex loci, 2005
Crossing over, 2011, 4148, 4178
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 1591, 2000, 4259, 6316
Density of stand, 216, 386, 4237, 6321
Development, 384, 394, 1965, 1989, 2021, 4215–6, 6232, 6238, 6297, 6318
Development, abnormal, 1596, 4197, 4211
Diabrotica, 418, 1949
Diatraea, 1947–8, 2038
2,3-Dichloroisobutyrate, sodium, 5997
2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, 4261-2
Diepoxybutane, 396
Diplodia, 152, 1953, 2037, 4253
Embryology, 4220, 4222–3
Endosperm, 406, 2025, 4195, 4219, 6234
Ensilage, 383
Enzymes, 1962, 4210
Epidermis, 6339
Epistasis, 1988
EPTC, 1600
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 4194, 6302
Fasciation, 1964
Fatty oil, 371, 407, 2026, 4229–30, 6233, 6257
Fertilization, sexual, 2018, 4205, 4222, 6312, 6354
Flower, 4145, 4217–8
Fluorophenoxyacetic acids, 4212
Fruit, 6233
Fungi, 415
Fusarium, 4254
Genetics, 372, 414, 418, 1590, 1738, 1946, 1960–6, 1996, 2019, 2035, 3549, 3616, 4139, 4143–5, 4171, 4243, 4251, 4254, 4257, 5869, 5879–80, 6229–35, 6258, 6261, 6263–4, 6284–5, 6307, 6323, 6343–4
Germination, 414, 2014, 6339
Gibberella, 417, 1953, 2032, 2037, 4247, 4253
Gibberellins, 5997
Glycosides, 2037
Grain shrivelling, 6333
Growth period, 401, 1512, 1591, 2015, 3693, 4193, 4199–201, 4256, 6043, 6268, 6293, 6308–9
Haploidy, 2013, 4196, 6305
Heat, drought, resistance, 1998
Height, 41, 372, 392, 399, 4146, 6226
Heliothis, 1942–6, 6348
Heterosis, 175–6, 388–9, 393, 1609, 1960, 1991, 4171–4, 5801, 5868, 6275–6
History and evolution, 398, 3391, 3799, 6322
Homozygosis, 1999
Hybridization, 372–3, 1587, 1589, 1592, 2003, 4140, 4142, 4149–50, 4180, 4208, 5885, 5924, 6238, 6315, 6321
Hybridization, graft, 6290
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1994, 5868–9, 6356
Hybrid varieties, 141, 149, 159, 374–86, 1512–3, 1515, 1575, 1579, 1590, 1683, 1947, 1971–90, 2023, 3683, 3784, 3802, 4141, 4151–70, 4172, 4186, 5813, 5839, 5908, 6043, 6239–53, 6265–74, 6294, 6303, 6319, 6331, 6346–7
Inbreeding, 387, 392, 1979, 1995–6, 1998, 4200, 5919, 6281, 6305
Indole-3-actic acid, 168
Inflorescence, 404, 2021, 4139, 4184–5, 4193, 6320–1
Inheritance of acquired characters, 6317
Insects, 6346–7
Zea. Maize—*continued*
Interference, 4147
Irrigation, 385, 2197, 4190, 4232–4, 6298–9
Land races, 1516, 4192–3
Leaf, 2020, 4146, 6237, 6319
Lethals, 1968–70
Leucine aminopeptidase, 1963
Light, effect of, 4223
Linkage, 4178, 6237
Linoleic acid, 6323
Lodging, 2030, 3802, 4142, 6255, 6350
Maleic hydrazide, 4212
Meiosis, 400, 1996, 4148
Meloidogyne, 4255
π-Mesons, 2006
2-Methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid, 4262
Microorganisms, 6334
Mičurinism, 2004, 4184–5, 4205, 4241, 6290–2, 6331
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 412–3, 2029, 4238–9, 5441, 6329–30
Modifiers, 1387, 2036, 5571
Molecular genetics, 1989, 6259
Morphology, 4215, 6322, 6356
Multiple alleles, 2002, 2036, 5571, 6286
Multiple genes, 2036, 4146
Muons, 2006
Mutation, 41, 167–8, 394–5, 406, 2002, 3616, 4178–9 6284–7, 5571
Mutation, induced, 396–7, 3767, 4182–3, 5963, 6288–9
Mutation, spontaneous, 2003, 4143, 4180–1
α-Naphthylacetic acid, 168, 2017
Neutrons, 4194, 5730
Nondisjunction, 2009–10, 2012
Nucleolus, 4209, 4195
Number of parts, 2013
Nutrients, 2028, 4150, 4201, 4236, 6263–4, 6272
Oleic acid, 6323
Oscinella, 4248, 4256, 6332
Ostrinia, 419, 1949–50, 1956, 2039, 4257, 6349
Ovule, 166
Pathology, 3873, 6256, 6300
Perennial habit, 2016
Photoperiodism, 2016
Photosynthesis, 6287
Physiology, 4198, 4236
Plant collections, 3775, 4140
Plastids, 6287
Pollen, 4214, 4231, 5843, 6281, 6322
Pollination, 402–3, 1954, 2017, 4149, 4203–5, 6291–2, 6310–1, 6329
Polyploidy, 1961, 2016, 4195, 6303–4, 6306
Protein, 406, 1516, 1714, 2001, 3920, 4181, 4228, 6271, 6283, 6325–6
Puccinia, 2035–6, 3549, 3773, 3775, 4250–2, 5879, 6343–5
Quality of edible product, 4224
Quality, nutritive value, 1990, 2023, 2197, 4225–7, 5906
Radiation, 5963, 6302
Radioactive isotopes, 1960, 1967
Root, 4221, 6318
Seedlings, 1965
Segregation, 4147, 6236, 6311
Selection, artificial, 189, 1945, 3801, 4144, 4186–8, 4252, 6230, 6254, 6293
Selection, natural, 1600
Serology, 1738
Sex, 216, 4197, 4216, 6231
Simazine, 4261
Sitophilus, 4258
Size, 1512, 2013, 2020, 4213
Soil pH, 410
Sorosporium, 2034, 5814, 6338–9
Sowing, 384, 6297, 6309
Starch, 1961, 1965, 2025, 6324

Zea. Maize—*continued*
Statistics. Experimental designs, 1987
Statistics. Genetics, 391, 1988, 4171, 6227
Stem, 1956
Sterility, female, 4180
Sterility, male, 1512, 1590, 1990, 3801, 4169, 4206–10, 4211–3, 5920, 5997, 6290, 6301, 6304, 6315–6
Sugars, 2024, 4143, 6334
Taxonomy, 409, 4215, 4231
Temperature, effect of, 403, 2014, 6350
Tillering, 1955
Toxic soils, 410
Transferase, 2022
Translocation, 400, 1994, 2007–9, 6284
Trichometasphaeria, 1949, 4244, 6335, 6337
Triethanolamine hydrazide maleate, 5997
Trivalents, 2010
Tryptophane, 4228
Ultraviolet rays, 6228
Ustilago, 152, 2034, 4245–9, 4259, 5814, 6340–2
Variation, 393, 407, 2001, 4227, 4236, 6282–3, 6321, 6324, 6356
Varieties, 1661, 1738, 3908, 4170, 4189–91, 5515, 6234, 6294–99
Variety trials, 159, 244, 369–70, 379–83, 385, 408, 411, 1589, 1592, 1941, 1959, 1978, 1980–6, 2023–4, 2038, 4135, 4141, 4159–68, 4235, 5813, 5906, 6024, 6217–21, 6223–4, 6250–3, 6265–7
Viruses, 420, 4259, 5880
Vitamins, 373
Water, effect of, 403
Xanthophyll, 405, 1951
X rays, 396, 2008, 3767, 4182–3, 4194, 5730, 6228, 6288–9, 6302, 6312
Yield, 384, 402, 2027, 2197, 6230, 6235, 6261, 6327–8, 6345
Zeatin, 69
Zea. Popcorn
Breeding, 2043, 5920
Cold resistance, 6332
Density of stand, 6355
Genetics, 4139
Hybrid varieties, 2045
Inflorescence, 4139
Oscinella, 6332
Quality, of edible product, 2046
Variety trials, 2044–5
Yield, 2046
Zea. Sweet corn
Catalase, 4264
Fertilization, sexual, 6354
Genetics, 1641, 4264
Heliothis, 2042, 5923
Hybridization, 4264
Hybrid varieties, 1590, 3801, 5253, 5899, 6352
Oscinella, 6332
Polysaccharides, 2041
Protein, 2041
Quality, of edible product, 1591
Sugars, 3801
Varieties, 2755–6, 3803, 6353
Variety trials, 2040, 3142
Viruses, 1641
Zeatin
Zea. Maize, 69
Zinc
Citrus, 5067
Zizyphus. Jujube
Sterility, fertility, 2917
Sterility, self, 2917
Taxonomy, 5115
Varieties, 2916
Zygosaccharomyces
Reproduction, 7707
Zythia
Punica. Pomegranate, 7313

ERRATA TO "PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS"

Vol. XXXV, Abst. 135, line 3, *for* observations *read* aberrations.
Abst. 747, in address *for* Muttan *read* Multon.
Abst. 2821, line 2, *delete* May Plummet,
line 3, *for* Plummet *read* Lot.
Abst. 6358, line 5, *for* test *read* list.

THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

School of Agriculture, Cambridge, England.

Consultant Director:

PROF. SIR JOSEPH B. HUTCHINSON, C.M.G., Sc.D., F.R.S., Drapers' Professor of Agriculture.

Director: R. H. RICHENS, M.A.

Assistant Director: Miss O. HOLBEK, B.Sc.

Assistants: F. W. BENNETT, M.A.
Miss F. L. CONSTERDINE, B.A.
B. E. HEISELER
Miss J. MANNING, B.Sc.
Miss B. J. SMOLNY, B.Sc.
Miss J. SPIRA, B.Sc.
Miss P. G. TARBOX, B.Sc.

Publications:

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

Issued quarterly. One volume (4 numbers and annual indexes) per calendar year.

Annual Subscription:

Rate to subscribers in Non-Contributing Countries 140/– ($21.00),
Rate to subscribers in Contributing Countries 70/– per volume (including indexes).

One-Sided Copies.—Copies of *Plant Breeding Abstracts* printed one side only are available at an additional cost of 30/–.

Back Numbers.—Volumes I–XXIX of *Plant Breeding Abstracts* are now available at the price of 110/– per volume and XXX–XXXV at the price of 140/– per volume including index.

Important Note.—Every effort is made to make *Plant Breeding Abstracts* as complete as possible and its notices of papers referring to plant breeding or the genetics of crop plants as prompt as possible. To aid in this, authors are invited to send to the Director copies of their papers immediately on publication.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

		s.	*d.*
TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS			
Joint Publication No. 5.	The Production of Seed of Root Crops and Vegetables ..	5	0
Joint Publication No. 8.	Forest Tree Breeding and Genetics, by R. H. Richens ..	5	0
4.	An Outline of Cytological Technique for Plant Breeders	5	0
6.	The Action and Use of Colchicine in the Production of Polyploid Plants, by J. L. Fyfe	3	0
12.	The New Genetics in the Soviet Union, by P. S. Hudson and R. H. Richens ..	6	0
13.	The Use of Heterosis in the Production of Agricultural and Horticultural Crops, by Miss T. Ashton	3	0
14.	Technique of Breeding for Drought Resistance in Crops, by Miss T. Ashton ..	2	6
15.	Field Trials II: The Analysis of Covariance, by J. Wishart	5	0
16.	The Theory and Practice of the Backcross Method in Breeding of Non-Cereal Crops, by Mrs. M. Thomas	15	0
17.	Abstract Bibliography of Cotton Breeding and Genetics, 1900–1950, by R. L. Knight	21	0
18.	Principles and Practice of Field Experimentation, by J. Wishart and H. G. Sanders. 2nd Edition	21	0
New and Promising Varieties recently described in the Literature:—			
Issue No. 8	.. ..	6	0
ABRIDGED TRANSLATION			
Cultivated Plants and their Wild Relatives, by P. M. Žukovskij		10	0
ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES			
1.	Breeding Barley for Resistance to Scald	6	0

Orders should be addressed to:—

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX, Central Sales, Farnham Royal, Bucks., England.

Loss in Transit—Claims for numbers of Plant Breeding Abstracts lost in transit will only be considered if notice of such loss is received within three months of the date of posting.

NEW SUBSCRIPTION RATES

CAB JOURNALS

The journals of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux are heavily subsidized by contributing countries, and from 1967, the aggregate average annual contributions will be £711,000. Despite this subsidy, it has been necessary to increase the prices of the journals. Nevertheless even the full subscription will still be well below the cost of publication, and subscribers in contributing countries are allowed reduced subscription rates. The contributing countries are the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, India, Pakistan, Ceylon, Ghana, Malaysia, Nigeria, Cyprus, Sierra Leone, Tanzania, Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago, Uganda, Kenya, Malawi, Malta, Zambia, The Gambia, Rhodesia, Dependent Territories and the Republic of Ireland. Guyana has been invited to become a member. The new prices are set out below and will come into effect with the 1967 volumes—

Title	*Annual Subscription*		
	Rate to subscribers in non-contributing countries		*Rate to subscribers in contributing countries*
Review of Applied Entomology			
Series A. Agricultural	180/–	($27.00)	90/–
Series B. Medical & Veterinary	80/–	($12.00)	40/–
Bulletin of Entomological Research	*150/–	($22.50)	*100/–
Review of Applied Mycology	210/–	($31.50)	110/–
Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology	80/–	($12.00)	40/–
Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews	330/–	($49.50)	230/–
Animal Breeding Abstracts	210/–	($31.50)	110/–
Veterinary Bulletin	250/–	($37.50)	120/–
Index Veterinarius	*300/–	($45.00)	*140/–
Dairy Science Abstracts	210/–	($31.50)	110/–
Forestry Abstracts	210/–	($31.50)	110/–
Helminthological Abstracts	150/–	($22.50)	80/–
Horticultural Abstracts	240/–	($36.00)	110/–
Herbage Abstracts	150/–	($22.50)	80/–
Field Crop Abstracts	150/–	($22.50)	80/–
Plant Breeding Abstracts	210/–	($31.50)	110/–
Soils & Fertilizers	230/–	($34.50)	90/–
Weed Abstracts	120/–	($18.00)	100/–
World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts (WAERSA)	150/–	($22.50)	90/–

**No change*

All the above journals are obtainable (post free) from:—

CENTRAL SALES BRANCH,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, BUCKS, ENGLAND

PRINTED BY W. HEFFER & SONS LTD., CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND